

*Town of*  
**Belmont**  
MASSACHUSETTS



**2021 ANNUAL REPORT**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

This page was intentionally left blank

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TABLE OF CONTENTS:

### **Introduction:**

Table of Contents .....	3
Town Contact Information .....	5
Community Profile.....	6
Belmont’s History .....	7
Government Organization Chart .....	8

### **Elected Officials and Boards:**

List of Elected Officials.....	9
List of Elected Town Meeting Members.....	10
Select Board.....	13
School Committee .....	15
Board of Assessors.....	22
Board of Cemetery Commissioners.....	24
Board of Health.....	26
Board of Library Trustees .....	43
Housing Authority.....	61
Town Clerk.....	63
Town Treasurer.....	66
Capital Endowment Fund .....	80

### **Appointed Committees, Boards, and Individuals:**

#### *Moderator Appointed Committee Reports*

List of Moderator Appointees .....	81
Bylaw Review Committee.....	83
Capital Budget Committee .....	85
DPW/BPD Building Committee .....	91
Permanent Building Advisory Committee .....	96
Warrant Committee .....	97

#### *Select Board Appointed Committee Reports*

List of Select Board Appointees .....	99
Cable Television Advisory Committee .....	103
Community Path Project Committee .....	104
Community Preservation Committee .....	106
Conservation Commission .....	111
Cultural Council .....	114
Disability Access Commission.....	118
Education Scholarship Committee .....	120
Energy Committee.....	121
Historic District Commission.....	124
Housing Trust.....	127
Human Rights Commission .....	129
Information Technology Committee .....	134
Land Management Committee for Lone Tree Hill.....	139
Permanent Audit Committee .....	143
Planning Board.....	144
Registrars of Voters .....	146
Shade Tree Committee.....	222
Structural Change Impact Group .....	149
Transportation Advisory Committee .....	151
Vision 21 Implementation Committee .....	153
Water Advisory Board.....	224
Zoning Board of Appeals.....	154

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

**Town Departments:**

*Please Note: Departments led by an elected board or individual are shown in the Elected Officials section of this report.*

*General Government*

Human Resources .....	155
Information Technology .....	157
Town Accountant .....	160

*Public Safety*

Emergency Management .....	170
Fire Department .....	172
Local Emergency Planning Committee ...	196
Police Department .....	197
Public Safety Communications .....	207

*Public Services*

Community Development .....	209
Department of Public Works .....	213
Shade Tree Committee .....	222
Water Advisory Board.....	224
Facilities Department .....	226

*Human Services, Culture and Recreation*

Council on Aging .....	230
Recreation Commission .....	234

*Municipal Light Department*

Municipal Light Department .....	238
----------------------------------	-----

**Appendix A:**

**2021 Town Meeting Warrants and Motions**

May 3: Annual Town Meeting Motions .....	247
May 3: Final Roll Call Report .....	263
May 3: Annual Town Meeting Warrant .....	287
May 5: Annual Town Meeting Final Roll Call Report. ....	302
May 5: Special Town Meeting Final Roll Call Report .....	324
May 5: Special Town Meeting Motions for Annual Report .....	330
May 5: Special Town Meeting Warrant .....	332
June 2: Annual Town Meeting Final Roll Call Report .....	335
June 7: Annual Town Meeting Final Roll Call Report .....	351
June 9: Annual Town Meeting Final Roll Call Report .....	373
June 14: Annual Town Meeting Final Roll Call Report .....	395

**Appendix B: 2021 Election Results**

April 6, 2021.....	417
--------------------	-----

**Appendix C: 2021 Audited Financial Statement**

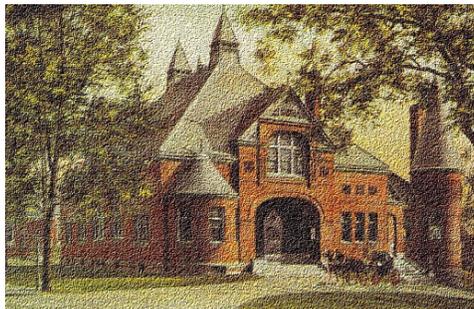
Audited Financial Statements.....	429
-----------------------------------	-----

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TOWN PHONE LISTING BY DEPARTMENT

Department:	Number: (617)
Town's Main Phone Line	993-2600
<u>ACCOUNTING</u>	993-2620
<u>ASSESSORS</u>	993-2630
<u>FACILITIES DEPARTMENT</u>	993-2640
<u>COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT</u>	993-2650
<i>BUILDING</i>	993-2664
<i>ENGINEERING</i>	993-2665
<i>PLANNING</i>	993-2666
<i>PLUMBING</i>	993-2662
<i>INSPECTION LINE</i>	993-2663
<u>COUNCIL ON AGING</u>	993-2970
<u>CREDIT UNION</u>	993-2790
<u>FIRE DEPT</u>	993-2200
<i>Fire Prevention</i>	993-2210
<u>BELMONT HOUSING AUTH</u>	484-1411
<u>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT</u>	993-2260
<u>HEALTH</u>	993-2720
<i>VETERANS AGENT</i>	993-2725

Department:	Number: (617)
<u>HUMAN RESOURCES</u>	993-2740
<u>INFORMATION TECH</u>	993-2750
<u>LIBRARY</u>	993-2850
<u>LIGHT</u>	993-2800
<u>POLICE</u>	993-2501
<i>Traffic Division</i>	993-2530
<u>PUBLIC WORKS</u>	993-2680
<i>Snow Emergency Hotline</i>	993-2698
<i>Parks</i>	484-2538
<i>Cemetery</i>	993-2710
<i>Recreation</i>	993-2760
<i>Water</i>	993-2700
<u>RETIREMENT</u>	993-2792
<u>SCHOOL DEPT</u>	993-5400
<u>SELECT BOARD</u>	993-2610
<u>TOWN CLERK</u>	993-2603
<u>TREASURERS</u>	993-2770
<u>PARKING CLERK</u>	993-2770



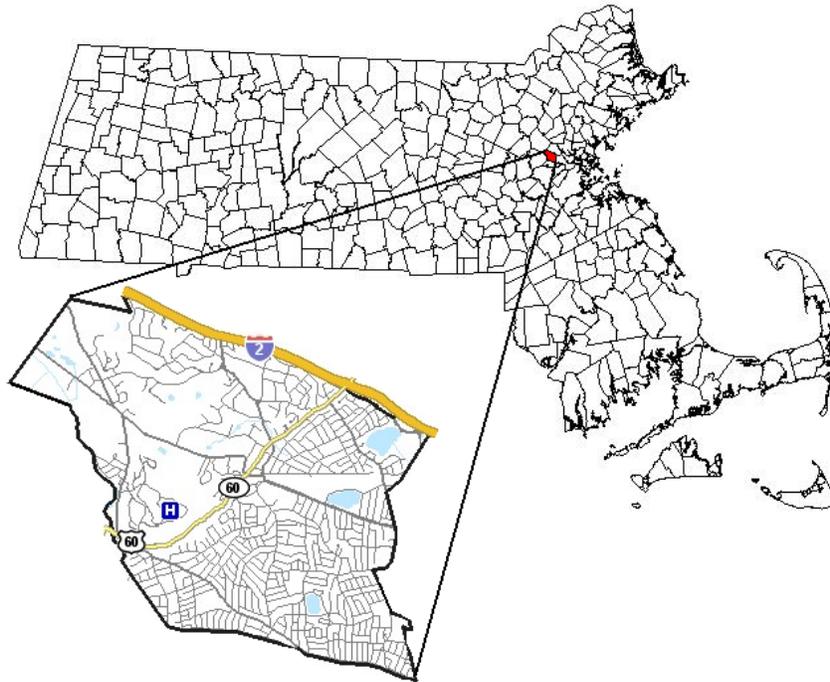
Belmont Town Hall  
455 Concord Avenue  
Belmont, Massachusetts 02478

Select Board and Town Administration  
Office General E-mail: [selectboard@belmont-ma.gov](mailto:selectboard@belmont-ma.gov)

Town Website: [www.belmont-ma.gov](http://www.belmont-ma.gov)

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## COMMUNITY PROFILE:



### LOCATION:

The Town of Belmont is suburban community located in heart of the Greater Boston Metropolitan Area. Known to longtime residents as “The Town of Homes”, Belmont is a primarily residential community located in close proximity to the region’s economic centers. A part of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Belmont is situated on Cambridge’s western border and is just 8 miles from Downtown Boston. The Town is also bordered by Watertown, Waltham, Lexington and Arlington.

### HISTORICAL:

First Settlers	1639
Town Incorporated	1859

### GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION:

Latitude	42° 23' 46"
Longitude	71° 10' 33"

### ELEVATION ABOVE SEA LEVEL:

High Point	341.2 feet
Low Point	6.8 feet

### AREA DATA:

Area in Square Miles	4.655
Total Acreage	2,978.95
Land Surface Acreage	2,946.40
Water Surface Acreage	32.55

### REAL ESTATE IN FY18:

Real Estate Valuation (total)	\$	7,171,735,907
Personal Property	\$	115,745,370
Total Valuation	\$	7,287,481,277
FY20 Tax Rate per Thousand	\$	11.00

### POPULATION:

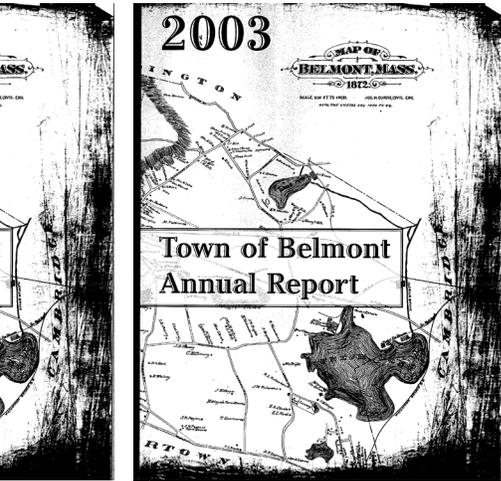
Federal Census, 1970	28,285
Federal Census, 1980	26,100
Federal Census, 1990	24,720
Federal Census, 2000	24,194
Federal Census, 2010	24,729
Town Census, 2015	23,570

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## HISTORY OF BELMONT:

*By Richard Betts; Town Historian*

Settlement in the area that now includes Belmont began in 1630, when Sir Richard Saltonstall and approximately 40 families separated from the first settlers of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and moved inland to start an agricultural community. Originally called Pequosette after the local Indian tribe, the name of the new town soon changed to Watertown. In 1638, by order of the General Court, Watertown paid the Pequosette Indians the sum of 13 pounds, 7 shillings and 6 pence for the land.



The original settlement spread inland extensively into the present towns of Watertown, Waltham, Weston, Lincoln, and parts of Cambridge and Belmont. In 1738, Waltham seceded from Watertown, and the future Belmont was now part of three towns.

In 1805, Frederick Tudor began cutting ice on Fresh Pond. As his business grew, he decided to build a railroad from his wharves in Charlestown to Fresh Pond. This line was built about 1843.

With the railroad so near, the citizens of Waltham clamored to have it extended to their village which was granted and the line ran through what was to become the Town of Belmont. The railroad made the purely agricultural community available for residences of well-to-do Bostonians. Settlements centered around Wellington Station (now Belmont Center), Waverley Station, and Hill's crossing station.

Those settlements grew into villages, but local government arrangements were annoying because citizens had to go to Watertown, Waltham, or West Cambridge (now Arlington) to vote and attend town meetings. A group of about 1,000 people joined

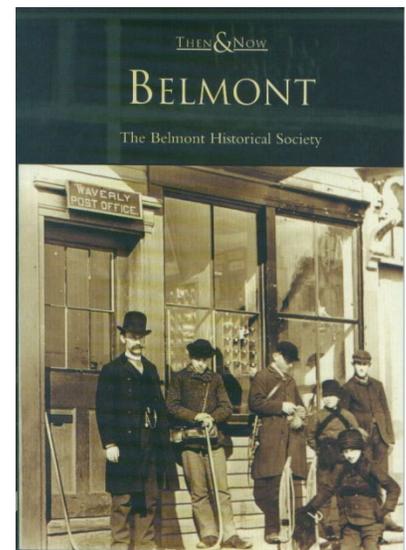
together in the early 1850's and announced their desire to form a separate town. One of the most enthusiastic advocates was John Perkins Cushing, the largest taxpayer of the proposed town, who gave generously and openly to the incorporation expense on the condition that it be named after his 200 acre estate "Bellmont."

The towns of Watertown, Waltham, and West Cambridge fought the proposed creation of a new town, but in the end the battle was won and on March 18, 1859 the Town of Belmont was born. Of the then total area of 5 square miles, 2.26 were taken from Watertown, 0.67 from Waltham, and 2.82 from West Cambridge. The population was 1,175 of whom 170 were registered voters and 325 were school children. The new town was a widespread collection of fruit farms and market gardens. Produce from Belmont farms was sold at Faneuil Hall market. Specialties included celery, tomatoes, cucumbers, berries, and small fruits. In fact, "Belmont" became a term of distinction indicating quality and large size.

The original town included a part of present day Cambridge including half of Fresh Pond. Because of a controversy over a slaughter house erected in Belmont on the banks of the pond which was the drinking water supply for Cambridge, 0.89 square mile of Belmont was annexed in 1880 to that city.

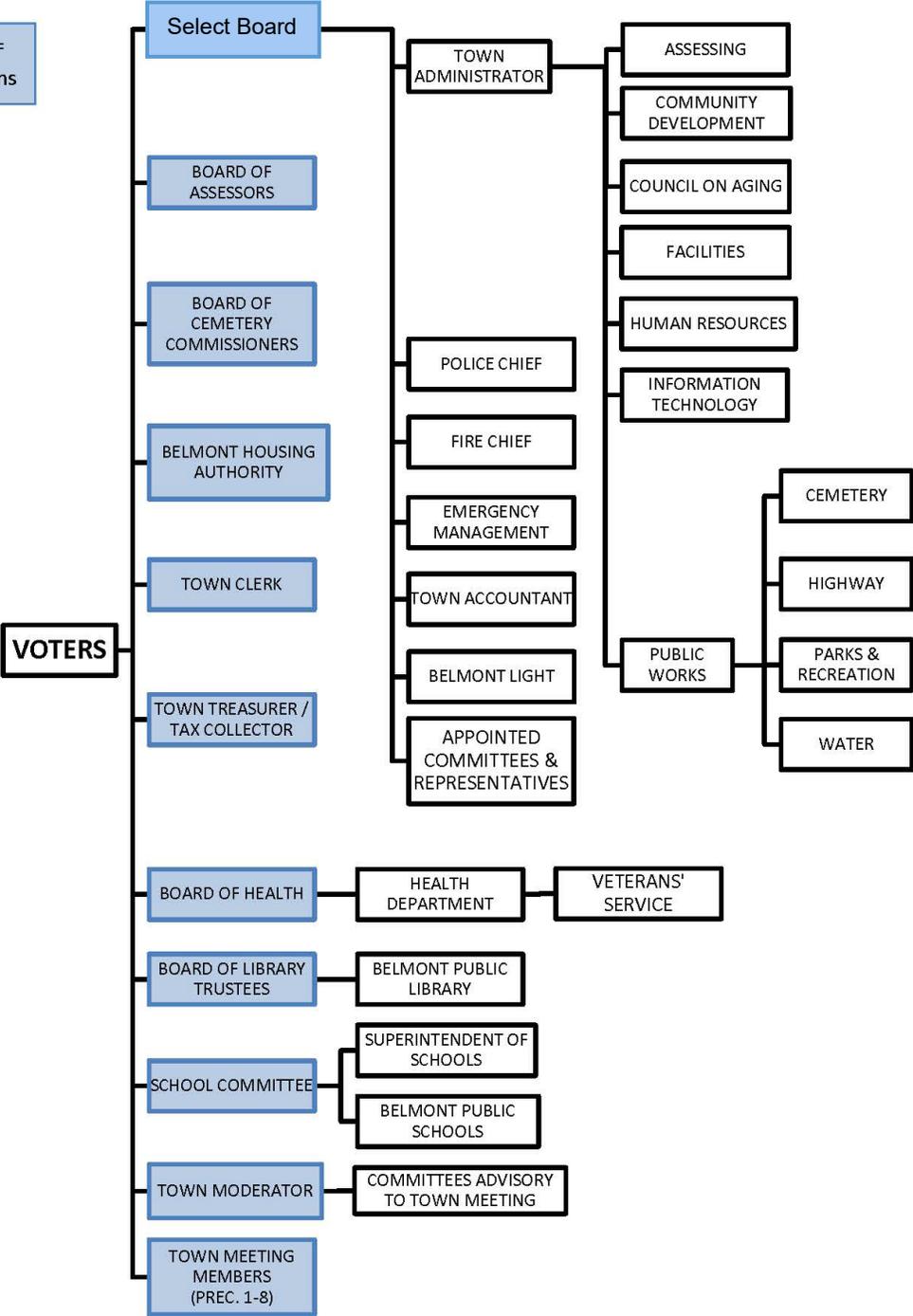
This left Belmont with a total area of 4.676 square miles. Minor adjustments due to various Route 2 widenings makes the total area 4.655 square miles today.

In the 1900's, the large number of artists, authors, educators, physicians, and scientists moving to the town doubled its population. As a result, the farming community disappeared. Belmont today, with a population of 25,349, is almost entirely residential and is known as "*The Town of Homes.*"



Town of Belmont Organizational Chart

Legend:  
Shaded boxes =  
Elected Positions



# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## ELECTED OFFICIALS:

**Board of Selectmen:**

Adam Dash, Chair	2023
Roy Epstein, Vice-Chair	2022
Mark Paolillo, Selectmen	2024

**School Committee:**

Ralph Jones***	2022
Andrea Prestwich, Chair**	2022
Catherine A.C. Bowen	2023
Amy Checkoway	2022
Michael Crowley	2023
Meghan Moriarty	2024
Jamal Saeh	2024

**Board of Assessors:**

Robert P. Reardon, Chair	2023
Charles R. Lavery, III, Vice-Chair	2022
Charles Clark, Secretary	2024

**Board of Cemetery Commissioners:**

Ellen O'Brien Cushman, Chair	2024
William J. Chemelli, Vice-Chair	2022
Alexander E. Corbett, III, Clerk	2023

**Board of Health:**

Julie C. Lemay, Chair	2022
Donna Sue David, Vice-Chair	2023
Adrienne Allen	2024

**Board of Library Trustees:**

Kathleen Keohane, Chair	2023
Elaine C. Alligood, Vice-Chair	2024
Gail S. Mann, Secretary	2023
Mark Carthy	2022
Mary Donahue Stearns	2022
Corrine McCue Olmsted	2024

**Housing Authority:**

Gloria E. Leipzig, Chair	2023
Charles R. Lavery, III,* Vice-Chair	2021
Anne Barrington Mahon, Treasurer	2026
Sarah Bilodeau	2025
Cassandra Page	2024

*\*Massachusetts Governor's Appointee*

**Town Clerk:**

Ellen O'Brien Cushman	2022
-----------------------	------

**Town Treasurer:**

Floyd S. Carman	2023
-----------------	------

**Town Moderator:**

Michael J. Widmer	2022
-------------------	------

**Representative in General Court:**

David M. Rogers	2023
-----------------	------

**Senator in General Court:**

William N. Brownsberger	2023
-------------------------	------

\*\*Resigned in 2021

\*\*\*Temporary Appointment

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS:

### AT-LARGE

Town Treasurer:

Floyd S. Carman 184 Brighton St

Town Clerk:

Ellen O'Brien Cushman 38 Scott Rd

Board of Selectmen:

Adam Dash 12 Goden St

Board of Health:

Julie C. Lemay 37 Statler Rd

Town Moderator:

Michael J. Widmer 126 Gilbert Rd

Senator in General Court:

William N. Brownsberger 120 Gilbert Rd

### PRECINCT ONE:



### PRECINCT TWO:



Jennifer G. Ausrotas 65 Richardson Rd  
 Heather A. Barr 180 School St  
 Daniel Patrick Barry 129 Goden St  
 Jessica Lee Bennett 15 Trowbridge St  
 Carolyn J. Bishop 7 Orchard St  
 Kathryn M. Bonfiglio 84 Long Ave  
 Reed F. Bundy 259 School St  
 Mark Carthy 21 Stone Rd  
 Peter J. Dizikes 34 Randolph St  
 Christine M. Doyle 15 Cedar Rd  
 Mary T.W. Gavin 12 Long Ave  
 Christopher Grande 64 School St  
 Kimberly Nicole Haley 26 Merrill Ave  
 Daniel W. Halston 10 Myrtle St  
 Jessica Olans Hausman 11 Sharpe Rd  
 Jocelyn C. Hayes 5 Colonial Ter  
 David A. Lind 68 Fairmont St  
 Dawn MacKerron 70 Becket Rd  
 Anne Marie S. Mahoney 24 Goden St  
 Gretchen McClain 87 School St  
 Robert E. McGaw 23 Louise Rd  
 Holly Hart Muson 40 Temple St  
 Daniel J. Oconnell 23 Becket Rd  
 Henry M. Ogilby 96 Taylor Rd  
 Corinne McCue Olmsted 28 Stone Rd  
 Emily A. Peterson 22 Glendale Rd  
 Adriana Poole 53 Louise Rd  
 Yvette J. Tenney 70 Bow Rd  
 Jennifer Walker Thomas 55 Bright Rd  
 Alex Thurston 101 Baker St  
 Emma L. Thurston 101 Baker St  
 Stephen Tomczyk 47 Hamilton Rd  
 John J. Weis 30 Chenery Ter  
 Elizabeth Woo 16 Randolph St  
 Breda Zimkus 134 Concord Ave

Leslie J. Aitken 70 Evergreen Way  
 W. Sumner Brown 35 Ross Rd  
 M. Patricia Brush 52 Radcliffe Rd  
 John J. Buckley 11 Leicester Rd  
 Susan Burgess-Cox 135 Radcliffe Rd  
 Thomas Caputo 63 Richmond Rd  
 Julia F. Corbett 48 Stella Rd  
 Joseph G. DeStefano 3 Sumner Ln  
 Elizabeth Dionne 55 Wellesley Rd  
 Frank French 44 Evergreen Way  
 Ronald H. Geiger 27 Stella Rd  
 Anne K. Helgen 243 Marsh St  
 Karen B. Herosian 585 Pleasant St  
 Kelly Ann Higgins 9 Garfield Rd  
 David Hurley 20 Birch Hill Rd  
 Kathleen Keohane 19 Rutledge Rd  
 Lydia L.W. Kogler 30 Rutledge Rd  
 Linda Levin-Scherz 75 Woodbine Rd  
 Barry Lubarsky 257 Rutledge Rd  
 Peter R. Magni 140 Radcliffe Rd  
 Robert E. McLaughlin 81 Wellesley Rd  
 Judith A. McSwain 35 Ross Rd  
 Meghan A. Moriarty 22 Garfield Rd  
 Deran M. Muckjian 108 Village Hill Rd  
 William Musserian 7 Greybirch Cir  
 Daniel D. Nolan 1015 Concord Ave  
 Karnig Ostayan 35 Lantern Rd  
 Elizabeth W. Pew 27 Wellington Ln  
 John Robotham 19 Scott Rd  
 Suzanne H. Robotham 19 Scott Rd  
 Maryann L. Scali 19 Prospect St  
 James T. Sullivan 32 Richmond Rd  
 Amy Trotsky 10 Clairemont Rd  
 Julia H. Weeks 585 Concord Ave  
 Elizabeth F. Weintraub 51 Prenitss Ln  
 David Zipkin 137 Claffin St

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## PRECINCT THREE:

PRECINCT 3  
TOWN OF BELMONT, MA



Bradley Earl Abruzzi	14 Pearl St
John Alcock	5 Stables Way
Liz Allison	69 Pinhurst Rd
Adeshina Ayodeji Baptista	44 White St
Suzanne R. Bass	530 Concord Ave
Joseph John Bernard	71 Waverley St
David R. Chase	14 Waverley Ter
John T. Dieckmann	47 Lorimer Rd
Bonnie L. Friedman	16 Hay Rd
Shaun A. Goho	50 Davis Rd
Ariane Goodman-Belkadi	12 Woodland
Richard P. Hartley	11 Edward St
Rachel Heller	44 White St
James Patrick Herron	28 Hawthorne St
Vera L. Iskandarian	338 Waverley St
Ann M. Jansen	59 Lorimer Rd
Juliet B. Jenkins	76 Lorimer Rd
Ralph T. Jones	56 Summit Rd
Mary K. Kennedy	11 Lorimer Rd
Jason Ketola	11 C St
Sarah G. Lemieux	57 Common St
Raffi M. Manjikian	12 Pearl St
Diane Beckley Miller	80 Clark St
Martha C. Moore	331 Waverley St
Jill Souza Norton	98 Clark St
Lisa A. Oteri	31 Waverley Ter
Norah C. Piehl	150 Beech St
Martin Plass	10 Stanley Rd
Judith Ananian Sarno	30 Waverley Ter
Robert L. Sarno	30 Waverley Ter
Vincent P. Stanton, Jr.	32 Royal Rd
Mary Donahue Stearns	15 Winthrop Rd
Heli Tomford	72 Pinhurst Rd
Ian P. Watson	81 Clark St
Carole Williams	3 Stables Way
Michelle A. Young	34 Davis Rd

## PRECINCT FOUR:

PRECINCT 4  
TOWN OF BELMONT, MA



Rola M. Baghdady	14 Loring St
Roni Baghdady	14 Loring St
Sami S. Baghdady	14 Loring St
Helen E. Bakeman	92 Lexington St
Catherine A.C. Bowen	67 Bartlett Ave
Judith L. Brown	300 Trapelo Rd, #19
William J. Chemelli	11 Ripley Rd
Michael B. Chesson	21 Whitcomb St
Kevin M. Cunningham	20 Chandler St
Debra Deutsch	56 Hull St
David R. Flewelling	36 Sycamore St
Sheila M. Flewelling	36 Sycamore St
Lucia E. Gates	11 Agassiz St
Linda DeVito Ghilardi	16 Church St, 3L
Lisa M. Gibalerio	20 Chandler St
Dana Harrington	37 Holt St
Jirair M. Hovsepien	44 Chandler St
Brian Keefe	195 Lexington St
Anne B. Mahon	19 Alma Ave
Philip W. Lawrence	68 Agassiz Ave
Shonool Malik	4 Sycamore St, #1
William G. Messenger	84 Lexington St
John B. Occhino	18 Hull St
Sandra M. Occhino	18 Hull St
Rose E. O'Neil	77 Maple St
Michael A. Palomo	113 Sycamore St
Lisa A. Pargoli	223B White St
David Powelstock	23 Alma Ave
Gitanjali Rege	64 Beech St
Elizabeth B. Schmidt	59 Lexington St
Kevin Smith	18 Frederick St
Daniell G. Stevens	3 Chestnut St
Johanna M. Swift	92 Hull St
Laura Joy Vanderhart	96 Agassiz Ave
David M. Webster	18 Holt St
Joseph P. White	14 Maple Ter

## PRECINCT FIVE:

PRECINCT 5  
TOWN OF BELMONT, MA



Elaine C. Allgood	265 Beech St
Arto N. Asadoorian	40 Slade St
Jessica J. Barnard	48 Alma Ave
Claus C. Becker	20 Poplar St
Kristen Bell	121 Slade St
Sarah M. Bilodeau	203 Trapelo Rd
Suzanne W. Bloore	37 Hastings Rd
Mary Bradley	12 Leslie Rd
Luna Bradley-Hurley	12 Leslie Rd
Lisa Carlivati	22 Francis St
Nancy A. Carlson	12 Poplar St
Joanne E. Coakley	95 Horace Rd
Julie S. Crockett	232 Trapelo Rd
Thayer Donham	77 Hammond Rd
Janice M. Ellard	12 Horace Rd
Judith D. Feins	71 Bay State Rd
Howard Mark Fine	88 Bay State Rd
Travis R. Franck	102 Gilbert Rd
Matthew Garver	33 Homer Rd
Raymond Johnson	53 Hammond Rd
Cosmo Macero, Jr	4 Palfrey Rd
Norma Massarotti	53 Bay State Rd
Benjamin Montgomery	51 Horne Rd
Azra Nelson	28 Vincent Ave
John M. O'Connor	35 Upland Rd
Tommasina A. Olson	10 Bay State Rd
John W. Pollock	383 Common St
Lois J. Pollock	383 Common St
Andres T. Rojas	72 Drew Rd
Kathleen M. Rushe	64 Horne Rd
Andrea Serra-Masciari	51 Flett Rd
John P. Sullivan	72 Palfrey Rd
Mark D. Wagner	21 Hastings Rd
Jeanne Widmer	126 Gilbert Rd
Casey Claire Williams	46 Wiley Rd
Roger P. Wrubel	165 Slade St

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## PRECINCT SIX:

PRECINCT 6  
TOWN OF BELMONT, MA



David B. Alper***	1 Oak Ave
Karen McNay Bauerle	59 Hurd Rd
John J. Bowe	20 Elizabeth Rd
Amy Checkoway	26 Pequossette Rd
Roger Duane Colton	34 Warwick Rd
Susanne Croy	95 Stults Rd
Tara Donner	47 Payson Rd, #2
Theodore Dukas	236 Payson Rd
Roy Epstein	34 Cushing Ave
Stephen A. Evans	100 Van Ness Rd
Judith F. Feinleib	87 Oakley Rd
Elizabeth Gibson	15 Oakley Rd
Laurie A. Graham	32 Warwick Rd
Suzanne Johannet	45 Warwick Rd
Virginia Jordan	34 Lawndale St
Elshad G. Kasumov	71 Payson Rd
Mary Ann Kazanjian	355 School St
Julie M. Kirrane	23 Lawndale St
Stephen H. Klionsky	196 Payson Rd
Priya Adhikari Licht	174 Lewis Rd
Betsy Lipson	89 Townsend Rd
Gail S. Mann	196 Payson Rd
Lauren Meier	39 Oak Ave
Jeanne R. Mooney	60 Oak Ave
Katherine Oates	82 Cushing Ave
Linda N. Oates	302 Payson Rd
Aaron B. Pikilingis	24 Branchaud Rd
Katherine Poulin-Kerstien	44 Townsend
Jocelyn Record	44 Oak Ave
Brian S. Saper	16 Old Middlesex Rd
Judith Singler	53 Selwyn Rd
Laurie R. Slap	95 Long Ave
Michael A. Smith	40 Warwick Rd
Philip K. Thayer	39 Oak Ave
Marie Virginia Warner	39 Hillside Ter
Julie Wu	66 Hillside Ter
Kristen F. Zecchi**	32 Warwick Rd

## PRECINCT SEVEN:

PRECINCT 7  
TOWN OF BELMONT, MA



Bethan J. Bailey	11 Springfield St
Seth D. Belcher	44 Dartmouth St
Carol Ann K. Berberian	93 Elm St
Edward B. Berberian	93 Elm St
David B. Boyajian	32 Clarendon Rd
Seetha Burtner	120 Elm St
Margaret M. Callanan	21 Sargent Rd
Richard "Nick" Candee	21 Anis Rd
Clare G. Crawford	134 Dalton Rd
James W. Curtin, Jr.	68 Unity Ave
Nancy A. Donald	31 Marlboro St
Joan A. Drevins	61 Betts Rd
Benjamin T.C. Geiger	3 Anis Rd
Elizabeth Ann Goss	102 Fairview Ave
Robert N. Imberman	450 School St
Patricia A. Kelley	30 Grove St
Natalie M. Kostich	262 Grove St
Jennifer D. Kundrot	101 Fairview Ave
Ellen S. Lewis	111 Elm St
Hannah Smith Liberty	43 Worcester St
Deborah S. Lockett	112 Dalton Rd
Geoffrey George Lubien	38 Unity Ave
Michael McNamara	41 Marlboro St
Benjamin J. Meshoulam	54 Newton St
Paul S. Nelson	40 Unity Ave
Mary-Ellen Oberhauser	2 Sargent Rd
Stephen R. Pinkerton	139 Dalton Rd
Alison M. Rhodes	54 Newton St
Heather M. Rubeski	133 Dalton Rd
Kimberly Selness	48 Unity Ave
Annis Whitlow Sengupta	35 Marion Rd
Brett C. Sorenson	30 Woods Rd
Susan Rebecca Titus	26 Livermore Rd
William Trabilcy	70 Marlboro St
Alexandra E. van Geel	64 Livermore Rd
Glenn P. Wong	70 Livermore Rd

## PRECINCT EIGHT:

PRECINCT 8  
TOWN OF BELMONT, MA



Kathleen M. Baskin	73 Munroe St
Marty Bitner	207 Clafin St
Kevin P. Brosnan	31 Tobey Rd
Carolyn A. Bunyon	50 Albert Ave
Brian C. Caputo	75 Oliver Rd
Laura S. Caputo	75 Oliver Rd
Alexander Corbett, III	114 Alexander
Kathleen "Fitzie" Cowing	278 Cross St
Michael F. Crowley	119 Farnham St
David J. DeMarco	36 Lodge Rd
Sharon L. DeMarco	36 Lodge Rd
Anthony A. Ferrante	15 Westlund Rd
Anne Covino Goldenberg	36 Stearns Rd
Melissa Ann Irion	132 Dean St
Radha Iyengar	76 Dean St
Mark Kagan	160 Clafin St
Stephen Michael Kerins	27 Sandrick Rd
Christine W. Kochem	21 Jason Rd
Anne-Marie M. Lambert	79 Chilton St
Allison V. Lenk	145 Sherman St
Melissa MacIntyre	94 Winn St
Donald H. Mercier	96 Cross St
Patrick J. Murphy, IV	130 Clafin St
David T. Nuscher	50 Winn St
Mark Paolillo*	42 Pilgrim Rd
Lynn Peterson Read	62 Munroe St
Roger Read	62 Munroe St
Paul C. Rickter	119 Cross St
Ann M. Rittenburg	42 Farnham St
Paul F. Roberts	54 Cross St
Deborah M. Rosales	48 Farnham St
Stephen B. Rosales	48 Farnham St
Ellen F. Schreiber	49 Sandrick Rd
Scott D. Stratford	97 Alexander Ave
Ellen J. Sugarman	119 Cross St
Gi Hyun Yoon-Huang	107 Winn St

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **SELECT BOARD:**

Chair: Adam Dash  
Vice - Chair: Roy Epstein  
Member: Mark Paolillo



## **Town Administration Office Staff:**

**Town Administrator:** Patrice Garvin  
**Assistant Town Administrator:** Jonathan Marshall  
**Budget Director/Town Accountant:** Glen Castro  
**Administrative Coordinator:** Pam Callahan  
**Administrative Assistant:** Matthew Haskell

## **Committee's Purpose and Duties:**

The Office of the Select Board and Town Administrator is responsible for the oversight and general direction of the Town's delivery of municipal services, and all matters not otherwise provided for by law or specified in the Town's By-Laws.

The Select Board is comprised of three (3) elected members who serve in a part-time capacity and receive a small annual salary for their service. The members do not maintain individual offices in the Town Hall. Instead, they rely on full-time administrative and management staff to manage the day-to-day operations of the Town.

The Select Board appoint a full-time Town Administrator to serve as the Town's Chief Administrative Officer and to manage the daily operations of the Town on behalf of the Board.

The Board oversees many aspects of Town business, including the preparation of the annual budget and the Warrant for Town Meeting, approval of local licenses, making committee appointments, setting town policies and overseeing the management and delivery of municipal services. The Select Board convene regularly throughout the year, typically biweekly on Monday evenings, to discuss policy issues; to set agendas for itself and the Town Meeting; to resolve disputes; to issue licenses; to establish ad hoc committees; to make appointments to existing boards and committees; and to develop a budget recommendation for Warrant Committee consideration and Town Meeting approval. Although the Town's governing structure is fragmented (e.g., many independent, elected boards and officials), the Select Board is the primary entity that has the structure and ability to identify issues of Town-wide importance that can be translated into operational goals or placed on the legislative warrant for Town Meeting consideration and approval. It is the Select Board that creates the official Warrant for the Town Meeting.

Many hours of staff and management support are provided to the Select Board to fulfill the Town's legal duties and to oversee the delivery of town services in the most efficient and effective way possible. The Town Administrator's Office coordinates the following activities under the authority of the Select Board: processing Town license applications; working with the Chairman of the Select Board to set the Board's meeting agendas; preparing the "agenda packet" for each member of the Select Board; compiling background information for

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

each agenda item to ensure efficient and effective meetings; processing the actions of each Select Board meeting; tracking requests from residents for Town information, tracking and processing insurance claims against the Town; preparing all materials for the smooth and efficient flow of the Town Meeting; facilitating the preparation and consolidation of the Town's operating budget; formulating a budget recommendation to the Board for their consideration and approval as the Executive branch of Town government.

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

- Continued collaboration between the Select Board, School, Warrant and Capital Budget Committees in developing a fiscal 2023 operating and capital budget.
- Continue implementation and monitoring of Green Communities Initiatives to achieve energy consumption reductions.
- Continue the Belmont Middle High School Building process in accordance with MSBA requirements and timelines.
- Continued implementation of the Recreation Strategic Plan.
- Continued collaboration with the Traffic Working Group – Middle and High School
- Continue to update five (5) year financial forecast that was created in conjunction with the Financial Task Force II and the Collins Center.
- Continue to work with Committee Path Project Committee
- Transmitted FY22 Balanced Budget
- Continued collaboration with appointed members of the Long Term Capital Planning Committee
- Continue collaboration with Select Board and other town boards concerning bylaws, policies, regulations, and zoning
- Continue discussions on the McLean Hospital Mixed-Use Developments District Senior Living Subdistrict

## **Goals for 2022:**

- Continued implementation of the recommendations contained in the Recreation Strategic Plan
- The Select Board, School, Warrant, and Capital Budget Committees will continue to collaborate on developing a balanced fiscal 2024 operating and capital budget
- Completion of work for the Website Committee
- Continued working with both Fire and Police Chief to review enrollment in the Civil Service system
- Continued progress with Community Path Project Committee
- Continued discussions on the McLean Hospital Mixed-Use Developments District Senior Living Subdistrict

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

**Chair:** Amy Checkoway

**Secretary:** Meghan Moriarty

**Committee Members:**

Catherine Bowen

Michael Crowley

Andrea Prestwich

Jamal Carlos Saeh

Curriculum and Instruction Subcommittee:

Chair: Meghan Moriarty, Secretary: Amy Checkoway, Member: Andrea Prestwich

Equity Subcommittee:

Chair: Jamal Carlos Saeh, Secretary: Amy Checkoway, Member: Michael Crowley

Finance Subcommittee:

Chair: Michael Crowley, Secretary: Meghan Moriarty, Member: Jamal Carlos Saeh

Policy/Procedure Subcommittee:

Chair: Catherine Bowen, Secretary: Michael Crowley, Member: Meghan Moriarty

## Purpose and Duties:

The Belmont School Committee is a volunteer six-member board elected to three-year terms at Belmont's annual Town Election. Terms overlap so that two members are elected on a town-wide basis per year. The Committee organizes itself into subcommittees to help carry out its business.

Massachusetts law grants three main authorities to School Committee including: hiring and evaluating the Superintendent, developing and reviewing district policies, and reviewing and approving the annual district budget. The School Committee works closely with the Superintendent to develop policies and practices to improve the school system and student outcomes. The School Committee is also responsible for conducting collective bargaining with local employee organizations.

## Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:

- Reductions were made to the FY22 district budget in response to the April override vote.
- The Belmont Public Schools continued to respond to the pandemic during calendar year 2021 through a variety of health and safety protocols and measures that shifted in response to federal, state, and local health guidance. The traditional school schedule resumed during the fall of 2021.
- The grade 9-12 wing of the new Belmont Middle and High School opened on time at the beginning of the 2021-22 school year.
- The district continued to deploy federal relief funds to support additional positions and programming to support student academic recovery, mental health needs, and pandemic-related health and safety measures.
- The district hired its first Director of Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion during the summer of 2021 and engaged external consultants to conduct an equity audit.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Goals for 2022:

The overarching mission of the Belmont Public Schools remains as follows: *“With a commitment to teaching and learning, the Belmont Public Schools strive to nurture the intellectual, social, and personal development of each student and to create a dynamic community of lifelong learners who contribute to the common good and are of service to others.”*

The School Committee goals for the 2021-22 school year include:

- Ensuring as much normalcy as possible for students.
- Budget oversight and planning.
- Focus on equity.
- Labor negotiations.
- Communications and community engagement.
- Strategic planning and visioning.

The School Committee also coordinates with and regularly engages with the Select Board, Warrant Committee, Capital Budget Committee, and other town committees on school-related issues.

## Programs and Instruction

Throughout 2021, school has continued to be impacted by the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic, although the effect has changed over the course of the year. From January to April, instruction was provided in a hybrid format (attending in person for part of the week, and attending virtually for the remaining days) or fully remote based on student/family choice. Starting in April through the end of the 2020-21 school year, all schools began offering full in-person learning (full days, five days per week) while maintaining the choice for fully remote learning as well. When the 2021-22 school year began in September, remote learning was no longer an option and all students attended school in person as they had prior to the pandemic. Mitigation measures remained in place through the rest of 2021, including air purification in all classrooms, distancing, testing, and mask-wearing.

As we returned to school in September 2021, the focus of district curriculum, instruction, and assessment has been on supporting students’ social and emotional well-being and mental health and academic recovery. Academic recovery programs provided support to students at all levels of the district; with a focus on reading and math for K-8 students; for high school students it was tailored to individual student’s needs. Academic support has continued during the school year utilizing a tutoring agency that worked with students on math or English language arts. For all students, educators district wide adapted their curricula and instruction to meet students where they were and re-acclimate them to the structures, routines, and experiences of learning.

BPS educators are supported in their learning and growth through the district’s professional development program. We have established three primary means to achieve this goal: professional development meetings led by Principals, Directors, and Curriculum Specialists which focus on district and school strategic initiatives; Professional Learning Teams (PLTs), educators working together on a targeted area of need to improve learning for all students; and professional development courses, seminars, workshops, and study groups led by BPS educators and partner organizations (held during meeting and early release times as well as optional times after school, evenings, weekends, and summers. Professional development during 2021 focused on diversity, equity and inclusion, culturally responsive teaching, and universal design for learning, an integral part of multi-tiered systems of support (MTSS). All of these areas of focus strive for the same goal: ensuring that the district effectively meets the needs of all students, so that they feel a strong sense of belonging and are therefore able to learn at their highest potential. Professional development offerings can be viewed on the [Professional Development website](#). In September 2021 the district welcomed its first ever Director of Diversity, Equity and

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Inclusion, and hired outside auditors to conduct an equity audit of the district. The [audit results](#), presented in March 2022, will be used to create an action plan for the district to continue this work.

## Assessment

The spring 2021 administration of the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) took place albeit under somewhat modified guidelines. Some students completed the tests in school while others completed them online. In spite of the challenges, the participation rate for Belmont students was high. Due to the fact that MCAS was suspended in 2020 and was administered under different guidelines in 2021, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education received a waiver that allowed them to refrain from assigning accountability determinations to schools and districts.

Here are data from the 2021 MCAS for Belmont students.

### Number of students tested, by grade and subject:

<b>Grade Tested spring 2021</b>	<b>YOG</b>	<b>Current Grade In 2021-22</b>	<b># Tested</b>	<b>Subject Tested</b>
10	2023	11	289 291	English Math
9	2024	10	307	Physics
8	2025	9	334 334 291	ELA Math Science
7	2026	8	358 359	ELA Math
6	2027	7	367 367	ELA Math
5	2028	6	327 327 327	ELA Math Science
4	2029	5	364 364	ELA Math
3	2030	4	343 343	ELA Math
Total MCAS Tests Administered, Spring 2021			5,692	

### Comparison of combined percentages of students Exceeding or Meeting Expectations on the MCAS:

[Note: MCAS was not administered in 2019-20.]

<b>Grade</b>	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>	<b>2016-2017</b>	<b>2017-2018</b>	<b>2018-2019</b>	<b>2020-2021</b>
3 Reading	82%	86%	77%	81%	85%	82%	69%	80%	83%	81%
3 Math	82%	85%	83%	89%	85%	85%	79%	79%	81%	70%
4 English	84%	80%	83%	72%	90%	85%	75%	83%	82%	83%
4 Math	69%	73%	78%	79%	80%	83%	73%	78%	79%	72%
5 English	88%	83%	86%	91%	87%	89%	72%	79%	84%	69%
5 Math	82%	84%	81%	88%	75%	78%	74%	75%	80%	57%

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

5 Science	72%	71%	67%	81%	72%	79%	78%	80%	85%	73%
6 English	94%	91%	89%	90%	90%	84%	80%	78%	76%	75%
6 Math	85%	83%	84%	82%	84%	79%	81%	79%	85%	71%
7 English	93%	97%	93%	93%	90%	90%	71%	71%	75%	76%
7 Math	76%	78%	80%	83%	76%	84%	75%	76%	78%	75%
8 English	93%	95%	98%	97%	91%	91%	85%	76%	78%	69%
8 Math	79%	79%	87%	83%	70%	62%	85%	78%	79%	57%
8 Alg. 1					97%	98%	NA	NA	NA	NA
8 Science	71%	78%	80%	78%	75%	72%	76%	72%	83%	70%
9 Physics	94%	95%	92%	91%	94%	95%	90%	93%	97%	86%
10 English	98%	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%	96%	98%	90%	88%
10 Math	95%	96%	95%	96%	96%	96%	96%	93%	91%	85%

All students must pass a science, English, and math test in order to earn a high school diploma. Although this was the first year that high school students took the Next Generation MCAS with different scores and performance levels, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education used a statistical approach called “equipercentile linking” to calculate the scores for each performance level in order to maintain the same percentage of students who had achieved proficient or above with the Legacy MCAS. The performance levels of the Next Generation MCAS are Exceeding Expectations; Meeting Expectations; Partially Meeting Expectations; and Not Meeting Expectations. In 2019 the high school science MCAS was the only remaining Legacy MCAS and continues with the performance levels of Advanced, Proficient, Needs Improvement, and Failing.

English Learners (ELs) participate in the MCAS. In addition, all EL students are assessed annually with the ACCESS test. This test measures students' English language proficiency and progress in learning English in the four domains of reading, writing, listening, and speaking across all content areas. For more information on assessment and accountability information for the district and schools, go to the [MCAS/Report Cards webpage](#) of the Belmont Public Schools website.

### Other Assessments:

In addition to the required state assessments (MCAS), Belmont High School students also participate in Advanced Placement Tests.

The Advanced Placement Program offers 36 discipline-based examinations. These exams consist of multiple choice and open response questions. The examinations are graded on a 5-point scale. Most of the nation’s colleges and universities award credit for grades of 3 or higher. The values of an Advanced Placement Program are many. First, AP courses offer a standard curriculum that is used across the country and acknowledged throughout the world for its quality and rigor. Second, the AP curriculum tends to raise the quality of curriculum throughout the entire high school. Finally, the AP courses at Belmont High School are aligned with university standards and expectations, allowing students to experience rigorous, college-level courses while still in high school.

Year	Students participating in AP program	Exams taken by the participating students	Subject areas of the exams	Percentage of scores of 3, 4, or 5
2011	378	746	23	94%
2012	386	836	21	94%

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

2013	414	838	22	93%
2014	459	1,006	25	95%
2015	458	1,032	27	95%
2016	468	1,034	25	95%
2017	498	1,099	28	95%
2018	502	1,159	25	95%
2019	528	1,206	28	93%
2020	489	1,088	26	96%
2021	491	1,037	26	92%

In 2021, Belmont High School students took Advanced Placement Exams in 26 subject areas. They are listed by discipline:

<p>English</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● English Literature and Composition</li> </ul> <p>Foreign Language</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Chinese Language and Culture</li> <li>● French Language and Culture</li> <li>● Latin</li> <li>● Spanish Language and Culture</li> </ul> <p>History and Social Science</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● European History</li> <li>● Macroeconomics</li> <li>● Microeconomics</li> <li>● Psychology</li> <li>● United States Government and Politics</li> <li>● United States History</li> <li>● World History: Modern</li> </ul>	<p>Mathematics</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Calculus AB</li> <li>● Calculus BC</li> <li>● Computer Science A</li> <li>● Computer Science Principles</li> <li>● Statistics</li> </ul> <p>Science</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Biology</li> <li>● Chemistry</li> <li>● Environmental Science</li> <li>● Physics 1</li> <li>● Physics 2</li> <li>● Physics C: Electricity and Magnetism</li> <li>● Physics C: Mechanics</li> </ul> <p>Visual and Performing Arts</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Drawing</li> <li>● Studio Art: 2-D Art and Design</li> </ul>
--	---

### AP Scholar Awards

Belmont High School students are well represented in the AP Scholar Awards Program.

- The AP Scholar Award was earned by 72 students who received grades of 3 or higher on three or more AP exams
- The AP Scholar with Honors Award was earned by 30 students who received an average grade of at least 3.25 on all AP Exams taken and grades of 3 or higher on four or more of these exams.
- The AP Scholar with Distinction award was earned by 136 students who received an average grade of at least 3.5 on all AP Exams taken and grades of 3 or higher on five or more of these exams.
- The AP International Diploma was earned by 2 students. This certificate is available to U.S. high school students applying to universities outside the country who earned a score of 3 or higher on five or more AP exams.

In total, 240 AP awards were earned by BHS students in 2021.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Belmont High School students also participate in the Preliminary Scholastic Achievement Tests. This test is the basis for the National Merit Scholarship Program. This year 18 Belmont High School students were named semi finalists and finalists in the 2022 Merit Scholarship Competition. In addition, there were 44 commended students.

## Business and Finance:

### *Budget*

At the Annual Town Meeting, the members approved a general fund school budget for FY21 of \$61,485,641. Supplementing this Town appropriation were recurring federal and state grants totaling \$5,696,141. The School Department also offsets a portion of its operational expenses through user fees. In FY21, \$2,985,132 was charged to fee-based revolving accounts to cover operational areas including preschool, food service, athletics, busing, fine and performing arts, student activities, building maintenance, and community education.

Statewide, as well as nationally, communities and school districts were managing instruction during the height of the COVID-19 pandemic. In response to state mandates and local requirements, the district pivoted several times during FY21 to develop systems and content to deliver instruction in a variety of ways: First remotely; Then in a hybrid methodology, where students would be in school on some days and learning remotely at home other days; and, Finally utilizing a full in-person model.

In addition to these shifts in instructional formats, the district responded to continuously evolving guidance from educational and governing state, federal and local agencies regarding student and staff safety during the pandemic.

To support the district's work in delivering instruction and services in light of the unique health issues brought about by the pandemic, Belmont, like virtually all other school districts, received one-time federal and state grants in FY21. The awarding of these grants and the respective amounts were largely unknown at the time that the FY21 budget was approved at Town Meeting. For the Belmont Public Schools, these FY21 one-time federal and state grants total approximately \$1.3M; expenses charged to these grants included:

- Technology integration specialist position (which was a brand new role to the district)
- Technology devices and instructional software and online subscriptions
- Instructional supplies
- Personal protective equipment (PPE)
- Room air purifier units
- Additional student desks and chairs to facilitate social distancing during instruction and lunch periods
- Professional development for staff

In FY21, the School Committee voted to eliminate the full-day kindergarten tuition fee for students. Based on guidance from the Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, assuming consistent kindergarten enrollment, the state funding formula for schools would likely result in an increase that would offset the reduction in revenue by not charging the full-day kindergarten tuition fee, making it a cost-neutral initiative.

However, due to the pandemic, student enrollment in FY21 decreased for the first time in over a decade. This phenomenon was also experienced by most other districts across the state.

Contractual salary raises, medical insurance, and mandated student services were the main cost drivers in the budget.

### *Belmont Middle High School Project*

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

On November 7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, the Town of Belmont voted in favor of a building project for a 7-12 Belmont High School. This project has been undertaken with assistance from the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA), which provides partial funding for the project. Construction of Phase One (9-12 portion of building) began in the summer of 2019 with an estimated completion date of summer, 2021. Phase Two (7-8 portion of building) will begin in the summer of 2021 with an estimated completion date of summer, 2023.

Conclusion:

During 2021, the Town of Belmont and the Belmont Public Schools worked together to ensure our students were able to attend school each day safely. It is with deep gratitude that I thank and recognize the support of all the Town Departments and School staff who championed this effort.

In addition, I thank the families of Belmont for their patience and resilience during this challenging year.

*Respectfully submitted,*



*Amy Checkoway, Chair  
Belmont School Committee*



*John P. Phelan, Superintendent  
Belmont Public Schools*

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Board of Assessors**

**Chair:** Robert P. Reardon, C.A.E.

**Vice - Chair:** Charles R. Laverty, III, Esq.

**Secretary:** Charles Clark, MAI

### **Appointed Staff:**

**Assessing Administrator:** Daniel A. Dargon, Jr., M.A.A.

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Assessors' Office is responsible for administering Massachusetts property tax laws effectively and equitably and for producing accurate and fair appraisals of all taxable property. In Belmont, the property tax contributes over 80% of the town's operating budget. Taxable property includes not only real estate, but business personal property as well.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

The Assessors held regular bi-monthly meetings, and met on a weekly basis during the busy tax-billing periods, and at other such times, as requested, had conferences and meetings with taxpayers, interested citizens and various Town Boards, Officials and the Board of Selectmen. All in person review and activity was suspended at the start of the pandemic. The assessors resumed modified inspections and meetings through virtual meetings and exterior inspections. The Board would like to thank all of the taxpayers for their patience and cooperation in navigating this year as their assistance and understanding insured that final certification was approved and granted by Massachusetts Department of Revenue.

Members of the Board and office staff attended schools, classes and conferences sponsored by the Department of Revenue, International Association of Assessing Officers, Massachusetts Association of Assessing Officers, the Appraisal Institute and the Middlesex County Assessors Association, in an effort to maintain their proficiency in the administration of the office and the appraisal and maintenance of real and personal property for assessment purposes.

The Board of Assessors voted to issue an actual real estate tax bill for Fiscal Year 2022, with a tax rate of \$11.56 per thousand, in December 2021, to ensure proper financial management for the Town by avoiding unnecessary borrowing costs. The Board of Assessors has successfully issued timely tax bills for more than thirty years.

The assessed value tax roll for the Town of Belmont contains 8,400 real property accounts and 410 personal property accounts with an annual total assessed value of \$9,488,120,829, an increase in value of \$176,233,690 for a 1.8% increase for Fiscal Year 2022. The office staff processed approximately 632 transfers of real property, of which approximately 43.7% of the transfers were determined "valid" sales.

The Board successfully defended overvaluation appeals before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board. The Board of Assessors continued the real and personal property re-inspection program as part of the computerized assisted mass appraisal system, otherwise known as the "CAMA" system. During 2022, the Board of Assessors continued updating the existing CAMA system with regards to all property information: building permits, building plans, sketches, images, living

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

area, as well as all other assessment information. Personal Property accounts have also been updated with regards to assessment of furniture and fixtures, equipment and machinery, and inventory. The re-inspection program provided an increase in assessed value of \$89,671,250 in new growth for an increase in tax levy of \$1,034,086 for Fiscal Year 2022. The continual updating of the computer system of the Assessor's Office allows for improved working conditions and public access. The Board also updated the property record information on the Town's Web site to make data, pictures and sketches available on line.

The Board will continue with an equalized value program. All building, plumbing and electrical permits, and occupancy certificates, will continue to be monitored for possible adjustments in value. Sales ratio studies will be monitored as part of the equalization program in preparation of the Fiscal Year 2023 reappraisal. Given the prior year's challenges with the Pandemic field review has begun early to insure completion in a timely manner.

The Board of Assessors also provided technical assistance to the Board of Selectmen on matters relating to the potential acquisition and sale of public land. The expertise of the Board and staff saves the cost of real estate appraisal services which would otherwise be required in such matters.

The Town of Belmont's Board of Assessors Office holds many designations by individual members of the Board and staff. These designations include: one Certified Assessment Evaluators (CAE), (AAS), awarded by the International Association of Assessing Officers (IAAO), one Massachusetts Accredited Assessor (MAA) and one Certified Massachusetts Assessor (CMA), awarded by the Massachusetts Association of Assessing Officers (MAAO), and one (MAI) awarded by the Appraisal Institute as well as numerous other professional designations from both the public and private sectors.

In April Mr. Charles Clark was elected to the Board replacing Mr. Martin Millane who did not seek reelection. In April, Robert P. Reardon was re-elected as Chairman of the Board, with Charles R. Lavery, III, as Vice Chairman, and Mr. Clark as Secretary. Mr. Millane served the Board for over eleven years of professionalism and dedication. This year also saw the retirement of Ms. Mary Anne Knorr who worked in the Assessors Office for over 25 years and for the town for over thirty. Ms. Knorr was a valued employee and her dedication to the town and taxpayers will be missed.

Respectfully Submitted,

Robert P. Reardon, C.A.E., Chair  
Board of Assessors

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS**

**Chair: Ellen O'Brien Cushman**

**Vice-Chair: William J. Chemelli**

**Clerk: Alexander E. Corbett**

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners herewith files our annual report of activities for the calendar year 2021, our 163<sup>rd</sup> year in operation. We are a three member, elected, volunteer board, consisting of the above named members. The Department of Public Works employees are responsible for day to day cemetery operations of both Belmont Cemetery and Highland Meadow Cemetery. The Cemetery Commission is responsible for setting prices and policies for both Belmont Cemeteries, working with and on the Land Management Committee for Lone Tree Hill, the group that manages the inactive cemetery land at Highland Meadow Cemetery under a Conservation Restriction B2, and planning for any future phases of cemetery development. In addition the Board works cooperatively with the Town Treasurer to ensure proper investment planning for the perpetual care funds as articulated in MGL. Ch. 114.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

The buffer strip of the Belmont Day School project, along the new roadway has been installed however even in 2020 we continue to receive complaints from visitors about its lack of value and density. We have asked the Planning department of the Town to inspect the installation and report back to confirm that all plantings are installed and of the correct size/caliper and we've spoken with Belmont Day School about the issue. We continue to receive complaints from grieving families who feel that the solace of the cemetery has been inexorably altered by the installation of the road and new parking

The final report by Stantec, a consultant hired several years ago to perform long-term analysis the pooling of surface water and hydrology at Highland Meadow was finally delivered in December, and will be presented and discussed in early 2022. We are anxious to design and perform the necessary work that alleviate the problems they identify..

Working with Jay Marcotte the new acting Tree Warden, to perform much needed pruning and tree removal along the border with Huron Towers to make that portion of Norton Circle safe; an additional benefit is some daylight. Jay will work with the City of Cambridge on the issue.

We engaged the services of the Town GIS provider, PeopleGIS for a GIS-based cemetery software akin to the one used by Arlington; they will also import the data from the existing system. New signage at Highland Meadow was discussed and Commissioner Corbett is leading the effort.

Co-sponsor with the DPW Director Jay Marcotte, of a CPA project to engage a specialized consultant to create a Preservation Master Plan with Treatment Options for the historic Belmont Cemetery. The project has been approved by the Community Preservation Committee and will be included in CPA projects at Annual Town Meeting in 2022.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>Balances As of December 31, 2021:</b>	<b>Per Treasurer</b>
Cemetery Annual Planting Fund	\$ 148,071
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 2,034,671
Northway Erikson Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 62,545
Highland Meadow Lot Sales	\$ 3,586,800

## Goals for 2022:

- Complete and audit the transfer of all cemetery lot, owner, interment data for both cemeteries into a GIS based data system in advance of the discontinuance of support for our access-based Cemeteck management program
- Design and install new signage at Highland Meadow Cemetery to inform and assist visitors.
- Continue to fund the perpetual Care Account at 50% of cemetery lot sales. Ensure the various fund balances are properly accounted.
- Continue to press the Planning Board and Belmont Day to ensure the buffer as planted fulfills the requirements of the Site Plan Review for Belmont Day expansion; develop a plan to lessen direct impact to our families and visitors.
- Develop a work plan and perform the work to be identified by Stantec to alleviate the overall hydrology issues at Highland Meadow.
- Work cooperatively with the DPW to secure a vote of approval by Town Meeting on the CPA project and implement the plan to evaluate the historic hardscape and landscape features and objects, develop a preservation/restoration plan and identify potential funding sources.
- Advocate with DPW on their operating model to maintain quality and flexibility as well as long-term financial viability. We await their current cost elements and cost structure to evaluate pricing for services.
- Prepare/plan for future cemetery phases – the original master plan maps show possible, future phase alternatives, and we will continue to work with the Town Treasurer on funding alternatives.
- Continue to advocate for and encourage participation in the Annual Planting Program and the Memorial Tree Planting Program to enhance landscape areas at both cemeteries.
- Develop a long-term plan to propose Cemetery Capital projects to be paid by Perpetual Care Fund Interest account for significant maintenance and/or installation of such projects as Walls, Irrigation

Respectfully Submitted,

Ellen O'Brien Cushman

Chairman, Board of Cemetery Commissioners

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **BOARD OF HEALTH:**

**Chair:** Donna S. David, R.N., M.N.

**Vice - Chair:** Julie C. Lemay, M.P.H.

**Board Member:** Adrienne S. Allen, M.D., M.P.H.

## **Health Department Staff:**

**Director:** Wesley Chin, M.P.H.

**Assistant Director:** Diana Ekman, M.S., REHS

**COVID-19 Public Health Agent / Data Analyst:** Lindsey Sharp, M.P.H.

**Animal Control Officer:** Suzanne Trasavage

**Public Health Program Assistant & Clerk of the Board:** Maria Reddington

**Youth & Family Services Coordinator:** Janet Amdur, LICSW, EdM

**Public Health Nurse:** David Neylon, R.N., CIC, REHS

**Veterans' Service Officer:** Robert Upton

**Youth Commission Coordinator:** Michael Patti

**Local COVID-19 Contact Tracers:** Suzanne Johannet, Heather Nahas

## **Purpose and Duties:**

The mission of the Belmont Board of Health (BOH) is to protect and promote the health and wellbeing of Belmont residents and visitors to the town. This mission is accomplished by a BOH that consists of three elected members who meet on a regular basis to establish and review local public health policies, regulations, and programs; these programs are designed to minimize the risk of disease, injury, and environmental health hazards to residents and visitors. The day-to-day operations of the BOH are carried out by Health Department staff. Staff provide the public with education to promote health and prevent spread of disease, oversee enforcement of local, state, and federal environmental and public health regulations, monitor health status indicators to determine the needs of the community, and oversee emergency preparedness efforts in response to communicable pandemic diseases.

The Health Department is responsible for providing oversight for many of the state mandated responsibilities listed in the report below. However, in 2021, the department was again required to devote most of its staffing resources to help oversee the town's local response to the COVID-19 pandemic. Throughout the year the department worked closely with town officials in other departments (i.e. Town Administration, Schools, Fire, Police, Recreation, Human Resources, Council on Aging, Town Clerk, Public Works, etc.) and various community members (i.e. local business owners, Parent Teacher Organizations, youth sports leagues, civic organizations, etc.) to provide guidance on how to implement the state's COVID-19 Orders and standards in order to keep residents, businesses, and employees safe.

The department was also involved with helping residents and businesses interpret the Governor's emergency COVID-19 Orders (i.e. requirements for social distancing, capacity limits, etc.). The department also provided health education in response to complaints about social

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

distancing violations that were related primarily to non-compliance of mask wearing and capacity limits at businesses.

With the increased workload associated with the pandemic, the Town Administrator, in coordination with the Select Board, authorized emergency funding from the MA Department of Public Health to expand the department's efforts in local contact tracing through temporary surge staffing. Emergency funding allowed the department to hire two part-time contact tracers, along with a Public Health Agent/Data Analyst, all on a temporary basis. The contact tracers and the Public Health Agent worked closely with staff from Belmont Public Schools to quickly identify close contacts throughout the year which also helped to keep Belmont Public Schools open for in-person student learning throughout the Delta and Omicron surges. The Public Health Agent also regularly worked with school staff and parents to review COVID-19 safety plans for various school related events and afterschool activities and sports and maintained the COVID-19 data dashboards for the town and the schools.

Additionally, the department engaged in planning with the health departments from Arlington and Lexington to form a regional vaccination collaborative to administer COVID-19 shots to first responders and senior residents at the beginning of 2021. As vaccine supply increased the department created and managed an online survey through which it was able to contact and register Belmont residents to receive vaccinations as doses were supplied by the state. Election workers from the Town Clerk's Office played a critical role in helping to contact and register Belmont residents for local vaccine appointments. Additionally, throughout 2021 the Belmont Health Department also partnered with the Belmont Fire Department to hold vaccine clinics for senior residents at the Belmont Housing Authority. Later in the year, the health department teamed up again with the Fire Department and Vaccinate RX, a Massachusetts based pharmacy, and members of the regional Medical Reserve Corp (MRC) to hold booster clinics for adults and first and second dose clinics open to all residents above the age of 5.

The collective efforts described above resulted in the administration of 2448 vaccine doses of vaccine provided to Belmont residents in 2021. This number does not include doses that were administered to first responders, home health workers, and other individuals who work in Belmont, but who are not residents.

Other COVID-19 efforts led by the health department in 2021 included local case investigation of over 1,000 residents with confirmed positive test results, as well as contact tracing and providing notification and guidance to their close contacts, and two PCR testing clinics open to the community following Halloween and Thanksgiving.

The department also engaged in other COVID-19 related work that included the sharing of information with the community through: weekly updates posted to the town's COVID-19 webpage, recording weekly video updates with Belmont Media Center, regular updates at Selectboard meetings, and maintenance of COVID-19 dashboards for case statistics for the Town and Belmont Public Schools.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

In terms of regular non-COVID-19 related work, the health department continued to collaborate regionally with other municipalities to maximize services to the community in areas such as public health nursing, tobacco control and prevention of youth access to tobacco, mosquito control, and emergency preparedness. Belmont and Lexington shared a public health nurse. Belmont shares a regional Tobacco Control Coordinator with Arlington, Brookline, Norwood, Randolph, Stoughton, and Watertown. Belmont contracts with Brookline for the services of a Sealer of Weights and Measures. Belmont, Brookline, Waltham, and Watertown are members of a Substance Abuse Prevention Collaborative. The Collaborative shares a grant from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health; this grant is managed and administered entirely by staff from the Wayside Multi-Service Center in Watertown to raise awareness and change social norms around underage drinking through the work of the Belmont Wellness Coalition.

In a typical year the Health Department is responsible for conducting routine inspections of permitted food service establishments to ensure safe and sanitary conditions are being maintained and to minimize the risk of a foodborne illness outbreak. There are 115 permitted food service establishments in Belmont. These establishments include retail food stores, restaurants, catering establishments, bakeries, schools, mobile canteen trucks, farmers' market stands, etc. Between one to three routine inspections are conducted at each of these establishments throughout the year, depending on the relative risk of the operation and their history of compliance. Plan reviews are conducted for new food establishments and for renovations to existing ones. Pre-operational inspections are performed to ensure that new construction is consistent with the plans that were submitted and approved. In 2021, 6 food establishment closed, 6 new establishment opened, and 3 plan reviews were conducted. The Department also conducts regular inspections at the seasonal Farmers' Market because products available for purchase now include many prepared foods, meats, dairy products and seafood. Volunteers and non-profit organizations, as well as for-profit organizations, are also subject to food safety regulations when they are serving food to the public at temporary food events. Event organizers regularly contact the Department for advice to determine if a temporary food permit is required for their event.



The Department enforces the State Sanitary Code, 105 CMR 410.000 Minimum Standards of Fitness for Human Habitation, and responds to residents' complaints concerning possible health and safety violations in their homes or dwelling units. If a housing violation is observed during an inspection, an Order Letter for Correction(s) is issued to the property owner and sometimes

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

to the occupant/tenant. The Health Department is often required to facilitate corrective actions between occupants and landlords, so that violations can be remedied in a timely manner. However, cases may occasionally require court intervention to achieve desired compliance. Health Department staff received 27 housing complaints in 2021.

In addition to housing concerns, the Department responded to and took action on 299 complaints that included inappropriate garbage/rubbish storage and disposal, air quality, electric sanding, overgrown lawns, rodent problems, food and general safety issues, and numerous questions and concerns related to COVID-19. Department staff received 45 calls for possible rat sightings on private property.

The Department also inspects 10 recreational day camps, 12 swimming pools, and one biotech facility/laboratory annually.

The Board of Health is responsible for subsurface sewage systems in the town, under the Department of Environmental Protection's (DEP) regulations known as "Title 5." Soil testing, plan reviews, and oversight of construction are responsibilities of Health Department staff.

In 2021, the Department was allotted 30 doses of flu vaccine from the State, to provide flu vaccines to residents that are underinsured or uninsured.

In 2021 the Health Departments in Arlington, Belmont, Brookline, Norwood, Randolph, Stoughton, and Watertown continued to share a grant from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health to fund a full-time regional Tobacco Control Program Coordinator. The Tobacco Control Program Coordinator conducts inspections at tobacco retailers and performs tobacco compliance checks in the seven towns. There are currently 14 tobacco sales establishments in Belmont.

The Animal Control Officer (ACO) patrols the town's parks, streets, and conservation areas. The ACO is responsible for the quarantine of domestic animals for possible exposures to rabies and responds to numerous animal related service requests. Examples of service requests include: wild animal rescues, wild animal euthanasia due to severe injuries, home visits, Police and Health Department dispatches, and reports of found and missing dogs and cats. Additional responsibilities of the ACO include submission of bats for rabies testing, annual inspections of backyard chicken coops, and working with Department staff to coordinate a community rabies clinic for dogs and cats. The spring rabies clinic was again postponed in 2021 due to the COVID-19 pandemic, but was scheduled to resume again in 2022.

In an effort to maximize services to Town residents, the Youth and Family Services Coordinator is shared with the Council on Aging (COA). Under this arrangement, the Coordinator works 20 hours per week for the Health Department providing social services for families and children in need and 20 hours for COA providing services for senior citizens. The Coordinator offers referrals to individual and family mental health counseling, case management, and crisis intervention services. The Coordinator can also connect residents to resources for basic needs

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

such as food, housing, and fuel assistance. Additionally, the Coordinator develops and oversees a number of community programs such as the Giving Tree, Golden Shoes, Peeps Diorama Contest, clutter support groups, a 50+ job seekers networking meetup and substance abuse education.

Belmont is one of approximately 28 cities and towns that comprise the East Middlesex Mosquito Control Project. Each participating municipality contributes funds toward the overall maintenance and administration of the District and then additional funds cover specific services provided to each community. Mosquito control specific to Belmont includes adult mosquito surveillance by trapping, helicopter Bti (*Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis*) application in a small area of Beaverbrook Reservation, and catch basin larval control.



Belmont is a member of Public Health Emergency Preparedness Region 4A/B, which encompasses 60 communities. Through this collaboration local municipalities are encouraged to work together to coordinate for emergency response planning. A prime example of this effort is the regional COVID-19 vaccine clinics that were held with Arlington and Lexington.



In accordance with Chapter 115 of the Massachusetts General Laws, the Veterans' Service Officer (VSO) provides comprehensive services to the Town's veterans and their dependents. The VSO is typically the first individual that a Veteran or dependent contacts for advice and assistance. The VSO works to determine a Veterans' eligibility to receive entitlements from the Department of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Affairs through extensive vetting in accordance with State and Federal rules and regulations. The VSO also coordinates and oversees many events to raise awareness and honor Veterans including the annual Memorial Day Parade, Purple Heart Ceremony, Flag Disposal Ceremony, Veterans' coffee hour at the COA, and Veterans' Day exercises with the schools, COA, and local VFW.

The Director and Assistant Director manage all of the programs that are housed in the divisions of Environmental Health, Disease Control, Animal Control, and Social Services with a great deal of support from the Public Health Program Assistant. The day-to-day administrative tasks of the Health Department rest on the shoulders of the Public Health Program Assistant. Administration

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

is considered a division in itself due to the abundance of permits processed, accounts managed, and grants monitored by the Program Assistant. On a regular basis there are also burial permits that must be reviewed and processed, dozens of phone calls to answer, Board meeting minutes to write, meetings and program planning, social media and web page maintenance and a variety of bookkeeping duties involved. The Program Assistant manages free sharps disposal collection and safe disposal, mercury and button cell battery disposal, temporary dumpster permits and edits documents for all staff members. Animal Control dispatch and response is a crucial task for the Program Assistant that takes coordination and attention to detail due to the potential for exposure to rabies. The Program Assistant assures that department has the most current public health information and updates by maintaining contact with several organizations such as the Massachusetts Health Officers' Association (MHOA), the Massachusetts Environmental Health Association (MEHA), and the Massachusetts Association of Health Boards.

In 2018 the Select Board reinstated the Youth Commission and a Youth Commission Coordinator was hired to develop programming to encourage healthy behaviors. The Health Department was charged with providing administrative oversight to the Youth Commission Coordinator in FY 2019. The Youth Coordinator oversees work on initiatives with the Youth Commission. The Youth Coordinator position has been vacant since August 2021 and will be transferred to the Recreation Department in FY23.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

- The Department once again received a \$5,000 Community Benefit Grant from Mt. Auburn Hospital to help provide funding for Youth Commission initiatives.
- The Youth & Family Services Program Coordinator was awarded a \$2,500 grant from MassHousing to run a Decluttering Program for residents of all ages.
- At the beginning of 2021, the Health Departments from Belmont, Arlington and Lexington partnered together to hold 20 regional vaccine clinics to provide initial COVID-19 vaccines to first responders, seniors, healthcare workers, and teachers. Over 26,000 doses of vaccine were administered to individuals from these three communities.
- Locally the Belmont Health Department partnered with Belmont Fire Department to organize and hold COVID-19 three vaccine clinics for senior residents at the Belmont Housing Authority initially in the spring and then to administer booster doses later in the fall.
- The Belmont Health Department partnered with Belmont Fire Department to administer over 50 doses of COVID-19 vaccine to homebound residents throughout the course of the year.
- In the fall and winter the Belmont Health Department partnered again with Belmont Fire Department, members of the regional Medical Reserve Corp (MRC), and staff from VaxinateRX – a Massachusetts based pharmacy, to offer COVID-19 booster doses to eligible residents and initial doses to kids in the 5-11 age group. 1,408 doses of COVID-19 vaccine were administered at seven vaccine clinics that were held at Temple Beth El in November and December 2021.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- The Health Department worked with the Town Administrator and Superintendent of Schools to offer free PCR testing clinics to residents following Halloween and Thanksgiving. 306 PCR tests were administered through this joint effort.

### **Goals for 2022:**

- To hold community clinics for the administration of COVID-19 vaccines to Belmont residents, employees, and other members of the community.
- To provide local contact tracing services.
- To identify and apply for public health grant opportunities for needs determined through regional and local health assessments.
- To work in collaboration with the Office of Community Development to develop an online method for home owners and building contractors to apply for and submit payment for temporary dumpster permits when applying for a building permit on the People Forms platform.
- To continue to contract out food service inspections in order to increase our capacity to respond to COVID-19 and other local concerns.
- To restart the seasonal environmental health internship program to raise awareness and educate residents on nuisance conditions that may contribute to rodent problems such as trash, debris, and unkempt properties.
- To continue to expand assistance and linkages of resources to residents and veterans who require counseling and/or other services in order to maintain a safe and healthy lifestyle.
- To develop and implement intergenerational social programs and community involvement projects to promote charitable contributions, healthy lifestyles, and improved mental health.
- To restart the annual Rabies vaccination clinic, to give Belmont residents a low-cost opportunity to vaccinate and microchip their pets.

Thanks and gratitude to the Belmont Board of Health Members, Ms. Donna David, Ms. Julie Lemay, and Ms. Adrienne Allen for their continued service and devotion to the Town of Belmont and support to the staff of the Health Department.

A special thank you to my dedicated colleagues in the Health Department, who all continued to work many endless weeks, and took on additional roles and responsibilities to tirelessly research, interpret, and respond to the many different COVID-19 related questions and scenarios that the town and schools faced throughout the year.

I would also like to thank the other town Departments, Boards, Commissions and Residents for their continued support and resilience throughout another challenging year for everyone.

Respectfully Submitted,

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Wesley Chin, MPH  
Director Belmont Health Department

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Cases of Reportable Diseases by Year

Confirmed Disease	2018	2019	2020	2021
<b>Amebiasis</b>	1	0	0	0
<b>Babesiosis</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Calicivirus/Norovirus</b>	0	0	2	0
<b>Campylobacteriosis</b>	2	11	4	0
<b>COVID-19</b>			697	1402
<b>Cryptococcus neoformans</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Cryptosporidiosis</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Cyclosporiasis</b>	0	2	1	0
<b>Dengue Fever</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Enterovirus</b>	0	0	0	0

2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>Giardiasis</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Group A streptococcus</b>	2	0	0	0
<b>Group B streptococcus</b>	1	0	0	0
<b>Haemophilus influenza</b>	2	0	0	0
<b>Hepatitis A</b>	0	1	0	0
<b>Hepatitis B (acute)</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Hepatitis B (chronic)</b>	0	0	3	0
<b>Hepatitis C (acute)</b>	1	0	1	0
<b>Hepatitis C (chronic)</b>	0	5	1	0
<b>Human Granulocytic Anaplasmosis</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Influenza</b>	118	46	35	0
<b>Invasive bacterial infection (other)</b>	0	0	0	0

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>Legionellosis</b>	0	0	0	3
<b>Listeriosis</b>	0	0	0	1
<b>Lyme Disease</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Measles</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Meningitis – Unknown Type</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Mumps</b>	0	0	1	0
<b>Pertussis (and other Bordetella species)</b>	2	3	0	0
<b>Salmonellosis</b>	4	3	0	4
<b>Shiga toxin producing organism</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Shigellosis</b>	0	1	2	0
<b>Streptococcus pneumoniae</b>	0	0	1	1

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>Tuberculosis, Active</b>	0	0	0	1
<b>Tuberculosis, Latent (LTBI)</b>	27	0	0	0
<b>Tuberculosis, Class A/B</b>	0	0	0	0
<b>Varicella</b>	0	1	0	0
<b>Vibrio sp.</b>	1	0	1	1

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b><u>Cancer Deaths 2021</u></b>	
<b><u>Breast</u></b>	<b>2</b>
<b><u>Lung</u></b>	<b>6</b>
<b><u>Stomach</u></b>	<b>1</b>
<b><u>Ovary</u></b>	<b>2</b>
<b><u>Prostate</u></b>	<b>0</b>
<b><u>Colon</u></b>	<b>2</b>
<b><u>Pancreas</u></b>	<b>5</b>
<b><u>Remaining Sites</u></b>	<b>23</b>

Breakdown by age and gender available in the Health Department. This total will not correspond to the total under “All Cancers” in the death statistics below because this total includes more than the primary cause of death.

2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<u>DEATHS OF BELMONT RESIDENTS -2021</u>			
<u>Heart Disease</u>	35	<u>All Cancers</u>	35
<u>Cerebrovascular Disease</u>	11	<u>Pneumonia &amp; Influenza</u>	11
<u>Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease</u>	3	<u>Diabetes Mellitus</u>	1
<u>Liver Diseases/Cirrhosis</u>	3	<u>Atherosclerosis</u>	0
<u>Accidents/Suicides</u>	13	<u>Alzheimers/Dementia</u>	76
<u>Birth Injuries, Newborn</u>	1	<u>Infections, Congenital</u>	0
<u>Malformations</u>	0	<u>All Other Causes</u>	38
<b><u>TOTAL DEATHS = 229</u></b>			
*7 Death Certificates mentioned COVID-19 as cause, or contributing factor.			

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>2021 Permits and Licenses Issued</b>			
Animal Permits	8	Food Permits (All Types)*	185
Biotech Licenses	1	Rubbish Hauler Permit	54
Burial Permits	151	Septage Hauler Permits	4
Day Camp Licenses	9	Swimming Pool Licenses	9
Dumpsters, Annual	22	Tanning Facilities	0
Dumpsters, Temporary	293	Tobacco Permits	14

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>2021 RECEIPTS</b>	
Abrasive Blasting Permits	50.
Animal Permits	280.
BioTechnology Permits	100.
Body Work/Establishments	0
Burial Permits	940.
Citations, Animal	500.
Citations, Tobacco	0.
Citations, Other	0.
Day Camp	1875.
Dumpster Permits	17030.
Food Establishment Permits	16215.
Food Service Plan Review	375.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Mobile Food Trucks	900.
Rabies Clinic	0.
Rubbish Haulers	5500.
Swimming Pools	700.
Septage Haulers Permits	600.
Sealer of Weights & Measures Fees	3270.
Tobacco Sales Permits	2800.
Misc. (late fees, re-inspections, variance requests, etc.)	0.
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$51,135.</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **(Belmont Public Library):**

**Department Head:** Peter J. Struzziero

**Assistant Director:** Position planned for FY24

## **Purpose and Duties:**

The community's need for a strong Library program is as present today as it has ever been. With the worst days of a global pandemic hopefully behind us, in 2021 we began to restore the traditional services offered, knowing that in many ways, we'll never be the same, and that is okay as we work towards a new normal. In 2020, the patrons made the call for support, we answered it, and we are still answering it as we look towards 2022 and FY23 and hopefully a new library building. The Library provides physical and digital media including books, movies, vinyl records, reference materials, video games, newspapers, magazines, close to 100 databases, and an exciting Library of Things – which includes a diverse array of technology items to borrow. We also offer hundreds of in person, hybrid, and virtual programs for all ages. Our building is the Community Center for the Town of Belmont, and the only Department which truly has something for everyone.

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

In 2021, COVID has remained a large part of our lives, and the Library continues to respond, reinvent, and refine the way we offer programs, services, education, and enrichment in an unprecedented era. This year not only did we continue to reinvent the way we do things, but in many ways we realized that some of these changes are here to stay. More patrons have learned how to access our services remotely than ever before, and the expansion in electronic services has been something we have worked towards for over a decade. Patrons are learning more and more each day about the ways to use our free app, access information through our online databases, check out eBooks, and attend virtual programs and much more. We are very excited to welcome patrons back to indoor programs in 2022, but the successes we have experienced while trying new things, have showed us that this is the way forward. We will combine the best of the past processes and the best of the future. 2022 looks to be a great year at the Belmont Public Library. Let's take a look back at 2021 (and FY21) and highlight some of our greatest successes.

## **Library Administration**

- Among the 1st 10% of Massachusetts Libraries to reopen. The 1<sup>st</sup> in our area to offer books to patrons, and the 1<sup>st</sup> to offer computer access.
- 423,170 total circulation in FY21 - in a year where there was no patrons in the Library for over 6 months, and 11 out of 12 months had no indoor browsing at all. It's hard to express how powerful of a number this is. Many other libraries were just closed.
- Confirmed to be the 10<sup>th</sup> busiest library in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. This is not per capita, but 10<sup>th</sup> overall from a field of close to 400 library buildings. Just a remarkable accomplishment.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- We had our highest digital circulation count in history with 154,907 - a 10% increase from last year, and 36% of the total circulation for the year.
- Successfully captured over \$50,000 in COVID Grant Funding to provide: Plexiglass, door counters, air purifiers, cleaning equipment, cleaners, masks, sanitizers, and much more to protect staff and patrons from COVID.
- Completed Long Range Plan by Committee. Developed a plan for building a committee, sharing ideas, educating members on trends and national Library initiatives, and reviewing Belmont needs during COVID and beyond. Presented the plan to the Board of Library Trustees, gaining unanimous support. Built the committee of staff and community members, held 4 meetings, and took all the input into consideration. Then the Library Director wrote the plan, submitted it to the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, and earned state approval.
- Completed a patron survey with hundreds of responses which helped to inform ideas for strengthening programs and services.
- Expanded One Book One Belmont for the first time in Library history. The 2021 program saw an expansion in committee size, the first ever dual topic program with 3 book choices, and spanned over 65 days rather than the traditional 1 month. Over 700 patrons participated, not counting untrackable viewership of live offerings broadcast on Belmont Media Center.
- The Board of Library Trustees chose this year to end the outdated practice of collecting late fines on materials. This is in line with a national trend that began within the last five years. Library late fines created a barrier to access, incorrectly targeted citizens of lesser means or on fixed incomes, and did not result in materials being brought back on time. All neighboring towns have also gone fine free. The collection of late fines was a cost negative process, so we are now able to utilize the time saved for more relevant processes.
- Over 500 virtual offerings completed during COVID.
- Saw the largest attendance for a single program in Belmont Library history as we presented an author talk with James Patterson. This was a partnership with other area libraries and saw over 900 in attendance.
- Managed a challenging era of staffing changes which saw 3 retirements and 7 other staffers leave Belmont for other professional opportunities. We promoted 6 employees in crowded searches, and hired 7 new employees. We took these changes as an opportunity to evaluate and modify key positions and to strengthen the way we onboard new staff in the future.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Commemorating courage and sacrifice, the Belmont Public Library, in partnership with Belmont Veterans Services, co-sponsored the annual Purple Heart Day Ceremony on August 7<sup>th</sup>. The ceremony was held at the new memorial overlooking Clay Pit Pond, which helped support social distancing while still acknowledging the incredible service of our local Purple Heart veterans.
- This year we built off a strong base with Belmont Recreation to provide over a dozen programs ranging from movie nights, to poolside story times, to various programming in town parks. We worked together on joint efforts to get reservations made for various town properties and the permits needed to utilize them for more programs with more attendees, and a more efficient planning process.
- Launched the first Belmont Chat Reference service. This idea, borrowed from our friends at the Thomas Crane Public Library in Quincy has helped us to expand Reference services and communications with patrons. The chat service also acts as a 24 hour a day question ask function. During the day Librarians are standing by, but overnight patrons can leave questions to be answered when staff arrive the following morning.
- Transformed the annual summer reading program, a collaboration between all Library departments, to a virtual model. 686 registered users completed 1,900 activities and spent over 16,000 minutes reading! The Library is very grateful for support received from the Belmont Center Business Association and the Friends of the Belmont Public Library.
- Worked on several programs cosponsored by the Belmont Religious Council. These were the first library programs to ever involve the religious community, in Library history. It was important for the Library to create an important partnership with these folks, one we felt was long overdue. In particular they were a co-sponsor of our One Book One Belmont effort.
- We maximized the good weather of 2021 to do as many needed in person outdoor programs as possible. Below please note the highlights that speak to outdoor storytimes, storywalks, movie showings, book clubs, activities in the parks, and farmers markets.
- Launched new online offerings such as Assabet, Creative Bug, and digital access to residents lists highlighted on the Town Clerk's website.
- Launched outdoor browsing of materials, building off the success of outdoor programming and outdoor material pickups.
- Created new seating areas, both indoors with new carpet and high back chairs in our east wing and outdoors with Adirondack chairs along Wellington Brook and bistro sets on the patio.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Updated all signage in the hallways, program areas, and all public areas on the 2nd and 3rd floors. Signage is attractive, informative, and up to date.
- We replaced the carpet in the main hallway to create a safer, more attractive entry for patrons. Our previous carpet lasted 29 years. This was a good example of prudent decision making around expenditures only being made when necessary.
- Library Director Peter Struzziero was appointed to Age Friendly Advisory Committee. He worked to help develop a 5 year action plan to make the Town more age friendly. A new board has been appointed to carry out the action plan, and he's also been identified to sit on this group.
- Director Struzziero was also elected to a new three year term on the Minuteman Library Network Board of Directors, and appointed Executive Board Liaison to all Committees and working groups.
- Board of Library Trustees incumbents Elaine Alligood (Vice Chair) and Corinne McCue Olmsted won their seats back for a new three year term.
- Elaine Alligood became Chair of the Trustees for the first time in her long tenure which dates to 2006. Longtime Chair Kathy Keohane assumed the role of Vice Chair. We thank Kathy for her 6 years of service guiding the Board and our Library Director.
- We ask patrons who return materials late to leave behind a contribution to the food pantry, in lieu of late fines. Whether a monetary donation or a non-perishable food item, we believe that this is a more efficient way to contribute back to the community than the small amount of late fines that were collected each year. For the last three years we have been the #1 contributor in town to the Food Pantry, a partnership of which we are very proud.
- The Select Board has determined that there will be a town wide vote in 2022 to determine if a new Library will be built. This has been a discussion with town leadership for over 20 years and will be the 1<sup>st</sup> vote for the Library in nearly 60 years. Our building has been failing in critical ways each year for over two decades, and we are now at a critical point. Whatever the outcome and decision of the voters, we'll be proud to continue to offer the best service possible.

## Circulation Department

- 10th busiest library in terms of overall collection use for the last several years straight.
- Navigated a difficult year of Books on Wheels home delivery service
- Among the 1<sup>st</sup> 10% of libraries to reopen fully
- Over 400,000 items circulated during a year with extremely limited building access
- Helped patrons with our new library app, mobile checkout options, and selfcheck out machines

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Jane Gray Dustan Children's Room**

The Jane Gray Dustan Children's room, like the rest of the Belmont Library, continued to provide programs and services to patrons of all ages as the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic continued to be felt locally and nationally. Children's program attendance totaled an estimated 3,500 attendees both from virtual programming and outdoor in person programming. The Children's Room continues to build connections, around the community and be an important part of the daily life of the families of Belmont as they worked to help their children through this difficult time.

### **Programs for All Ages**

Access to our building may have been limited for a part of the year, but still offer literacy and educational programs for children of all ages. Regularly scheduled virtual programs included concerts with Matt Heaton, puppet storytimes with Leigh Baltzer, and local resident Rubi Lichauco brought her Music and Movement program to the Underwood Playground for the first time since 2020. The Powers Music School brought high quality children's concerts based on picture books to patron's homes on Saturday mornings. Children's Librarians offered a variety of virtual storytimes multiple times a week to help reach families at home including an evening Pajama Storytime for bedtime.

School aged children benefited as well with programs including Yoga with Roxana and Paulina, and a workshop on how to create their own magic tricks from Debbie O'Carroll. In person and virtual nature programs from Habitat, Belmont's local Mass Audubon Society site, were tremendously popular with families with children of all ages. Belmont resident Dr. Amitha Jaganath Knight did a storytime in the library yard of her first picture book, *Usha and the Big Digger*, and answered questions about what it was like to write a book that incorporated math and storytelling together. With the support of the Recreation Department, Children's staff lead an outdoor Fairy House making program using elements of the outdoors.

### **Services Beyond the Library Building**

Before in building access was restored to the library, patrons were able to use either window or counter service to pick up holds, but that still did not come close to re-creating the browsing experience. Staff created book bundles so that families could come as close as they could to the browsing experience. The bundles consisted of five books grouped together by age, interest, and reading ability, and were often customized for patrons on the spot, as well as requested in advance of a visit. Staff assembled over 865 bundles, making a total of approximately 4,325 books borrowed through the bundles.

Patrons missed being able to do activities in the library but the Children's Room staff found a creative way to continue to bring fun home to families. Staff worked to assemble take home craft kits with all materials included in one bag for families to take when visiting the library and make at home, with staff leading demonstrations of the crafts, which included a 3D heart for Valentine's Day, a paper lantern for Mid-Autumn Festival, and many more, on Zoom. The Children's Room gave away over 200 craft kits in 2021.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Staffing**

Our already strong Children's Room team became even more so with the addition of Bethany Campbell, our new full-time Children's Librarian. Bethany is a former middle school librarian, writing instructor, and a graduate of Simmons dual degree Master's in Library and Information Science and Master's in Children's Literature Program.

## **Summer Reading**

The Children's Room offered summer fun and a partial return of the Read and Bead program while still keeping the safety of patrons a priority. Our virtual summer reading program, a collaboration between all library departments, had 252 registered children's users. The program encouraged kids and their families to engage in activities of all sorts, as well as exploring the different books and sections in the Children's Room, in addition to new types of materials, whether audio / video / databases etc. When participants finished their challenges, they won a necklace full of fun and colorful beads and brag tags, combining elements of our tremendously popular Read and Bead summer program that we hosted before the pandemic. The Children's Room is tremendously grateful to the Friends of the Belmont Public Library for supporting the 2021 Summer Reading Program as well as the local businesses who helped provide gift cards for additional prizes.

## **Outreach and Bringing the Community Together**

The pandemic did not stop the Children's Room from continuing to partner with the local residents, organizations, and town agencies throughout this year. The Watertown/Belmont Coordinated Family and Community Engagement (CFCE) grant program, along with the Belmont Youth Commission, offered virtual resources and provided outdoor storywalks throughout the year in the gardens of the library and other local parks, along with accompanying STEAM kits that families could take home. Belmont Recreation and the Library teamed up to do outdoor storytimes next to the Underwood Pool, providing us an opportunity to bring in person storytimes to the community for the first time in a year. We were delighted to be able to engage through stories, songs, felt boards, and puppets in person, not just through a screen. Staff also brought library books and materials with them to the park so that families who preferred not to go indoors could still browse and choose items to take home outside.

We were thrilled to welcome back in person the Belmont Fire Department to help support Fire Safety Week education. Fire Chief David DeStefano read stories outside and answered kids' questions, and arranged for two Touch a Truck visits so kids could see what a fire truck was like up close. They even got to see the ladder go all the way to the library roof!

Starting in July of 2021, the Library was happily able to return to in person storytimes at the Belmont Farmers' Market. Children's librarians came each day the Market was open to read books and perform songs promoting healthy eating and summer activities and encourage patrons to connect with the Market.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

For the first time since the summer of 2019, Children's Staff conducted regular visits to the Recreation Department's Summer Program to read to campers from ages 4 to 11 and read stories related to their themes at camp such as Fairy Tale Week.

During the spring of 2021, the library continued its Access for Every Student Outreach program to insure that all fifth graders at Chenery Middle School had the chance to create a library card of their own.

The Children's Room and the Belmont Wellness Coalition teamed up for the first time to present a program for parents on how to discuss difficult topics in the news with their children. Conversation strategies and an active question and answer period with the social worker and the director of the Wellness Coalition were able to provide a great deal of support to the adults who attended.

### Reference Services

Though the COVID pandemic has proved to be challenging, it also presented new opportunities for successful collaborative programming, especially for author events. The library hosted independently and collaborated on a number of virtual author events including bestselling authors such as Robin Cook, Robert Reich and Babrabra Delinsky in February 2021; local authors such as Carol Orange and Joanna Schaffhausen in May 2021, Pam Jenoff in June 2021; Liv Constantine & Kate White in July 2021; James Patterson in September 2021 and more. In total, these author events garnered at least 1,649 attendees, showing that outside the box programming and collaboration really helped bridge divides in this hard year.

2021 was a groundbreaking year in many ways, but especially in terms of the library's hallmark event: the One Book, One Belmont community read, or as it came to be known in 2021, Better Through Books: Healing Community Together. Unlike previous iterations, this community read had an expansive focus on healing, both from racial trauma and from the COVID pandemic, and spanned two months instead of one. Better Through Books included a wide variety of virtual and safe in person offerings for a total of 23 events with over 700 attendees. It also strengthened some amazing partnerships with Belmont organizations such as Belmont Against Racism (BAR), Belmont Books, Belmont Chinese American Association, the Belmont Council on Aging, the Belmont Food Collaborative, the Belmont Gallery of Art, the Human Rights Commission, Belmont Public Schools, the Belmont Religious Council, the Belmont Wellness Coalition, the Belmont Woman's Club, and the League of Women Voters of Belmont. Our lead sponsor who contributed most of the cost was our own Friends of the Belmont Public Library. Without them, this effort, as well as all other adult programming, would not be possible.

The winter of 2021 saw our first ever Winter Reading program! A way to engage patrons with the library during the snowy months (January-March) of the COVID pandemic, the library offered activity ideas for all ages, with chances to earn gift cards to local businesses as a way to support them during this challenging economic time. 128 people (60 children, 10 teens, and 58 adults) participated, completing nearly 400 activities. The activities ranged from engaging with the library in various ways (attending a storywalk or program, sending us a bit of trivia, or interviewing a family member and adding it to the Belmont Story Project), to more solitary activities (do a puzzle, go screen-free for 24 hours, try your hand at something new), to reading-based activities (read a book published in the decade you were born, read out loud to someone).

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Reference Department continued its successful virtual chat reference service, begun in September 2020, in order to help address the onslaught of questions about accessing library resources from home. Reference Librarians have answered 1,387 questions in 2021 alone without requiring patrons to come into the library building.

Belmont Book Discussion, a bimonthly fiction book group for adults, was revitalized this year to include more recent and diverse titles and authors. The program attracts a steady group of regular attendees and newcomers at each meeting.

The library continued to offer two different weekly conversation groups virtually for adult English language learners from countries around the globe, with weekly sessions for multiple skill levels held throughout the year.

The library's various community partnerships continue to thrive and expand. Reference librarians partnered with the Belmont Human Rights Commission and Belmont LGBTQ Alliance on a Pride Parade to celebrate Pride Month in June. On the parade day, the library provided a list of recommended books as well as a display of items that patrons could check out and take home at the parade's end point. We also worked with Belmont Against Racism and COS New England to promote their anti-racism book group and 30-day anti-racism challenge based on the book Waking Up White by Debby Irving. BAR and the Beech Street Center also co-sponsored our Juneteenth film screening and discussion event of Just Mercy with Library Director Peter Struzziero.

Program offerings helped encourage creativity and ingenuity while supporting local businesses. The Reference Department invited Belmont Wheelworks to provide a bicycle maintenance workshop in our parking lot, and Pinot's Palette hosted a Paint Night. Both events were well attended.

Our partnership with the Belmont Farmers' Market continued and was even stronger this year. We were invited to host our own table at the market on the first Thursday of each month from July to October, in addition to the weekly storytimes that the Children's Librarians led. We provided a wide selection of books for children and adults about food, farming, and community that patrons could check out right at the market. Residents could also sign up for a library card while shopping, and children could make a farm related craft. Local Haitian chef Blonde Beauchamp was hired to conduct a cooking demonstration via Zoom, also cosponsored by the Farmers' Market.

The library partnered with the local group Meadowsclaping for Biodiversity to educate and encourage 36 enthusiastic registrants on the benefits of planting native species right in their own backyards. The presentation was invigorated by the inclusion of a speaker from BHS Climate Action Club.

70 adult readers participated in our Summer Reading Program, completing book and non-book related activities, both indoors and socially distance, and also at outdoor programs. Among the activities were two virtual events tying into the Tales and Tails theme: R-Rated Tales: Murder, Intrigue, and Colonialist Lies in the History of Cinderella in July, and R-Rated Tails: Vicious Animals in August. Attendees also interacted with the library by sharing photos of their activities on social media. Participants also earned entry into weekly raffle prizes that once again spotlighted local businesses and partners such as the Belmont Farmers' Market, Rancatore's Ice Cream, Moozy's Ice Cream, Belmont Books, and Bakehaus. The program culminated in an ice cream social celebration at Payson Park with 65 attendees.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

In order to bring library services to town residents without requiring them to come into the building, librarians brought items for children and adults to various Belmont locations throughout the summer. The first two pop up library events were held outside the library before it opened for browsing in June. Then we held ten additional pop up libraries at town parks, including for Belmont Recreation's outdoor movies series, the Farmers' Market, and at outdoor storytimes. These events yielded a total of 180 interactions, 53 people checking out items, and 5 new library cards made.

2021 marked the 20th anniversary of the September 11th terrorist attacks. Dr. Kate DeConinck spoke about her research with survivors and on societal traumas. The library also supported the Beech Street Center's 9/11 memorial event by providing a pop up library, which included a book list of fiction and nonfiction for all ages.

As part of the Library of Things expansion, our programming has included ways to highlight the items in our collection. We hosted the Amateur Telescope Makers of Boston for a night sky viewing at Rock Meadow, which was very popular with 30 attendees and resulted in many patrons checking out our telescopes.

In September 2021, the library introduced The Page of Enlightenment Book Club. The club reads a historical narrative each month and meets to discuss it. The club has found success with a small but dedicated and enthusiastic group of regular participants.

In 2021, the Town of Belmont changed its October observance from Columbus Day to Indigenous People's Day. To recognize the change, the library screened the documentary "We Still Live Here - Ās Nutayuneān" and invited a speaker from the Wampanoag Language Reclamation Project to address the importance of language and native identity. This program was well-attended by 65 people and featured in statewide publicity raising awareness of Indigenous People's Day.

The Reference, Young Adult, and Children's Departments came together to create fun and successful programs in spite of the COVID pandemic. With the Beech Street Center, we ran our second Pen Pal program, in summer 2021, connecting residents through mailing letters. Patrons appreciated a way to unplug and make new friends near and far, and across generational lines. In November up stations at the library and at the Beech Street Center with cards, stationery, markers, and decorating supplies for citizens to write cards to Veterans for Veterans. They were very grateful. Teachers at Butler Elementary School also provided cards to their students for this project. In all, we collected 180 cards and distributed them at the annual Veteran's Day Breakfast, monthly Veteran's Day Coffee Hour, and at the Bedford VA via our collaboration with Belmont's Veterans' Services Officer, Bob Upton.

In response to the loss of AcornTV as a much loved but short-lived streaming service, the decision was made to increase the number of monthly borrows through Hoopla, which also streams television shows and movies, as well as providing e-books and e-audio. This resulted in an increase of 448 new patrons using Hoopla in FY21 and an average circulation increase of 26% since 2019.

In person and over Zoom, Tai Chi instructor Aisling O'Shea guided students through this beautiful and low impact form of martial art and meditation. O'Shea provided an overview of the basic concepts of Tai Chi and Qi Gong, and introduced patrons to the Tai Chi Long Form, all of which is open for all physical abilities since it can be adapted for standing, walking, or sitting. In between classes, students can continue to

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

practice the Tai Chi movements by following along with recordings and tutorial videos on the Library's YouTube channel.

You can find over 60 videos on the Library's YouTube channel including recorded programs, instructional videos in support of life-long learning and tutorials showing patrons how to access Library resources from home. When patrons couldn't get in person help in the Library building, these videos helped Belmont residents read the Boston Globe through the Library, invest with Value Line, and connect with programming even if they missed the event itself! All told, the Library's YouTube videos received **1,615 views** in 2021 alone.

The library is committed to recognizing marginalized identities especially during specially recognized months or days. As such, we partnered with Belmont Against Racism to provide various programs and offerings, including our first annual Hispanic/Latinx Heritage Festival. The event featured two different musicians, a craft and storytime for children, and empanadas for all to enjoy. In all, 47 people attended. We also featured a book list and displays inside the library for Hispanic Heritage Month, which runs from September 15 - October 15. We also created book lists for Pride Month in June, Indigenous People's Day in October, and Transgender Awareness Week in November. For Transgender Awareness Week and Trans Day of Remembrance, the library cosponsored a film screening of *Tangerine* along with the Belmont LGBTQ+ Alliance, BAR, LexPride, the Arlington LGBTQ+ Rainbow Alliance, and others.

In addition to widely recognized days and months, the library is committed to raising awareness and understanding of marginalized voices throughout the year. In October, journalists Stephen Kendrick and Paul Kendrick presented an author talk on their book *Nine Days: The Race to Save Martin Luther King Jr.'s Life and Win the 1960 Election*. Throughout 2021 we strove to provide programming that enhances understanding of other cultures, particularly those of Asian countries. From August to December, we have held programs on the History of Asians in Hollywood, Korean Lotus Lantern craft making, an author panel of two short story authors from India, and the Japanese Experience During World War II.

The Library's Virtual Trivia Night was a continued success in its first full calendar year. Participants are asked about a wide range of topics and the questions grow more challenging as the game goes on. The questions are geared towards adults in difficulty level but are tame enough that the game is still accessible for families to play together. This monthly event has had consistently high attendance since it was first offered in July 2020, with over 336 participants in calendar year 2021 alone. The library also held its first one-off trivia event with an R-Rated Trivia Night in October 2021; unlike the monthly game, this event featured questions with mature content that would not be family friendly.

The library's monthly adult craft along program continues to be a hit with patrons. Participants of all skill levels sign up and receive a kit containing all the crafting materials they will need and then join a fun, relaxing, and social Zoom gathering to complete the craft.

The Belmont Public Library Cookbook Club had another great year. Working from a different cookbook each month, participants selected a dish to make and brought it to showcase over Zoom, where they discussed what they liked and disliked about the book. The club had consistently strong attendance numbers and showcased one of the Library's most diverse print collections.

Library book clubs not only thrived in 2021, but also expanded. The library continued to support the joint venture book club run by the Beech Street Center known as Page Turners, while in November of 2021, the

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

library introduced a mystery book club for the first time ever.

The Belmont Story Project (BSP) has a new look thanks to a move from its previous platform to the more interactive (and attractive!) Biblioboard. It is now much easier for community members to find and listen to previously recorded oral histories and share their own on the same site. This new home also gives BSP the option of more seamlessly integrating patron sourced local history in forms other than audio, such as photos, videos, documents, and journal entries as it continues to grow. Recent collections include reflections on the 20th anniversary of September 11th and an ongoing collaboration with the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum and the local Beth El Temple Center to capture and preserve the stories of Belmont residents impacted by the Holocaust.

The Friends of the Belmont Public Library author series returned in earnest in 2021, bringing fascinating, intimate conversations with exceptional authors to Belmont via Zoom. The return of the author series began with famed, best-selling author Joyce Maynard in October 2021, followed in December by Peabody Award-winner documentarian and author Bill Lichtenstein who spoke on his recent book, *WBCN and the American Revolution: How a Radio Station Defined Politics, Counterculture, and Rock and Roll*, the companion book to the WBCN documentary produced by Lichtenstein.

The Books & Bites program featured a fantastic collection of authors in 2021. In January 2021, the library welcomed Laurence D. Belfer Professor of International Affairs at Harvard's John F. Kennedy School of Government Fredrik Logevall to discuss his new book *JFK: Coming of Age in the American Century, 1917-1956*. Author & historian Nina Sankovitch also adapted her Books & Bites presentation for a virtual audience, speaking on Zoom about her book *Signed, Sealed, Delivered: Celebrating the Joys of Letter Writing*.

In partnership with the Prison Book Program (PBP) in Quincy, MA, the library has redirected a portion of its generous patron book donations to help serve the needs of incarcerated populations across the country. Over 30 boxes of books have been delivered to PBP, which fields reading material requests from over 10,000 prisoners each year. Language dictionaries & thesauri, GED prep, business books, and books that offer legal information have been particularly valued.

### **Technology & Technical Services**

It was a particularly interesting year for the Technology & Technical Services department. As a result of internal promotions, this department was understaffed for much of the year. In spite of these staffing challenges, this department kept everything behind the scenes running smoothly from all things computer and IT related; through materials ordering, receiving, cataloging and processing; to handling accounts payable for the materials, processing, and IT budgets. Along the way, department personnel have taken on responsibility for producing major reports for MBLC, including the ARIS and Annual Financial Reports, generated the Funds Expenditure report for the materials budget; expanded both library hardware and software; found the time to expand several entirely new collections as well as a repackaging of the Great Courses collection. The end of 2021 finds a fully staffed department of dedicated, creative professionals.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Smitha Prasad was promoted from Circulation Assistant to Library Assistant II - Technical Services. Ryan Green was hired in June as the new Technology Librarian. He had previously worked as a part time reference librarian in Belmont.

Belmont was one of the few libraries offering in-library patron computer access, available whenever the library was open to the public. There were 3,793 individual sessions over the year, with the majority 3,413 logged from July through December. Patrons spent an average of 28 minutes per session. In response to this increased usage, the number of public internet computers in the Adult Services department was doubled, and online catalog computer stations were placed on all three floors of the library. These OPACs (online public access catalogs) had been removed during the initial phase of the pandemic over concerns for surface contaminant transfer, and are widely used as they allow patrons to independently search the library's collections.

This year saw an expansion of patron technology assistance, directly related to the hiring of Technology Librarian, Ryan Green, most notably the return of One on One technology appointments. This had been one of the services that was not possible to provide before Ryan's hiring with limited technology staff. Appointments were made through the library website, and referrals came through reference staff, as well as the COA newsletter. Since September, there have been over 20 appointments with the majority focusing on library digital resources, such as Hoopla & Overdrive, in addition to general computer assistance.

Another pandemic related technological upgrade was the acquisition of SenSource, a real time occupancy system which replaced older, more expensive and less reliable security gates. Traffic data is available remotely for department heads through an app, as well as visually for patrons at all three public entrances using 24" monitors and DIY raspberry pi in kiosk mode. This system also enables text message alerts to be sent to key personnel should occupancy approach unsafe, predefined levels. Its more robust historical data also provides the ability to assess traffic data with built-in reporting showing trends, averages, and overall totals.

The library acquired a large format printer for internal use. This will afford staff the ability to print poster sized projects in-house, resulting in greater control and flexibility, as well as saving time and money by reducing the need to outsource larger scale printing to outside vendors.

One item that had long been in the works, but became especially in demand during COVID times was the addition of Wifi hotspots to Belmont's circulating collection. These Coolpad Surf hotspots are free of charge to Belmont patrons and provide unlimited, high speed mobile internet access using the Sprint network through Mobile Beacon. Since their introduction in December 2020, the five hotspots have circulated over 150 times. An order was placed in September for five more hotspots, but unfortunately, they are out of stock at the vendor. Additionally, there is one staff-dedicated hotspot used for programs outside of the library requiring wifi access, including Pop Up Libraries, movie nights and outreach at the Pride Parade and the Belmont Farmers Market. None of the outreach opportunities provided while patrons were hesitant about entering into the library were possible without the staff hotspot.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

One of the other innovations that the Technology & Technical Services deployed as a network wide response to COVID-19 was the ability for self-checkout via the MLN Mobile App. With this option added to the library app, patrons are able to check out library materials they find on the shelf with the camera on their phones. This made for a relatively contactless checkout process when concerns about personal contact and social distancing were high, and made the library accessible more than ever, even during the challenges of coming out of a COVID winter.

Technical Services staff expanded several new collections, and reconfigured existing ones. The popular puzzle collection was doubled, as was the retro Vinyl collection. New collections include Binge Boxes (compilations of thematically connected DVDs such as “Don’t Travel with Tom Hanks), anime and Tween collections for the Young Adult Department and Juvenile Wonderbooks. This latest collection, Wonderbooks consists of print picture books with ready to play audiobooks, and was an especially effective collaboration between Technical and Children’s Services staff. These combination picture/audio books have proven to be a great success. The initial 40 Wonderbooks circulated over 300 times, prompting the purchase of an additional 30, bringing the collection up to a total of just over 70.

The library took advantage of new packaging options for Great Courses, a series of college-level audio and video courses. After a pilot project to retrofit 50 out of the 350 courses was successfully concluded, the process was later completed with the remaining items in the collection. Not only are the Great Courses more attractive in their new packaging, but they will better protect their contents.

The library successfully implemented SORA, a new reading app for students. SORA enables students to log into the library’s Overdrive and Advantage collections using their school credentials, rather than going through the regular library channel, which requires a library card authentication. The idea behind this project is to provide a more seamless gateway to facilitate access to Overdrive content for Belmont students. Since September 2021, there have been over 3642 checkouts in the SORA app from Belmont Public School accounts. Perhaps not surprisingly, the top checkouts were Belmont Advantage juvenile series (Diary of a Wimpy Kid, Big Nate, A-Z Mysteries, etc.) followed by BHS summer reading titles.

Technical Services staff have seen their roles expanded in several behind the scenes areas and we thank them for all the ways they help the Library remain successful in our network and town of Belmont.

### **Young Adult Services**

The Young Adult Department drove engagement by finding teens who wanted to make a difference in Belmont, whether it was through online content creation, community projects, leadership training, or peer mentoring. Partnerships with teachers, student clubs, and community organizations led to the creation of groundbreaking services and outreach. The Friends of the Belmont Public Library sponsored many of our programs.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Library offered 165 programs for teens with 1,970 total attendees this year, with a 5-month gap when the YA Services Librarian was on parental leave. Program offerings shifted in focus from socializing activities to personal, social emotional, and academic growth.

Our volunteer-based academic mentoring program, Study Buddies, ran for 114 days out of the past 8 months with a total attendance of 826 students. Its teen-only counterpart, Mentor Match, ran for 27 days out of the past 3 months with a total attendance of 88 teens. The programs match a high school student mentor with a younger student for weekly 1-hour sessions and has seen consistent growth since its inception. The YA Services Librarian facilitates all communication and scheduling between teen mentors and their matches. The Children's Department provides support in hosting virtual sessions.

Our 58 teen volunteers accrued a total of 1489.5 volunteer hours for the services they provided to the community. Several teens wrote over 150 pages of written content and lore for our statewide Dungeons & Dragons event series leading up to the summer 2021. Teen outreach partnerships interacted with over 900 people in October and December.

Our virtual summer reading challenge had a total of 63 participants who logged their reading 823 times and wrote reviews for 51 books. Our state-wide Super Dungeon and volunteer programs took the spotlight while virtual cooking classes, coding jams, craft programs, and book clubs maintained steady attendance. Our year-round reading challenge for grades 6-12, Secret Readers' Society, has 47 readers.

Readers found community and enjoyment in our year-round publication of Spoiler Alert, a blog that shares honest reviews from teens about soon-to-be published YA materials. These reviews have driven interest in new YA collection materials across the board.

This year we solidified partnerships with Chenery Middle School and Belmont High School, purchasing materials and creating displays for 21 different class assignments throughout the school year. We also established Department Library Cards for BHS and CMS English Departments. Pop-up libraries at the end of the school year ensured that students were able to access summer reading materials. In person class visits to Chenery and BHS increased enrollment of our new eLibrary service to schools, SORA.

### **Friends of the Belmont Public Library**

The Friends of the Belmont Public Library remain deeply engaged in the work of supporting the Library. The continuation of the COVID pandemic required new strategies to accomplish this effort, but the Board and volunteers rose to the challenge. The arrival of vaccines allowed for the return of more in-person services, albeit with masks and social distancing.

The Friends leadership changed in September with the induction of new co-presidents Kristen Carte-Smith and Stephanie Cahoon and co-treasurers Cyndi Reitmeyer and Anne Lougee. Pamela Delalla continued as secretary. We continue to enjoy the support of 24 Board members. During the fall months, the Board met in person on the Library patio, a welcome change to the previous Zoom format. The Friends of The Library leadership is listed on the website under the give tab. The Board benefits from a wide range of skills, backgrounds and work experience.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Friends contribute to nearly 500 Library programs for patrons of all ages, including the popular summer reading program, online Tai Chi and Adult Crafts. The Friends also pay for free or discounted passes to 17 Massachusetts museums. In addition, the Friends provide hundreds of volunteer hours to the Library through the Everyday and annual book sales, grounds beautification and more.

The Friends enjoyed successful membership and Giving Tuesday campaigns in November and December 2021. Our direct-mail membership drive expanded to include the nearly 200 Town Meeting members who were not already Friends members. Our Giving Tuesday event generated \$2191 in donations (before the match), triple the amount from 2020. Success was due in part to the incentive of a match and also the broader reach of our ask. Overall giving increased 36% with total donations at \$45,977 for FY '21. Our membership is 344, which includes 16 first-time members. In 2022, we plan to offer a Director's Choice program to attract more new members.

Book sales remain an important revenue source for the Friends. The semi-annual book sales resumed with in-person, open air events held in the Library parking lot in May and September. In May the Friends held a Star Wars themed family event in conjunction with the sale, which created a lot of community engagement as both the Friends of the Library and the Library Foundation had tents set up and manned with members of their respective boards as well as Library Trustee. In September, we offered a wide range of excellent books and continued the collaboration with the Library Foundation and Library Trustees.

We continue to consider other methods of selling books, including targeted online sales. We also welcome opportunities for pop-up sales, one of which occurred this year at the December Holiday Market held in the Town Hall parking lot. Here, the Friends were able to offer many world language titles including several complete series, which was a significant component of our community outreach. We are committed to increasing world language offerings in the future as we recognize the diverse needs of our patrons. We also enjoy consistently strong sales from our Everyday Book sale, which generate an average of \$700-800 per month.

One Book One Belmont, one of the Friends' largest funding initiatives, was an important focus this year. The theme, Better Through Books: Healing Community Together, was thoughtfully planned by our librarians and served as an important inflection point for our community. We are proud of the rich and varied panelists, authors, video content and participant engagement. These important voices helped us to understand the lives and experiences of those who might be different from us.

The Friends Authors Series resumed in a virtual format with events reaching a wider audience, at times over 75 people. The discussions are recorded and available through the Library's Youtube channel where patrons continue to enjoy these conversations. Because COVID numbers continue to be unpredictable, the Authors Series will remain online for now.

The co-presidents joined a newly formed consortium of Friends presidents from neighboring libraries. Through this collaboration, they learn and share new ways to attract a broader membership base, add new programs and fundraise more effectively.

The Friends turns 50 in September, 2022. We look forward to celebrating this important milestone with the town of Belmont.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Belmont Library Foundation**

The Belmont Library Foundation (BLF) used 2021 to actively engage the community in support of the construction of a new building. Spring/Summer 2021 was spent preparing for an intensive six-week initiative coined the “Fall Flash. This effort was an educational/fundraising project including video, library tours, publications and lawn signs messaging the motto “Our Library Needs a New Home.” Apparently the community agreed, as over 500 donors contributed to BLF’s “Fall Flash” which was completed in early November 2021.

A month earlier, a key meeting on the future of the library was held with the Select Board. At that session, the board supported the Trustees’ request to put the vote on a debt override for a new library on the November 2022 ballot, further energizing BLF efforts. The foundation is engaged in a capital campaign seeking major gifts to be followed by a grass root effort to raise additional funds in the spring. While the pandemic has prevented execution of our plan for in-person visits and group programs with potential donors, we are heartened by the community’s receptivity to this cause. We have repeatedly experienced donor-initiated outreach from individuals who are interested in making a contribution to the project. Quite a few are potential donors seeking to make a “recognition” gift in honor of a particular individual or family; the BLF is working closely with the Library Trustees to ensure that gifts in that category are in keeping with the Trustees’ guidelines on named gifts.

The planned grass root fundraising will include opportunities for community members to donate smaller amounts by purchasing items such as inscribed bricks or tiles, make simple cash gifts or contribute to the furnishing of the building and surrounding landscape through the contribution of dedicated funds for particular items which could also involve donor recognition.

The BLF is also exploring the pursuit of grant funding for support, including an application to the Belmont Savings Bank Foundation.

In November 2021 the BLF installed a new set of officers for its board. David Stievater was succeeded by Marcie Schorr Hirsch as president; Ellen Schreiber assumed the role of Vice President, Christina Marsh continues as Clerk and Chad Onufrechuck succeeds Jeff Cronin as Treasurer.

## **A note from the Chair of the Board of Library Trustees – Elaine Alligood**

**This is the way.** As highlighted in our accomplishments section.

These past two years, in response to COVID-19, the Belmont Public Library team re-invented what it means to be a public library. With no road map or experience to draw upon, the BPL team heard the call, and answered it. At present, the library remains the most active building in town, and the 10<sup>th</sup> busiest library in the Commonwealth! BPL offers a broad array of virtual programming, physical materials in the building, digital materials access from anywhere, service via phone, email, chat, and as always, BPL staff’s welcoming faces at the public service desks. This is the way public libraries run in the 21<sup>st</sup> century! The library’s innovation efforts going forward will continue to be influenced by users and all public libraries’ shared experiences and collective innovations here and across the USA. Belmont’s patrons know their library is open 8-12 hours a day in person with 24/7 access as the community’s center—serving everyone.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

In times of economic downturn and now a pandemic, library services historically sustain a strong increase in usage across all services. The FY21 statistical successes evidence that theory. Numbers don't tell the whole story though. The library team went over and above in their amazing work reinventing and reimagining what the library means to the community during this pandemic and beyond.

## **Opportunities: A new library for Belmont.**

Community support for the BPL is ever greater, resulting from the continuous service, especially during the worst of COVID-19. The doors were closed yet library services persisted online with hundreds of ZOOM programs. At the beginning of school closures, library staff came up with a multi-week offering for students to pick up free books in bags by age/grade, 6-ft apart on the front sidewalk. Later, with drive-up and window pickup for books, and DVDs, checkouts.

The BPL continues to plan for a future without the current building's serious deficits and continuous repairs. While COVID-19 changed many things, what remains unchanged is the state of the current building. The current building does not meet the needs of the community; structurally nor programmatically. The building systems are obsolete, the building is not handicap accessible, with no quiet study spaces, few proper restrooms, or a safe ADA compliant elevator. Despite these barriers to service, the last statewide data released show BPL remains the 10<sup>th</sup> busiest library in Massachusetts. Our Select board has voiced their unanimous support, and committed to a town wide vote in November 2022, to give voters the chance to show their support for the project. Twenty years have passed since this discussion began in 2001; now is the time to decide once and for all. Three different studies over the last 20 years all reached the same conclusion, that a new library in Belmont is the most prudent path forward. The Belmont Library Foundation are managing a very successful fundraising campaign and the trustees are committed to locating all other funding sources possible to offset the financial burden on our taxpayers. With your help and support, we will build a new library for all, and we will see our library move closer to being a top five library in the Commonwealth.

As always, we want to share the requirements that must be met annually to be certified by the State.

## STATE REQUIREMENTS:

To be a certified by the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, the library must continue to meet the following five criteria:

1. Meet the Municipal Appropriation Requirement
2. Meet the minimum standards of free public library service
3. Remain open a minimum number of hours per week
4. Allow non-resident borrowing
5. Expend a specific percentage (based on population) of the municipal appropriation on materials
6. Have a Director with a Master's Degree in Library Science

By meeting these State requirements, the Town of Belmont receives the following benefits:

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

1. The library is allowed continued membership to the Minuteman Library Network which in turn allows interlibrary loans, reciprocal borrowing privileges, group purchasing opportunities, centralized technology support, a network of librarian committees and working groups, and free use of other libraries for Belmont patrons.
2. The library is allowed access to grants and ensures yearly state funding. Belmont Library usually receives in the range of \$35,000 -\$40,000 per year.

Respectfully Submitted,

Peter Struzziero  
Belmont Public Library Director

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **BELMONT HOUSING AUTHORITY:**

Chair: Gloria E. Leipzig

Secretary: Allison MacMartin, District Manager

Committee Members: Charles R. Laverty, III, Anne Mahon, Cassandra Page, Sarah Bilodeau

## **Purpose and Duties:**

The Belmont Housing Authority provides decent, safe and sanitary housing assistance for low-and moderate-income persons. The BHA's Board of Commissioners set policy, while the Cambridge Housing Authority runs the day-to-day operations of the Authority.

Belmont Housing Authority's current portfolio includes:

### **State Aided Assistance**

- 154 c.667 Elderly/Disabled Housing units (80 one-bedroom units at Sherman Gardens, and 74 one-bedroom units at Waverly Oaks, of which 3 are handicap accessible units)
- 100 c.200 Family Housing units, (50 two-bedroom units and 50 three-bedroom units at Belmont Village)
- 8-bedroom c.689 Department of Mental Health duplex at Clark Lane
- 17 Alternative Housing Vouchers Program (AHVP) Vouchers

### **Federal Aided Assistance**

- 47 Housing Choice Voucher Programs (Section 8)

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

Cambridge Housing Authority continues to run all Operations of Belmont Housing Authority under a management contract.

The following was accomplished in 2021:

- Capital Improvement Projects: Completion of Furnace Replacement at Clark Lane; Phase 3 of Roof Replacement at Belmont Village; Bathroom exhaust fan replacement of all 3-bedroom apartments at Belmont Village; Started major renovations of 15 Bradley Road (a long-term vacant apartment at Belmont Village)
- Continued the feasibility study for the Redevelopment of Sherman Gardens, Initiated feasibility study for Redevelopment of Belmont Village
- Secured ten additional AHVP vouchers
- Hosted multiple Covid-19 vaccination clinics on-site at BHA

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Goals for 2022:**

In 2022, the Authority looks forward to:

- Complete feasibility studies at both Sherman Gardens and Belmont Village
- Secure additional funding to continue redevelopment efforts
- Replace exhaust fans in 2-bedroom apartments at Belmont Village
- Upgrade kitchens and flooring at Clark Lane 689 project
- Continuing collaboration with the Town of Belmont departments and committee's to best serve our residents
- Continue to establish a strong connection between the management staff and the Tenants Association

Respectfully Submitted,

Gloria Leipzig, Chair Belmont Housing Authority

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE

**Department Head:** Ellen O'Brien Cushman, Town Clerk (Elected)

**Assistant Town Clerk:** Meg Piccione

### Purpose and Duties:

The Town Clerk's Office gathers, records, and communicates governmental vital information in a timely manner and is the first point of contact for most resident/agency inquiries as well as contact point for residents to begin the complaint process. The Town Clerk's Office consists of three programs:

- **Town Clerk:** Responsible for creating, registering and maintaining official Town records, including births, deaths, marriages, businesses, pets, meetings and filings of governmental bodies, serving as the Town's Records Access Officer for Public Records Requests, and Ethics and legal filings and is the point of contact for Town residents, and local, State and federal agencies.
- **Elections & Registrations:** Responsible for running elections and management of the Town census of voters and residents in compliance with local, State and federal laws and verifying residency for inquiring agencies.
- **Legislative:** Responsible for managing Town Meeting through the elected Moderator, submitting votes to the Attorney General, Department of Revenue and other State agencies, maintaining contact information for and sending official communications to Town Meeting Members.

### Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:

- *COVID-19:* All staff were in office every weekday of 2021 except December 11, 2020 through February 8, 2021, a period in which the Town required us to limit our in-office staff to 50% each day; we had two teams, one at home, the other in office, alternate weeks. Just as in 2020, we held daily briefing/update calls to keep everyone informed, on track with coordinate efforts. The employees working remotely were recording and fulfilling vital records requests and pet licenses paid online, indexing Town Meeting votes in our digital database, responding to emails, telephone calls and public records requests as well as other required tasks.
- *Customer Interactions:* As forecast, these numbers settled back to the one-election normal. Telephone calls are of course not included in these numbers. As expected, we continue to host a surge in electronic interactions during COVID-19. Customer-reported satisfaction, trust and confidence in our department is extremely high.

<b>Customer Interactions</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2015</b>
<b>Visitors</b>	3243	5011	15694	19,040	14,300	25729	15029
	9/1-12/31/21	1/1-3/15/20					
	COVID closure	COVID closure					
<b>Emails Sent &amp; Received</b>	29,403	67,252	38,182	39,175	43,878	65,366	31,800

- *Elections, Reapportioning:* Like 2020, the State authorized Early Vote by Mail and In-Person for municipal elections. The result is fewer people voting in person. We are grateful that many of our 2020 new election workers have decided to stay; all of our election workers were wonderful, took our online training class and were prepared for the Annual town Election. We continued to deploy our COVID precautions, new layouts, more space between booths, Lexan shields separating workers and voters, mandatory masks, available hand sanitizer and limiting the number of people in each precinct. Early Vote by Mail and Absentee voting were the norm with fewer voters showing up in person. In the end, the statistics for the one Annual Town Election:: 46.75% turnout; 8300 votes cast. In October 2021, we received Belmont's long-overdue 2020 Census data from the State. We moved quickly to analyze the shifts in population, met with many Town officials and residents and formulated a plan, presenting it at an open public forum

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

and to the Select Board in mid-October and submitted our plan to the State. The plan, ultimately approved by the State, called for changing the precinct borders of four of our eight precincts, 1, 3, 6 and 8, while leaving the other four precincts untouched. The affected voters will be notified individually, as required by MGL and our census and Belmont Light mailings will include new precinct information mailed to all households. Another result of Reprecincting is that all Town Meeting Member seats must be filled at the Annual Town Election in 2022, 36 per precinct, for the four newly constituted precincts and twelve for the other four.

- *Fulfillment of Public Records Requests:* Our Public Records Portal, NextRequest, used to track and fulfill Public Records Requests per the MA Public Records Law continues on pace of 100-120 requests per month Town-wide, handling another 1127 new requests in 2021 with an average response period of 4 days, bringing the total at year end to 4974 requests since inception in 2017. The Town Clerk's office fulfilled directly 417 of the total requests, 114 in 2021. The portal allows centralized viewing and depository of documents as well as requests; currently 10,726 documents are contained in the system with more than 29,000 downloads. All Town departments use this utility, which saves a tremendous number of emails and coordination effort. The NextRequest system is a tremendous laborsaving utility, allowing coordination, tracking, automated timelines, in-system powerful redaction tools and legal information to allow Town employees to easily respond to requests within the law.
- *Community Preservation Act Project to Digitize and Preserve Belmont's Records:* During COVID-19, we continue to depend upon our digitized records to issue certified copies of vital records and provide documents in response to requests for vital records, Town Meeting votes and transcripts, Town Annual Reports, and Board of Selectmen minutes from 1859 to the present, etc.
- *Town Meeting Actions:* With our three sessions of experience running Town Meetings by remote-access, we were more confident in 2021 continuing and improving the procedures. For 2021, we ran a limited number of Zoom classes for beginners and created an online video class for the regular Zoomers that also served as a refresher for our continuing Town Meeting Members. For each of the six Town Meeting sessions, we used a private Zoom session for Town Meeting Members and presenters, along with private, password-protected TurningPoint mobile accounts for voting. For those Members who struggle with the online system or don't have smart phones, we lent our eight election-worker tablets and IT Director Dave Petto ran an in-person class. Town Meeting Members were prepared. Amazingly, again it all worked on seven separate nights in the spring of 2021; we're so grateful to Dave Petto and the staff of the IT department who assisted with the training sessions, the staff of the Town Administrator's office who served as the Emergency Vote Team, the staff of the Town Clerk's office who managed the Q&A questions, and handled emergency motions and the staff of Belmont Media who continue to be true partners with us. Annual Town Meeting had 22 articles, Special Town Meeting within the Annual with two articles. Successful acceptance by the Attorney General of two amendments to the General By-laws. TurningPoint electronic voting has, seven years after introduction, recorded all of the roll call votes for substantive actions of Town Meeting. Members were comfortable with the processes and results and security and appreciated the accuracy of the roll call votes.
- *Minutes for Town Boards, Commissions and Committees:* Late in 2021, the Town Clerk's office conducted an informal audit of minutes submissions as a check of compliance with the Open Meeting Law for all 68 committees and subcommittees. The three-month effort ultimately resulted in submission of more than 70% of the missing minutes; committees continue to catch up. The effort also renewed awareness of the requirement and importance for residents who want and deserve transparency. Committees continue to thrive online with continue resident attendance/participation.
- *Online Payment of Certified Copies:* Our online vital records ordering and payment system, launched in 2020 using PeopleGIS, was well utilized by customers in 2021; another 450 requests totaling \$9,000 were fulfilled with online request and payment.
- *Some additional Statistics:* 2555 pet licenses issued, more than 3951 other fee-based requests fulfilled, 207 births, 229 deaths and 105 marriages were recorded for Belmont residents.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- During 2021, again we had no volunteer help from Belmont High School student but look forward to their return post-COVID. This of course means that we had to prioritize and our usual quick turnaround time for responses was relaxed or managers worked more hours to complete the work.
- *Residency Verification for School Children:* We have not issued any residency verifications for public school enrollment since 2020 due to COVID.
- Belmont is lucky to have the dedicated and creative employees of the Town Clerk's office. We are all residents of the Town and they work tirelessly to provide an extraordinary level of service to all who ask or need it. Meg Piccione, Nancy Casale and Dan Cane, along with our election workers, once again my unsung heroes of 2021.

## **Continuing Goals for 2022:**

- We will complete the notifications and voter registration changes required to complete Reapportioning in advance of the 2022 Annual Town Election and run the State Primaries in September, and State Election in November, including periods of mandatory Early Voting, if the Legislature passes Election Reform laws.
- In 2022 we plan to utilize our approved capital project appropriation to purchase new vote tabulators for our elections, and train all of our staff and election workers.
- We will work with the Moderator to collect the critical information necessary for him to make the decision whether 2022 Annual Town Meeting will be remote-access or return to in-person. If in-person, we will do our best to make the event as safe as possible for all participants; if remote-access, we'll work to improve our existing processes.
- Continue CPA project indexing Town Meeting Transcripts & Annual Reports and Select Board minutes, preserving fragile record books. In addition, we'll continue to update our Town Meeting votes database, currently containing votes from the present back to 1920.
- We will continue to work with the Website Renewal Committee to realize improvements in the website experience from both customers/visitors and Town employees.
- The Town Clerk's Office staff will continue to strive for efficiency by tracking and improving our throughput. Policies and procedures are developed thoughtfully to minimize effort and maximize results. We strive to address a customer's problem in the first contact with complete and accurate information. Touch a piece of paper once. Enter data once. Make information accurate and accessible so it's not a time-consuming hunt when asked to produce a document.

Respectfully Submitted,

Ellen O'Brien Cushman  
Town Clerk

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TOWN TREASURER'S OFFICE

**ELECTED TREASURER, COLLECTOR AND PARKING CLERK:** Floyd S. Carman

**TREASURER'S OFFICE STAFF:**

**Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Collector:** Michael Trainer

**Payroll Technician:** Rita Ben-Cherqui

**Administrative Assistant:** Iwona Gosz

**Real Estate Technician:** Richard Arria

**Excise Technician:** Elaine Tripoli

**Accounts Payable:** Janine Doumanian

The Treasurer/Tax Collector Office has responsibilities to oversee the Town investments, cash management, and revenue collection activities, manage the issuance of General Obligation Bonds, prepare and file debt service compliance reports and administration of payroll and employee benefits. They also directly support the Parking Clerk, Permanent Audit Committee, Capital Endowment Committee, Town of Belmont Scholarship Fund Committee, Community Preservation Committee, Belmont Employees Credit Union and Belmont Cultural Arts.

### FY21 ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

- **PAPERLESS TAX BILLING SOLUTION:**

As of 12/31/2021 Belmont was 1 of 152 communities offering the optional paperless solution. The future benefits for a paperless solution should reduce paper cost and postage.

As of 12/31/2021 these are the metrics for Belmont Taxpayers using the on-line features:

	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021
<b>Real Estate bills Issued:</b>	<b>8,355</b>	<b>8,366</b>	<b>8,615</b>
<b>Personal Property bills Issued:</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>385</b>
<b>Excise Tax bills issued:</b>	<b><u>21,348</u></b>	<b><u>20,682</u></b>	<b><u>20,991</u></b>
<b>Total:</b>	<b>30,176</b>	<b>29,533</b>	<b>29,991</b>
<b>On-line Users</b>	<b>11,321</b>	<b>11,102</b>	<b>11,375</b>

The Department also offers the ability to pay on-line with a credit card. It is anticipated that as time moves on the next generation of Belmont homeowners will sign up for paperless billing in larger numbers.

- **FY21 ISSUED DEBT**

Water Bond (MWRA) \$0.5 Million

Sewer Bond \$0.5 Million

- **REAL ESTATE TAX LIEN CLEAN UP PROJECT**

- Engaged outside attorney, KP LAW, P.C.
- During calendar year 2021 closed 3 liens totaling \$245,000.

- **RATING AGENCY UPDATE**

- FY2021 Financial Audit completed on time.
- All financial disclosure documents filed on time.
- Updated \$1.0M Water Main and Sewer Projects.
- April 2021 Moody's and Standard & Poor's AAA rating reaffirmed for Belmont. We are 1 of 11 communities out of 351 in Massachusetts with AAA rating from both.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Miscellaneous Accomplishments:**

### **Treasury Management**

The balance of Governmental earnings \$1,899,808 decreased by \$70,649 from the previous years. The FY21 weighted annual interest rate was 1.75%. Our cash flow continues to be steady with a 99.5% tax collection rate.

### **Debt Management**

As of 6/30/21 the current year Net Debt Service Cost was \$18,745,366 with total outstanding debt remaining of \$292,066,004. This represents thirteen projects which include Belmont High School, DPW/Police, Blair Pond Electric Substation, Wellington Elementary School, Town Hall Complex, Fire Station, BHS Athletic Field and Town Water/Sewer projects.

### **Tax Collection**

The Town continues to enjoy a high collection rate, 99.5% for FY21. A number of properties are delinquent with back taxes and the appropriate tax title taking documents were filed to establish a lien and protect the Town's interest in collecting delinquent taxes. Taxpayers experiencing financial hardship are encouraged to consult with the Board of Assessors to determine eligibility for deferrals and exemptions as options to allow them to remain in their homes. While properties in deferral accrue interest on outstanding taxes at 4.5% annually, overdue tax and lien amounts incur 14% interest and 16% when in Tax Title. All taxes, liens, and accrued interest are ordinarily collected when the property is sold or refinanced.

### **Parking Clerk**

The parking revenue for FY21 was \$169,167.

Respectfully submitted

Floyd S. Carman, Treasurer/Tax Collector and Parking Clerk

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TREASURY MANAGEMENT TREASURER BOOK BALANCE FISCAL YEAR 2021 GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

### **Checking Accounts**

Treasurer / Parking Tickets	Bank Of America	\$	490,963.09	
Light/Water Lockbox	Century Bank	\$	306,890.32	
Treasurer/Lockbox	Century Bank	\$	261,615.28	
School Online Payment	Century Bank	\$	3,984.05	
Town Clerk Online	Century Bank	\$	5,016.42	
Town of Belmont/Ambulance	Century Bank	\$	12,947.50	
Community Development Online	Century Bank	\$	5,084.38	
Treasurer	East Cambridge Savings	\$	1,251,554.43	
Treasurer	Leader Bank	\$	6,309,481.88	
Treasurer	People's United	\$	484,261.06	
Parking Coin	People's United	\$	6,968.65	
Library	People's United	\$	4,453.86	
Athletic	People's United	\$	2,992.91	
School Lunch	People's United	\$	4,081.49	
Light/Water	People's United	\$	78,445.61	
Recreation	People's United	\$	26,648.07	
	Petty Cash	\$	1,400.00	
	Returned Checks	\$	-	\$ 9,256,789.00

### **Investment Accounts**

Investment/Vendor Payment	Century Bank	\$	7,755,419.07	
Investment/Federal/State Grants	Citizens Bank	\$	5,326,347.84	
Payroll Account	Citizens Bank	\$	1,000,000.00	
Investment	LPL Financial	\$	591,669.67	
Investment	MMDT	\$	4,884,891.75	
Highland Meadow Cemetery	MMDT	\$	1,165,700.00	
Investment	Morgan Stanley	\$	2,573,930.01	
Investment	People's United	\$	5,458,001.12	
Investment	People's United	\$	10,162,952.17	
Certificate Of Deposit	East Cambridge Savings	\$	5,179,095.21	
Certificate Of Deposit	People's United	\$	4,189,628.05	\$ 48,287,634.89

### **Capital Endowment Fund**

Cash Equivalents	Ameriprise	\$	159,581.09	
Equities	Ameriprise	\$	3,157,023.15	
Fixed income	Ameriprise	\$	1,652,499.66	\$ 4,969,103.90

### **General Stabilization Fund**

Morgan Stanley	\$	1,884,860.05	\$ 1,884,860.05
----------------	----	--------------	-----------------

### **Belmont Cultural Council**

LPL Financial	\$	619.88	\$ 619.88
---------------	----	--------	-----------

### **CPA**

Morgan Stanley	\$	4,644,975.19	\$ 4,644,975.19
----------------	----	--------------	-----------------

### **NESWEC - Landfill**

Morgan Stanley	\$	2,884,479.23	\$ 2,884,479.23
----------------	----	--------------	-----------------

### **Subtotal Government Funds**

**\$ 71,928,462.14**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TREASURY MANAGEMENT TREASURER BOOK BALANCE FISCAL YEAR 2021 FIDUCIARY FUNDS

### **Student Activity Fund**

High School - Savings	People's United	\$ 456,647.13	
High School - Checking	People's United	\$ 19,956.56	
Chenery School - Savings	People's United	\$ 27,429.68	
Chenery School - Checking	People's United	\$ 17,476.03	\$ 521,509.40

### **Scholarship Funds - Various**

LPL Financial	\$ 643,800.01	\$ 643,800.01
---------------	---------------	---------------

### **Library Funds**

Blanche Howe Jenney	LPL Financial	\$ 18,116.45	
Dustan Library Bequest Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 394,488.80	
Ester Burdick Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 13,190.71	
Jane Gray Children Education Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 617,413.04	
Katharine W. Atkins Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 23,420.98	
Lenk Library Bequest Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 63,831.05	
Library Capital Building Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 33,017.41	
Library Gift Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 208,765.77	
Margaret Wrisley Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 20,261.74	
May Philip Bequest Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 180,308.03	
Michael Deluty Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 16,561.22	\$ 1,589,375.20

### **Cemetery Funds**

Cemetery Annual Planting	LPL Financial	\$ 147,186.77	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	LPL Financial	\$ 1,946,781.84	
Northway/Erickson Perpetual Care	LPL Financial	\$ 62,171.42	\$ 2,156,140.03

### **Other Trust Funds**

Carl Barron Fire Grant	LPL Financial	\$ 2,026.30	
Education Check Off	LPL Financial	\$ 99,567.52	
General Check Off (Capital)	LPL Financial	\$ 27,761.27	
Housing Affordable Trust	LPL Financial	\$ 20,160.72	
Local Law Enforcement	LPL Financial	\$ 60,883.15	
Scholarship Check Off	LPL Financial	\$ 291,686.61	
Senior Center Check Off	LPL Financial	\$ 4,511.12	
Underwood Pool Trust Fund	LPL Financial	\$ 61,441.24	\$ 568,037.93

OPEB Fund	Morgan Stanley	\$ 6,189,740.45	\$ 6,189,740.45
-----------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------

Health Employer	MMDT	\$ 5,741,789.46	
Health Employee	MMDT	\$ 2,065,038.17	\$ 7,806,827.63

Police Cash Evidence	People's United	\$ 11,335.12	\$ 11,335.12
----------------------	-----------------	--------------	--------------

HS Building Project Fund	People's United	\$ 10,944,698.25	\$ 10,944,698.25
--------------------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------

HS Building Project Fund 2	People's United	\$ 80,010,850.25	\$ 80,010,850.25
----------------------------	-----------------	------------------	------------------

Police / DPW Project Fund	People's United	\$ 675,455.67	\$ 675,455.67
---------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------

Town Of Belmont PQ Park Donations	People's United	\$ 35,383.12	\$ 35,383.12
-----------------------------------	-----------------	--------------	--------------

<b>Subtotal Fiduciary Funds</b>			<b>\$ 111,153,153.06</b>
---------------------------------	--	--	--------------------------

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TREASURY MANAGEMENT TREASURER BOOK BALANCE FISCAL YEAR 2021 ENTERPRISE FUNDS

BMLD Contingency	Morgan Stanley	\$	1,690,088.30	
Light Depreciation Fund	LPL Financial	\$	9,830,090.73	
Light Rate Stabilization	LPL Financial	\$	2,553,918.44	
BMLD/Eversource	People's United	\$	11,803,366.30	
MWRA I/I Study & GIS Loan/Grant	MMDT	\$	2,249,376.00	
MWRA Interest Free Loan	MMDT	\$	1,457,748.06	
Water Fund	TD Bank North	\$	2,451,692.45	
Sewer Fund	TD Bank North	\$	2,049,109.26	\$ 34,085,389.54
<b>Subtotal Enterprise Funds</b>				<b>\$ 34,085,389.54</b>
<b>Total Governmental, Fiduciary, and Enterprise Funds as of 6/30/2021</b>				<b>\$217,167,004.74</b>





# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## DEBT MANAGEMENT DEBT SERVICE COST AS OF 6/30/2021

Description of Debt	Bonded Amount	Issue Year	Year of Payment	Principal Paid	Interest Paid	P& I Total Paid
Fire Station Construction	979,900	2015	6 of 11	\$ 100,000	\$ 16,298	116,298
Concord Avenue Land	350,150	2015	6 of 10	40,000	5,700	45,700
Senior Center	1,270,000	2020	2 of 7	180,000	43,000	223,000
Wellington School	18,380,000	2020	2 of 16	825,000	652,700	1,477,700
FY 2012 Refunding	9,956,000	2013	9 of 12	990,000	145,250	1,135,250
BHS Harris Field	960,000	2014	7 of 10	95,000	16,150	111,150
Department Vehicles	1,390,000	2014	7 of 10	140,000	23,350	163,350
Underwood Pool	2,790,000	2015	6 of 15	185,000	49,950	234,950
Belmont Center	1,450,000	2015	6 of 10	145,000	21,750	166,750
BHS Fire System	800,000	2016	5 of 5	160,000	3,600	163,600
Radio System	1,086,000	2016	5 of 10	110,000	14,175	124,175
Modular's	2,426,000	2019	3 of 10	215,000	96,800	311,800
Police/DPW	6,988,000	2020	2 of 30	125,000	267,713	392,713
BHS Project	94,428,000	2021	2 of 30	1,695,000	3,617,275	5,312,275
Police/DPW	3,287,500	2021	1 of 30	62,500	97,866	160,366
BHS Project	97,215,000	2020	1 of 30	1,855,000	2,890,556	4,745,556
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>\$ 243,756,550</b>			<b>\$ 6,922,500</b>	<b>\$ 7,962,133</b>	<b>\$ 14,884,633</b>
GOB Sewer Loan	\$ 1,259,950	2015	6 of 12	\$ 130,000	\$ 23,577	\$ 153,577
MWRA Water Bond	988,785	2012	10 of 10	98,879		98,879
MWPAT Sewer Bond	7,226,667	2011	10 of 20	355,370	89,250	444,620
MWRA Water Bond	1,000,000	2013	9 of 10	100,000		100,000
MWPAT Sewer Bond	1,579,600	2014	8 of 20	74,275	22,897	97,172
MWRA Water Bond	500,000	2014	8 of 10	50,000		50,000
MWRA Sewer Bond	2,300,000	2016	6 of 20	103,597	39,005	142,602
MWRA Water Bond	500,000	2015	7 of 10	50,000		50,000
MWRA Water Bond	500,000	2016	6 of 10	50,000		50,000
TOWN Water Bond	482,000	2015	7 of 20	25,000	12,488	37,488
TOWN Water Bond	269,602	2016	6 of 20	15,000	5,425	20,425
MWRA Water Bond	500,000	2017	5 of 10	50,000		50,000
MWRA Water Bond	477,000	2019	3 of 10	47,700		47,700
TOWN Water Bond	2,054,000	2019	3 of 20	105,000	74,475	179,475
TOWN Water Bond	614,000	2020	2 of 10	65,000	26,900	91,900
MWRA Water Bond	1,000,000	2020	2 of 10	100,000		100,000
MWRA Water Bond	500,000	2021	1 of 20	50,000		50,000
MWRA Sewer Bond	212,000	2021	1 of 10	21,200		21,200
MWRA Sewer Bond	245,850	2021	1 of 5	49,170		49,170
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>\$ 22,209,454</b>			<b>\$ 1,540,191</b>	<b>\$ 294,017</b>	<b>\$ 1,834,208</b>
BMLD	\$ 26,100,000	2014	7 of 20	\$ 1,215,000	\$ 739,025	\$ 1,954,025
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 292,066,004</b>			<b>\$ 9,677,691</b>	<b>\$ 8,995,175</b>	<b>\$ 18,672,866</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## DEBT MANAGEMENT TOWN OUTSTANDING DEBT AS OF 6/30/21

	Principal Outstanding 6/30/2019	Principal Outstanding 6/30/2020	Principal Outstanding 6/30/2021
Title V Loans	\$ 3,134	\$ -	\$ -
Concord Avenue Land	230,000	190,000	150,000
Fire Station Construction	674,900	574,000	474,900
Senior Center Refunding	1,270,000	1,075,000	895,000
Wellington Elementary School Refunding	18,380,000	17,420,000	16,595,000
Town Hall / Fire Station Debt Refunding	4,400,000	3,400,000	2,410,000
Fire Vehicles	695,000	550,000	410,000
Harris Field	475,000	380,000	285,000
Underwood Pool	2,035,000	1,850,000	1,665,000
Belmont Center	870,000	725,000	580,000
Public Safety Radio Equipment	750,000	640,000	530,000
BHS Fire Alarm	320,000	160,000	-
Belmont Municipal Light	20,860,000	19,690,000	18,475,000
MWRA Water Bond	6,243,935	5,389,479	5,082,900
MWRA Sewer Bond	8,737,603	8,085,182	7,809,420
Belmont High School	-	-	95,360,000
Belmont High School	94,428,000	92,705,000	91,010,000
DPW & Police Station Renovations	-	-	3,225,000
DPW & Police Station Renovations	6,988,000	6,860,000	6,735,000
Modular Class Room	2,231,000	2,026,000	1,811,000
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 169,591,572</b>	<b>\$ 161,719,661</b>	<b>\$ 253,503,220</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## DEBT MANAGEMENT DEBT AUTHORIZED BUT NOT ISSUED AS OF 6/30/21

Description of Debt Authorization	Year	Amount	Amortization Period
Belmont High School (Exempt)	2019	\$ 12,764,911	30 years
Water Main Replacement (MWRA)	2018	1,352,000	10 years
<b>TOTAL AUTHORIZED NOT ISSUED</b>		<b>\$ 14,116,911</b>	

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SUMMARY OF TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT JULY 1, 2020 TO JUNE 30, 2021

### Real Estate, CPA & Personal Property Taxes

Commitment	Real Estate	\$	108,949,355.80
Commitment	CPA	\$	1,487,784.97
Commitment	Personal Property	\$	969,450.28
<b>Total</b>	<b>Commitment</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>111,406,591.05</u></b>

Collection	Real Estate	\$	107,017,534.70
Collection	CPA	\$	1,474,932.11
Collection	Personal Property	\$	966,145.81
Refund	Real Estate	\$	(174,506.39)
Refund	CPA	\$	(16,343.99)
Refund	Personal Property	\$	(331.57)
Abated	Real Estate	\$	1,208,389.80
Abated	CPA	\$	23,344.58
Abated	Personal Property	\$	1,228.82
Uncollected	Real Estate	\$	897,937.46
Uncollected	CPA	\$	5,852.50
Uncollected	Personal Property	\$	2,407.22
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b><u>111,406,591.05</u></b>

**Real Estate Tax Collected for Previous Years** \$ 753,919.20

**CPA Interest and Previous Years Collected** \$ 9,117.35

**Real Estate & Tax Deferred Interest and Fees Collected** \$ 163,475.09

**Tax Title Interest Collected** \$ 132,812.06

#### Tax Deferral

Opening Balance 07/01/20	\$	533,487.32
Plus New Tax Deferred Taxes in FY20	\$	13,136.00
Less Paid Tax Deferred in FY20	\$	124,139.61
<b>Outstanding Balance as of 6/30/21</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>670,762.93</b>

#### Tax Title

Opening Balance 07/01/120	\$	853,185.68
Plus New Tax Title in FY20	\$	472,393.92
Less Paid Tax Title in FY20	\$	(228,255.49)
<b>Outstanding Balance as of 6/30/21</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,097,324.11</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SUMMARY OF TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT JULY 1, 2020 TO JUNE 30, 2021

### Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

<b>Total Commitment</b>	<b><u>\$3,220,207.23</u></b>
Collections	\$2,866,072.72
Refunds	(\$34,441.01)
Abated	54,077.71
Uncollected	<u>334,497.81</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b><u>\$3,220,207.23</u></b>
<b>Motor Vehicle Excise Tax collected for Previous Years in:</b>	
FY21	\$531,409.82
<b>Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Fees Collected for Previous Years in:</b>	
FY21	\$46,312.10
<b>Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Marking Fees Collected in:</b>	
FY21	\$8,660.00
<b>Uncollected Motor Vehicle Excise Tax for Previous Years:</b>	
FY20	\$70,224.45
FY19	\$20,834.58
FY18	\$15,033.06
FY17	\$12,864.03
FY16	\$13,703.36
FY15	\$9,858.20
FY14	\$6,670.59
FY13	\$6,788.26
FY12	\$9,209.89
FY11	\$9,710.71
FY10	\$10,251.61
FY09	\$7,575.11
FY08	\$9,792.89
FY07	\$9,331.37
FY06	\$10,201.62
FY05	\$9,904.39
FY04	\$12,947.72
Prior to 2003	\$136,446.05
	\$311,123.44

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SUMMARY OF TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT JULY 1, 2020 TO JUNE 30, 2021

### Parking Fines

Outstanding Parking Fines as of 07/01/2020	\$ 497,949
New Parking Tickets Issued in FY21	\$ 162,670
Less Payments FY21	\$ (169,167)
<b>Outstanding Parking Fines as of 06/30/2021</b>	<b><u>\$ 491,453</u></b>

### Handicap Parking Fines

Outstanding HP Fines as of 07/01/2020	\$ 18,525
New Parking Tickets Issued in FY21	\$ 5,300
Less Payments FY21	\$ (4,100)
<b>Outstanding HP Fines as of 06/30/2021</b>	<b><u>\$ 19,725</u></b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SUMMARY OF TAX COLLECTORS REPORT BELMONT REAL ESTATE AND EXCISE CHECK OFF TAX BILL DONATIONS July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Scholarship Fund	38	\$ 679
Senior Center	52	\$ 2,299
Capital Endowment	26	\$ 1,712
Education	34	\$ 2,472
General Fund	45	\$ 4,191
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>195</b>	<b><u>\$ 11,353</u></b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## CAPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND Fiscal Year 2021

The advisors for the Capital Endowment Fund are:

- Jonathan B. Treat
- Ernest E. Fay
- S. Warren Farrell, Jr.
- James F. Gammill
- Roy Epstein, Ex-Officio, Select Board
- Floyd S. Carman, Ex-Officio, Town Treasurer
- John J. Olohan, Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc.

The Capital Endowment Fund was established to fund and facilitate innovations in town government and to assist with long range capital planning. This fund was enacted by the state legislature and signed into law by the Governor of the Commonwealth in April of 1995.

\$2,000,000 was received from the proceeds of the sale of Belmont's cable system. An additional \$943,949.24 was appropriated into the fund by Town Meeting in 2001. All proceeds from the voluntary tax bill check-off for capital projects are deposited into this account.

### Capital Endowment Fund Activity

Opening Balance 7/01/2020	\$4,142,521
Withdrawal per TMM Vote***	(-125,000)
Income Earned	951,583
<b>Closing Balance 6/30/2021</b>	<b><u>\$4,969,104</u></b>

### Capital Endowment Fund Asset Allocation As of 6/30/2021

Cash & Cash Investments	\$159,581
Equities	3,157,023
Fixed Income	1,652,500
<b>Closing Balance 6/30/2021</b>	<b><u>\$4,969,104</u></b>

\*\*\*Note: Distribution of \$125,000 in FY2021 to Capital Budget

Respectfully submitted,  
Floyd S. Carman, Town Treasurer

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## LIST OF MODERATOR APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

### PERMANENT

#### Bylaw Review Committee:

Charles Hamann, *Chair*  
Joe Hicks  
Robert McGaw  
Robert Schafer  
Ellen O'Brien Cushman *ex-officio, Town Clerk*

#### Capital Budget Committee:

Anne Marie S. Mahoney, *Chair*  
Rebecca Vose, *Secretary*  
Patricia Brusch  
Meghan Moriarty *ex-officio, School Committee*  
Susan Burgess Cox – *Moderal Appointee*  
Jennifer Fallon *ex-officio, Warrant Committee*  
Adam Dash *ex-officio, Board of Selectmen*

#### Minuteman High School Committee Member:

James Gammill

#### Permanent Building Advisory Committee:

Patricia Brusch, *Chair*  
William Lovallo  
Robert McLaughlin  
Joel Mooney  
Stephen Sala  
William Shea  
Mark Haley

### COMMITTEES

#### Warrant Committee:

Geoff Lubien, *Chair*  
Chris Doyle, *Vice-Chair*  
Tom Caputo  
Elizabeth Dionne  
Christine Doyle, *Vice Chair*  
Jennifer Fallon  
Elizabeth Goss  
Daniel Halston  
Anne Helgen  
Andrew Levin  
Robert McLaughlin  
Lynn Read  
Paul Rickter  
Ellen Schreiber  
Laurie Slap  
Jack Weis  
Jamal Saeh *ex-officio, School Committee*  
Adam Dash *ex-officio, Select Board*

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TEMPORARY

### DPW/Police Short Term Building Committee

Anne Marie Mahoney, *Chair*  
Anthony Ferrante, *Vice-Chair*  
Kathleen (Fitzie) Cowing, *Secretary*  
Roy Epstein  
Richard McLaughlin  
Stephen Rosales  
Judith Sarno  
William Shea  
Michael Smith  
James MacIsaac, *Town Liaison – Police Chief*  
Michael Santoro, *Town Liaison – DPW Highway Mgr.*

### High School Building Committee

William Lovallo, *Chair*  
Patricia Brusch  
Joseph DeStefano  
Michael McCallister  
Robert McLaughlin  
Christopher Messer  
Diane Miller  
Joel Mooney  
Ellen Schreiber  
Jamie Shea  
Emma Thurston  
David Blazon, *ex-officio, Town Facilities Director*  
Catherine Bowen, *ex-officio, School Committee*  
Tom Caputo *ex-officio, Select Board*  
Patrice Garvin, *ex-officio, Town Administrator*  
John Phelan *ex-officio, School Superintendent*

## COMMITTEES

### Library Building Committee

Clair Colburn, *Chair*  
Stephen Sala, *Secretary*  
Sally Martin, *Treasurer*  
Steven Engler  
Jennifer Fallon  
Madeline Fraser Cook  
Marcie Hirsch  
Kathleen Keohane  
Robert McLaughlin  
Barton Nelson  
Robert Schafer  
Ellen Schreiber  
Heli Tomford

## **BYLAW REVIEW COMMITTEE**

### **2021 Annual Report**

The principal function of the Bylaw Review Committee is to review proposals for General Bylaw changes. It is not charged with the task of proposing substantive changes on its own. If requested by the Selectmen or another Town Board or officer, the Committee will assist in drafting amendments or additions to the General Bylaws that are proposed for inclusion in the Warrant for any Town Meeting. The Committee is also charged with the duty of reporting to the Town Meeting any recommendations it considers appropriate on any article in a Town Meeting Warrant that proposes an amendment or addition to the General Bylaws. In recent years the Committee has also assisted Belmont citizens in refining their proposed amendments to the Bylaws

Prior to the Annual Town Meeting, the Committee reviewed and approved as to form and placement (1) a proposed amendment to the Bylaws deleting from the provisions relative to the duties of the Select Board its service as the Municipal Light Board; (2) a provision changing the membership of the Capital Budget Committee by eliminating a representative of the Planning Board as a member and adding more citizen representatives; and (3) a provision that would make it a violation to park within 20 feet of the intersection of one street with another. The amendment regarding the Municipal Light Board was submitted in coordination with another warrant article before Town Meeting making the Light Board an elective Board. Both were approved by Town Meeting. The amendment changing the composition of the Capital Budget Committee was also approved by Town Meeting. The warrant article pertaining to no parking within 20 feet of an intersection was dismissed. The amendments to the General Bylaws adopted by Town Meeting were approved by the Attorney General.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Once again, special thanks to Ellen Cushman, Town Clerk and our ex-officio member. Ellen works tirelessly to keep the Committee on track in attending to its work (especially the Chair) and makes sure in doing its work the Committee is in compliance with the Open Meeting Law.

Since our last report, Mark Thurber, who provided admirable service while serving as a member, was replaced as a member by Joe Hicks.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles M. Hamann, Chair

Joe Hicks

Robert E. McGaw

Robert Schafer

Ellen O'Brien Cushman, Town Clerk, ex-officio

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## CAPITAL BUDGET COMMITTEE

**Chair:** Anne Marie S. Mahoney Moderator Appointee  
**Vice-Chair:** NA  
**Secretary:** Rebecca Vose Moderator Appointee  
**Committee Members:**  
M. Patricia Brusch Moderator Appointee  
Susan Burgess-Cox Moderator Appointee  
Thomas Caputo Select Board to April 6, 2021  
Amy Checkoway School Committee to June 2021  
Roy Epstein Select Board from April 7, 2021  
Jennifer Fallon Warrant Committee  
Meg Moriarty School Committee from June 2021  
**Ex Officio:**  
Jon Marshall Assistant Town Administrator

### Purpose and Duties:

According to Article 13 of the Town's by-laws: "It shall be the duty of the Committee annually to prepare a capital report showing, for each six years hence following, a list of those public improvements and non-recurring major equipment needs which, in its opinion, represent the most necessary enhancement projects or purchases to be undertaken by the Town during each such year. The report shall include the probable cost of each such improvement or purchase and the Committee's recommendations as to the method of financing them."

In addition, the CBC reviews the capital purchases funded by water and sewer enterprise funds and the roads and sidewalk repairs funded by the 2001 and 2015 overrides and state Chapter 90 funds.

### Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:

The Capital Budget Committee routinely meets from mid-January through the budget sessions, Part B, of Annual Town Meeting in June. The Committee meets with department heads to review their requests, analyze and prioritize their requests, and vote to fund those items and projects for which CBC has sufficient funds. Aspects of the 2021 budget requests became controversial and in the end were not approved by Town Meeting. This, following on 2020 when our process and budget was upended by the Covid virus and the budget shortfall the Town was experiencing. Fortunately, all roads money and our annual allocation were restored to their full level for FY22.

### BY LAW CHANGE

After several years of struggling with inconsistent representation from the Planning Board, the CBC requested a by-law change for the membership of the Committee with the support of the Planning Board and the Moderator. While the Planning Board representative may have made sense when the CBC was established in 1968 it was no longer relevant to the work of the CBC. Article 4 of Annual Town Meeting sought to eliminate the CBC member from the Planning Board and substitute a fourth member appointed by the Moderator. This change would shift the majority of the committee to appointed members rather than members representing other boards and committees. It would also give the CBC another person with no other responsibilities to take on the positions of Chair, Secretary, and representatives to other committees requesting CBC input. Article 4 passed.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## CAPITAL SUMMARY

\$7,570,739	Total Capital Requests for FY22
\$1,512,150	Discretionary Allocation for FY22
\$ 245,732	Turn Back Funds Utilized
\$1,757,682	Total Discretionary Requests Recommended
\$3,283,878	Total Non-Discretionary Requests Recommended
	\$2,044,261 Roads and Sidewalks
	\$ 864,250 Sewer Enterprise
	\$ 375,367 Water Enterprise
\$2,114,934	Total Discretionary Requests Deferred
\$ 414,245	Total Discretionary Requests Withdrawn

## CAPITAL FUNDING

For decades the Capital Budget Committee has reminded Town Meeting that Capital is chronically underfunded. More recently the first and second Financial Task Forces and the Collins Center consultants identified that the Capital Budget should have another \$3.0 to \$5.0 million in discretionary funds or up to 6% of the Town's annual budget. Annual department head requests for discretionary funds can be over \$4.0 million. The summary above shows that more than \$2.5 million in requests had to be deferred or withdrawn from the FY22 recommendations.

The Capital reality is that each year we fall farther and farther behind in what the CBC can fund. Meanwhile, costs escalate, buildings and equipment age, and unaddressed replacements and repairs allow buildings and equipment to continue to deteriorate. This pattern is not sustainable. The Chenery Middle School is now twenty-five years old. The flat membrane roof and the roof top HVAC units are failing and should be replaced. The cost estimate is now as high as \$6.0 million for that work. Interior systems need attention as they begin to fail. In addition, the Butler which was last comprehensively renovated in 1978-80, needs major roof and window replacement as well as repairs to the façade. Winn Brook and Burbank were last addressed between 1988 and 1991 and need comprehensive work as well. Meanwhile, routine replacement of fire engines, snowplows, and other "big ticket" items can no longer be funded in a single year.

A brief recent summary of the shift in what CBC can fund follows, showing that the Capital Budget is now over the funding cliff with no safety net:

2013 – CBC starts bonding vehicle purchases

2014 – The only way to replace the Harris Track and Field is a ten-year bond. The CBC funded the original field in 2001 within the discretionary budget.

2015 – CBC cannot fund the Chenery modular classrooms and the cost comes from free cash.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

2016 – The \$500,000 bonding capacity granted to the CBC by the 2015 override is immediately taken to replace the high school fire alarm and public safety radios.

2019 – CBC cannot fund the fire pumper, defer it, and ultimately split the cost over two years.

2020 – CBC is decimated when all roads money and one third of the discretionary money is taken to close the operating budget gap.

It should be noted that none of the above begins to address technology needs or the escalating cost of materials and labor. Override discussions seem to focus on the operating budget with no plan or additional funding to preserve our buildings, infrastructure, and equipment. Where will the funding come from? Comparable communities like Arlington and Needham allocate between five percent and ten percent of their operating budgets for Capital. Belmont’s Capital is two to three percent. The initiative to create a long-term capital plan is a good one. Creating an inventory of our Capital assets is a critical first step. Further, prioritizing and identifying funding for Capital projects for one, five, and thirty years into the future will be a very useful tool.

## THE FY22 CAPITAL BUDGET

### **Discretionary Requests Recommended**

Accounting	Tyler Content Manual SE	\$ 50,000	
Facilities	Butler Window Replacement	\$200,000	On-going building envelope work.
Facilities	Wellington Exterior Damage Repair	\$ 40,000	Refinish Ipe wood panels.
Facilities	Fire Station Roof Repair Project	\$530,000	
	Next phase of fixing the roofs which were not installed correctly. This request along with a nearly \$1.0 million insurance settlement, a prior CBC allocation of nearly \$500,000, and \$600,000 from free cash should finally finish this project.		
Facilities	Butler/Burbank Boiler Replacement	\$118,000	Additional allocation with green energy grants to complete the work.
Fire Dept.	Shift Commander Vehicle	\$ 70,000	
Fire Dept.	Ambulance Replacement	\$ 80,000	
Fire Dept.	Cardiac Monitoring	\$ 7,000	
	The ambulance and the cardiac monitor are on a five-year replacement cycle. Ambulance receipts are allocated to the CBC which banks the funds for five years then makes the purchase. This year the ambulance will be purchased, and the cardiac monitor will be replaced next year.		
Fire Dept.	Portable Radios	\$174,540	
Info. Tech.	Telephone Infrastructure Upgrade	\$ 98,000	Total amount reduced by \$42,000 grant.
Police Dept.	Replace File and SQL Server	\$ 26,000	
Police Dept.	Replace Dispatch Radio Computers	\$ 50,000	Holds documents, files, billing, details.
School Dept.	SAN Storage	\$131,392	Central storage of data files.
Public Works	Material Spreader	\$ 26,265	

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Public Works	Dump Truck	\$ 71,155	
Public Works	Riding Mower	\$ 85,330	Special sized mower for playing fields.

### **Unfunded, Withdrawn or Deferred**

COA	Belder Bus	\$ 52,245	Withdrawn: funded by grants.
Facilities	Work Truck	\$ 53,000	Withdrawn: repurposed other vehicles.
Facilities	Chenery Cafeteria A/C Compressors	\$ 96,000	Deferred: roll into larger future project.
Facilities	DPW Fuel Tank Replacement	\$200,000	Deferred: Belmont Light will fund.
Facilities	Burbank Secure Vestibule	\$ 46,963	Deferred: old estimate, lack of worker time.
Facilities	Winn Brook Secure Vestibule	\$ 54,671	Deferred: old estimate, lack of worker time.
Facilities	Carpet Replacement in Schools	\$ 98,000	Withdrawn: routine maintenance.
Facilities	Chenery Middle School Roof	\$1,571,500	Deferred: gross underestimate of cost, need detailed estimate and funding plan.
Facilities	Building Management System	\$122,000	Deferred: cannot fund at this time.
Library	Fire Alarm System Replacement	\$171,800	Deferred: debt exclusion for new building.
Library	A/C Equipment Replacement	\$ 52,000	Deferred: debt exclusion for new building.
Police Dept.	Replace Livescan Fingerprint System	\$ 11,000	Withdrawn: paid for by grant.

### **Water and Sewer Enterprise Funds**

DPW Sewer	#4- 1 Ton Pickup Truck	\$ 58,310	
DPW Sewer	#7- 1 Ton Pickup Truck	\$ 58,310	
DPW Sewer	#18- 40,000 GVW Truck	\$147,630	
DPW Sewer	Stormwater Capital Program	\$450,000	
DPW Sewer	Fuel Tank Replacement	\$150,000	See DPW Fuel Tank section below.
DPW Water	Fuel Tank Replacement	\$150,000	See DPW Fuel Tank section below.
DPW Water	Water Main Replacement	\$225,367	

### **Community Development, Roads and Sidewalks**

Comm. Dev.	Sewer/Storm Water Capital	\$450,000	
Comm. Dev.	Pavement Management	\$1,812,460	N.B. No Chap. 90 funds available for TM
DPW	Sidewalks	\$231,801	

### **DPW Fuel Tanks**

For FY21 the Capital Budget Committee recommended, and Town Meeting approved nearly unanimously, a \$540,000 allocation to replace the aging fuel tanks at the DPW yard. Concern about the tanks had been discussions with the CBC since at least 2017. The Committee made its recommendations based on extensive conversations with

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

both the DPW Director and the Facilities Director. The \$540,000 figure was an estimate by Northeast Petroleum off the State Bid List. All due diligence was done. However, after July 1, 2020, when DPW began to put together project documents, they discovered that \$540,000 was not enough to complete the project. The Town's consultant, Weston and Sampson, estimated the project would cost \$1,033,000, which was presented to the CBC in March 2021. Work included removal of the existing tanks, soil testing and mitigation, design, engineering, safety measures, new tank purchase, installation, and contingency. Therefore, DPW requested an additional \$493,000 from CBC. Since this request came so late in the CBC budget deliberations a creative solution was quickly offered and accepted. A total of \$300,000 would come from Water Enterprise and Sewer Enterprise accounts. Belmont Light agreed to donate \$200,000. Since DPW and Light trucks were large consumers of fuel this solution made sense and did not displace other Capital projects that the CBC had already decided to recommend.

This solution was met with intense citizen criticism, led by a neighborhood group who wished to stop the tank project, claiming that the proposed above-ground tanks were unsafe and would be unsightly for the adjacent homes. The newly formed Citizens for Fiscally Responsible Belmont added their disapproval. Multiple public meetings and presentations of all the factual information that could possibly be gathered were held prior to Town Meeting. Unfortunately, much opposition to the proposed tank project was based on misinformation, a lack of understanding of the CBC process and Massachusetts General Laws regarding municipal procurement. Ultimately Town Meeting voted to remove the funds for the DPW tanks from the Water and Sewer funding article (Article 16). The offer of funds from Belmont Light was also rejected. While some of the FY21 \$540,000 allocation had already been spent on design work the remaining FY21 money should revert to the Capital Budget. The disposition of the fuel tanks remains unresolved.

## **Goals for 2022:**

Goals for 2022 are three-fold. Numbers 1 and 2 will likely be folded into number 3:

1. Continue to advocate for additional funds for the CBC annual discretionary budget.
2. Form a plan for addressing big school building repairs which include the Butler School roof, windows, and exterior; the Chenery School roof and roof-top units; alarm systems for the Burbank and Winn Brook Schools.
3. Successfully merge the existing CBC with a Long-Term Capital Planning proposal that will be brought to 2022 Annual Town Meeting by the Long-Term Capital Planning Committee. (See Long-Term Capital Planning Committee report for details.) The LTCPC aims to prepare and annually present a long-term capital improvement program in one, five, and thirty year increments. Both the discretionary Capital and long-term plans will be brought to Town Meeting each year. CBC members Jennifer Fallon and Anne Marie Mahoney serve on this committee.

Respectfully Submitted,

*Anne Marie Mahoney*

Anne Marie S. Mahoney  
Capital Budget Committee

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT



New Fire Truck purchased through CBC and delivered Summer 2021.  
Presently in service with Engine Company 2.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS/BELMONT POLICE DEPARTMENT BUILDING COMMITTEE**

**Chair:** Anne Marie S. Mahoney  
**Vice-Chair:** Anthony Ferrante  
**Secretary:** Kathleen “Fitzie” Cowing  
**Treasurer:** Judith Ananian Sarno

**Committee Members:**

Roy Epstein  
Richard McLaughlin, retired Chief  
Stephen Rosales  
William Shea  
Michael Smith

**Ex Officio:**

Jason Marcotte, DPW Director  
Michael Santoro, Assistant DPW Director  
James MacIsaac, Police Chief  
Mark Hurley, Assistant Police Chief  
John Steeves, Police Technical Support

**Owner’s Project Manager:**

Thomas Gatzunis, Daedalus Projects, Inc./CHA Companies, Boston

**Architect:**

Theodore Galante, The Galante Architecture Studio, Inc., Cambridge

**DPW Construction Contractor:**

E. A. Colangeli Construction Company, Inc., Malden

**Police Station Construction Contractor:**

GVW Construction, Inc., East Boston

### **Purpose and Duties:**

(See Department of Public Works/Belmont Police Department Building Committee reports to Annual Town Meeting dated May 30, 2018; May 1, 2019; May 2021)

The DPW/BPD Building Committee was authorized by Town Meeting on November 13, 2017 and subsequently appointed by the Town Meeting Moderator. The Building Committee was tasked with forming a schematic design with cost estimates and ultimately construction documents for renovations and additions to the DPW facility at the Town Yard and the police station on its present location on Concord Avenue. The work done on the DPW is intended to last for ten years until a completely new facility can be constructed. The work on the police station is intended to be a permanent, fifty-year solution to the needs of the Police Department.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:

### Overview

The Department of Public Works/Belmont Police Department Building Committee is pleased to report the substantial completion of DPW/Police Station construction project. The DPW is complete. The Police Station is waiting for installation of a de-humidification system in Spring, 2022 which was not part of the original design. The project was completed for around \$13.0 M without a debt exclusion. This figure includes Town appropriations, CPC funds, grants, donations, and supplemental funds for unanticipated conditions\*. This near miracle was possible through the continued cooperation of numerous Town departments, committees, boards, and citizens.

The Building Committee was appointed in December 2017 and soon thereafter hired Tom Gatzunis of Daedalus Projects as the Owner's Project Manager. Tom was well known to us as the former Director of Community Development. Ted Galante of The Galante Architecture Studio was hired in February 2018. Ted's creativity and experience in designing public safety buildings has been an asset on this project. Initial funding was approved by Town Meeting in May 2018. In May 2019 total funding was approved by Town Meeting and contracts were awarded to E. A. Colangeli Construction Company for the DPW and G. V. W., Inc. General Contractor for the Police Station. Construction began that summer.

### Department of Public Works Building

The work on the DPW main building was always intended to be a ten-year stopgap until funding could be arranged for a complete rebuild of the ancient facility. Thus, the scope of the proposed work was modest and cost about \$1.3 M, exclusive of design and soft costs. Construction commenced in June 2019 and the project was completed with remaining minor adjustments by January 2020. Due to Covid restrictions, the dedication did not take place until June 15, 2021. In the existing building the new work includes:

- Office space
- Contractor check-in and lavatory
- Upgraded heat, ventilation, and security

An addition was constructed on the back of the building which includes:

- Break room
- Office space
- Locker, shower and bathroom facilities for males and females
- Laundry area with washer and dryer
- Large room for training and quiet rest during weather events

Overall, the new spaces are bright and fresh and have been a real boost to morale for the workers. However, what was accomplished for exceedingly small dollars is only temporary and the clock is ticking to plan and fund a long-term solution for the DPW facility

### Belmont Police Station

The Building Committee knew that renovating and adding to the existing police station would be a challenge, one well met by our design team. The original goal for the police station was a modest plan to build an elevator, a female locker room, safe cells and processing area. What we ultimately completed, on a problematic site, was so much more. Our first round of funding from Town Meeting covered two additions for the 1931 historic station which included:

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Sally port and safe prisoner entrance and processing	Interview room
Fingerprint space	Evidence storage
DPH approved holding cells for both genders	Secure storage
Roll Call room	Small break room
Conference room	Offices
Male/Female locker rooms with showers/bathrooms	Lactation room
Elevator	Second stair
Three bay garage for cars, vans, motorcycles	Additional on-site parking
Relocated entrance and exit	

A grant from the Community Preservation Committee funded exterior work on the historic building. A second CPC grant funded restoration of the historic front stairs.

As the plans were finalized it became apparent to the architect and the Building Committee that the interior of the existing building would have to be addressed to match the work in the new additions. Additional money was approved by Town Meeting. The construction bid, exclusive of design, some furnishings, and soft costs, was \$7.67 M and the following scope of work was added:

Upgrade HVAC systems	Improve energy savings
Extend fire safety and security upgrades	Renovate kitchen/break room
Refinish floors, walls, ceilings, doors, some lighting	

Getting across the finish line of this project was facilitated by generous donations from the community. The friends of retired Assistant Chief, Richie Lane, funded a completely refinished kitchen/breakroom, the Richard J. Lane Café, in his memory. A total of \$60,775 was donated to the Police Station project for the Lane Café, the landscaping, flagpole and walkway, and other amenities. The Belmont Savings Bank Foundation granted the project \$100,000 which was applied to the purchase of the lockers. A generous donation by Liz and Graham Allison was acknowledged by naming the conference room in their honor.

Groundbreaking for the Police Station took place on July 9, 2019. However, the police did not fully move out until August when they occupied temporary trailers in the DPW yards. Police personnel returned to the station in the second week of March 2021 after substantial completion of the interior and furniture delivery. Exterior work was completed in the summer. Covid caused some delays for last minute exterior finishes. Covid also substantially delayed the arrival of the terra cotta panels for the exterior of the new additions. A formal dedication and open house was held for the community on September 16, 2021.

The story of the Police Station project would not be complete without acknowledging that we encountered numerous existing conditions on the site and in the building that the Building Committee was able to remediate for the Town with emergency funding from the Warrant Committee, Facilities Department and Town Administrator. This building and site are now free of any concerns for the future. It is a bright, cheerful, functional facility that should serve the Police Department and the Town for decades to come.

## Conclusion

For accomplishing this project so well, the Town should be grateful to the Building Committee; the leadership and personnel of the Police Department and Department of Public Works; the teams from Galante Architecture Studio and Daedalus Projects. This combined project was a challenge from day one.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The very tight budget made every penny count. With the police relocated the clock was always ticking since our prisoners were housed at the Watertown Police Station. At the DPW we were constantly aware of weather and disruption to the functions of the DPW. To a person, the Committee members contributed in more ways than can adequately be enumerated from historic preservation to keeping the books (a special thanks to Bob Sarno) and applying personal professional skills to this project.

Both facilities are beautiful and functional. Little touches like bringing the original maple floors in the Police Station back to life and painting the DPW with vibrant colors gave such a lift to the finished product and the personnel occupying the spaces. Cooperation and enthusiastic support from Patrice Garvin, Town Administrator, along with Town departments, boards and committees facilitated the process. We are grateful for the extra in-kind work by DPW and Belmont Municipal Light. Generous support from donors allowed us to finish in the black. The Town should be extremely proud of this project and take its execution as a model for smaller construction projects in the future.

The Building Committee expects to close the books on this project by June 30, 2022 at which time a full financial accounting will be given to Town Meeting and included in the 2022 Annual Report.

\*Unanticipated site conditions at the police station included contaminated soil that was not found by pre-construction testing; unstable “urban junk” fill that would not support the retaining wall; code requirements that led us to remove the underground fuel tanks; water leaks in the foundation that could have manifest at any time before, during or after the construction; humidity issues brought about by the extremely damp and humid summer of 2021. In each case, the Building Committee was able to remediate the problem, thus saving the Town having to do so in the future.

### **Goals for 2022:**

Complete the miscellaneous remaining work on the Police Station. Close the books and disband the Building Committee by June 30, 2022.

Respectfully Submitted,

*Anne Marie S. Mahoney*

DPW/BPD Building Committee Chair

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT



DPW/BPD Building Committee: (left to right) Retired Police Chief Richard McLaughlin, Secretary Kathleen “Fitzie” Cowing, Police Chief James MacIsaac, Selectman Roy Epstein, Michael Smith, Chair Anne Marie Mahoney, Architect Ted Galante, Asst. DPW Director Michael Santoro, Vice-Chair Anthony Ferrante, DPW Director Jason Marcotte, Treasurer Judith Ananian Sarno, William Shea, OPM Tom Gatzunis, Stephen Rosales. Not present, Asst. Police Chief Mark Hurley.



Renovated Belmont Police Station with Additions

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **PERMANENT BUILDING ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

**Chair:** Patricia Brusch

**Vice-Chair:** Stephen Sala

**Committee Members:**

William Lovallo

Robert McLaughlin

Joel Mooney

William Shea

Mark Haley

The meeting held in calendar year 2021 was to discuss and help create the Preliminary Rink Design Committee.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **WARRANT COMMITTEE:**

**Chair:** Geoffrey Lubien

**Vice-Chair:** Christine Doyle

**Secretary:** Elizabeth Dionne

### **Committee Members:**

Tom Caputo

Jennifer Fallon

Elizabeth Goss

Daniel Halston

Anne Helgen

Andrew Levin

Robert McLaughlin

Lynn Peterson Read

Paul Rickter

Ellen Schreiber

Laurie Slap

Jack Weis

### **Ex-Officio and Liaisons:**

Adam Dash, Select Board (through March 2022)

Mark Paolillo, Select Board (starting April 2022)

Jamal Sach, School Committee

## **Purpose and Duties:**

The Warrant Committee (many towns use the label “Finance Committee”) consists of up to seventeen members appointed by the Town Moderator for staggered three-year terms. One representative from the Select Board and one from the School Committee serve as ex-officio members. The Warrant Committee elects its officers: Chair, Vice-Chair and Secretary. The Town By-Laws give the Warrant Committee responsibility for reporting and making recommendations to Town Meeting on any article that involves the appropriation of money. The most significant is the annual Town budget. The Warrant Committee also reports on any matter that in the Committee’s judgment significantly impacts the Town’s financial interest. In addition, the Warrant Committee reviews and approves all requests for transfers from the Reserve Fund. Established by Town Meeting, the \$400,000 Reserve Fund is designed for use for unbudgeted, emergency expenditures that arise during the year.

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

Complicated by the defeat of the proposed override in April of 2021, the Warrant Committee worked with the Select Board, the School Committee and various town and school departments to present a FY2022 budget to Town Meeting under tight time constraints. This work included the annual Warrant Committee Report on the Town Budget. This document provides an executive summary of the budget for Town Meeting Members, as well as more detailed analyses of the budgets for individual departments. Examples of other warrant articles we examined included projects recommended by the Community Preservation Committee. The Warrant Committee also worked with the sponsor of the BRAVE Act to understand and estimate its financial impact to the Town and committed to measuring its impact on an annual basis to report that impact at annual Town Meeting.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Warrant Committee created a Communication Subcommittee with the charge to improve communications between the Town and residents regarding important matters such as Town Meeting articles and provide information such as a “State of the Town” report. The following members volunteered to join the subcommittee which met in the late summer and early fall of 2021; Elizabeth Dionne, Christine Doyle, Elizabeth Goss, Anne Helgen, Paul Rickter, Ellen Schreiber, and Laurie Slap. One of the achievements of the subcommittee was the development of a Financial Indicators Report. The report was created with the goal of expanding the breadth of data available to inform budget decision making and to encourage public conversation about Belmont’s financial trends and outlooks. It presents 10 years of history for many financial indicators in categories that include revenues, expenses, capital, reserves, liabilities, and others. The goal is to update the report after the close of each fiscal year to be available for the next budgeting cycle.

### **Goals for 2022:**

The main responsibility of the Warrant Committee is to report on the annual Town budget. The Warrant Committee does so through the work of a series of subcommittees, namely: Education, General Government, Human Services, Public Safety, and Public Services – with additional liaisons to the Capital Budget Committee, the Long Term Capital Planning Committee, the Structural Change Impact Group, the Belmont Middle and High School Building Committee, and the Financial Task Force II. The Committee also meets with the Select Board, School Committee, and Capital Budget Committee from time to time to consider relevant financial issues.

The Warrant Committee uses a framework it has developed to evaluate appropriations and Warrant Articles. Specifically, for all projects coming before Town Meeting where a Warrant Committee recommendation is appropriate, the framework includes: 1) questions about project scope, costs, and justification and requests for clarifying data; 2) assessment of future financial impacts such as effects on operating revenues and costs; and 3) assessment of broader economic effects on the Town such as growth, distribution / equity, and efficiency. The Committee may also consider the longer-term consequences and tradeoffs of pursuing capital projects. The Warrant Committee relies on its collective professional expertise in finance and economics as well as experience in Town affairs. With the Financial Task Force II having wrapped up its charge, the Warrant Committee has established a Long Term Financial Planning Subcommittee that will work closely with the Select Board, the School Committee and the new Assistant Town Administrator/Finance Director to maintain a sustainable multi-year financial plan for the Town.

There were several recommendations that came from the work on the Financial Indicators Report by the Communications Subcommittee that were adopted by the full Warrant Committee. The primary recommendation is to establish a Fall Budget Summit that leverages the information in the report while also creating a more robust budgeting framework that would inform and engage Town Meeting Members and residents in the budgeting process. Over the summer, the Warrant Committee will collaborate with other committees, boards, and the new finance director to implement these recommendations.

Respectfully Submitted,

Geoffrey Lubien

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SELECT BOARD APPOINTEES:

### Age Friendly Action Plan Committee:

Heidi Barberio  
Kristin Daley  
May Forkin  
Ralph Jones  
Timothy Flood  
Jolly Kabatoro  
Judith Morrison, *Chair*  
Nava Niv-Vogel, *COA Staff Liaison*  
Susan Polit  
Judy Singler

### Belmont Emergency Management (BEMA):

Rick Nohl, *Assistant Director*  
David DeStefano  
Wayne Haley  
Glen Castro

### Belmont Energy Committee:

Claus Becker  
Marty Bitner, *co-chair*  
James Booth, *co-Chair*  
Travis Franck  
Brian Kopperl  
Donald Mercier  
Greg Piotrowicz  
Alex Thurston  
Francesca Kitch

### Belmont Media Center Board of Directors:

Laurie Graham, *School Committee Appointee*  
Ralph Jones

### Cable Television Advisory Committee:

Mark Carthy, *Chair*  
Chester (Chet) Messer II, *Secretary*  
Jonathan Birge

### Community Path Project Committee:

Russell Leino, *Chair*  
Catherine Bowen  
Bonnie Friedman  
Philip Lawrence

Holly Muson  
Vincent Stanton Jr.  
Ellen Sugarman

### Community Preservation Committee:

Margaret Velie, *ex-officio* conservation commission  
Michael Chesson, *ex-officio, Historic District Commission*  
Sarah Caputo  
Elizabeth Dionne, *Chair*  
Mark Paolillo  
David Kane, *ex-officio, Recreation Commission*  
Gloria Leipzig, *ex-officio, Housing Authority*  
Stephen Pinkerton, *ex-officio, Planning Board*  
Juliet Jenkins

### Conservation Commission:

James Roth, *Chair*  
Christopher Morris  
Daniel Nolan  
Jeffrey North  
Margaret Velie  
Miriam Weil  
Mary Trudeau *Conservation Agent*  
Roy Epstein, *Select Board Liaison*

### Constables:

David Benoit  
William Chemelli  
Donna Feeley  
Richard Picceri  
James Tortola

### Council on Aging:

Chao-Qiang Lai, *Chair*  
Theodore Dukas  
Tommasina Olson  
Mark Paolillo  
Andrea Paschal  
Maryann Scali  
Joel Semuels  
Judy Singler  
Ellen Sullivan  
Marjorie Wayne  
Judith Morrison  
Karen Donelen  
Jane Shapiro

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Nava Niv-Vogel, *COA Staff Liaison*

## **Cultural Council:**

Juliet Jenkins  
Vicki Amalfitano  
Jennifer Angel  
Evelyn Corsini  
Volkan Efe  
Nancy Linde, *Chair*  
Haixi Liu  
Robert Nalbandov  
Rebecca Richards  
Karen Twietmeyer  
Anette Goodrow  
Kathleen Hagan  
Gloria Pimentel

## **Disability Access Commission:**

Janet MacDonald  
Nancy Donald  
Patricia Groves  
Michael Lanza  
Emily Walsh

## **Education Scholarship Committee:**

Sebahattin Demirkan  
Floyd Carman, *Chair*  
Leslie Aitken  
Stephanie King  
Mary McCormick  
Daniel O'Brien, *School Superintendent Designee*  
Zhenzhen Sun  
Xin Yu

## **Financial Task Force 2:**

Thomas Caputo, *Chair*,  
Catherine Bowen  
Floyd Carman  
Daniel Dargon  
Anthony DiCologero  
Patrice Garvin  
Geoffrey Lubien

Mark Paolillo  
John Phelan  
Rebecca Vose

## **Traffic Working Group- Middle and High School:**

Roy Epstein  
Jeffery Held  
Lawrence Link  
Ranganath Nayak  
Martin November  
Jeffery Roth  
Alex Thurston  
Mary Wybieralla  
Patrice Garvin

## **Historic District Commission:**

Lisa Harrington, *Chair*  
Michael Chesson  
Carol Moyles  
Drew Nealon  
Carl Solander  
Nushin Yazdi

## **Belmont Housing Trust:**

Rachel Heller, *Co-Chair*  
Elizabeth Lipson, *Co-Chair*  
Paul Rickter  
Thayer Donham  
Judith Feins  
Madeline Fraser Cook  
Gloria Leipzig  
Tommasina Olson  
Judy Singler

## **Human Rights Commission:**

Fran Yuan  
Rodmina Abellard  
Kathleen (Kayta) Gajdos  
Laura Guzman-Hosta  
Kimberly Haley-Jackson  
Jess Hicks  
Brian Nadeau, *Chair*  
Gaye Ozpinar  
Ye Pogue

## **Information Technology Advisory Committee:**

Paul Roberts, *Chair*  
James Berets

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

David Goldberg  
Daniel Ellard  
Jonathan Birge  
Jonathan Green  
Philip Lawrence  
Charles Smart  
Glenn Wong  
Steve Mazzola  
David Petto  
John Steeves  
Robin Tillberg

## **Land Management Committee for Lone Tree**

### **Hill:**

Ellen O'Brien Cushman, *Chair*  
Adriana Bobinchock  
Radha Iyengar  
Tom Grimble  
Andy Healy  
Stephen Kidder  
Jeffrey North  
Carl Solander

## **Light Board Advisory Committee:**

Stephen Klionsky  
Travis Franck  
Jonathan Abe  
David Beavers  
Robert Forrester  
Ralph Jones

## **Local Emergency Planning Committee:**

Wayne Haley, *Chair*  
Robert Gad  
Wes Chin  
John Farino,  
Andrew Healy  
James MacIsaac  
Jay Marcotte  
Rick Nohl  
Michael Santoro  
Craig Spinale  
Scott Spuria

## **Logan Airport Community Advisory Committee:**

Myron Kassaraba, *Primary Representative*

## **Massport Community Advisory Committee:**

Myron Kassaraba

## **MBTA Advisory Board:**

Roy Epstein, *Primary Representative*

## **Meet Belmont Planning Committee**

Lucy De Lefevre, *Chair*

Rosa Sanhueza

May Yingchun Ye

## **MWRA Advisory Board:**

Jay Marcotte

Mark Mancuso

## **Parking Clerk:**

Floyd Carman

## **Permanent Audit Committee:**

Robert Keefe, *Chair*

Floyd Carman

Frank Caruso

Roy Epstein

Robert Forrester

Glenn Logan

Glen Castro

## **Planning Board:**

Stephen Pinkerton, *Chair*

Thayer Donham

Rui "Renee" Guo

Karl Hagland

Matthew Lowrie, *Vice Chair*

Edmund Starzec

## **Recreation Commission:**

Anthony Ferrante

Marsha Semuels

Steven Colello

David Lind

Courtney Eldridge

Mary Bradley

Paul Cowing

Melissa Hart

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Anne Helgen  
David Kane  
Theresa O'Connor

Laurence Link

## **Registrars of Voters:**

Robert McGaw, Democrat  
Paul Minor, *Republican*  
Ellen O'Brien Cushman; *Town Clerk, Unenrolled*  
Stephen Shestakofsky, *Democrat*

## **Shade Tree Committee:**

Lucia Gates, *Chair*  
Michael Chesson  
Kathleen (Kayta) Gajdos  
Eva Hoffman  
Caroline Hurwitch  
Jennifer Parker  
Laura Simmons  
DeNee Reiton Skipper

## **Traffic Working Group- Middle and High School:**

Roy Epstein  
Jeffery Held  
Lawrence Link  
Ranganath Nayak  
Martin November  
Jeffery Roth  
Alex Thurston  
Mary Wybieralla  
Patrice Garvin

## **Transportation Advisory Committee:**

Laurence MacDonald  
David Coleman  
Clifford Gaysunas  
Wayne Haley  
Charles Hamad  
Jeremy Romanul  
Jeffrey Roth  
Glenn Clancy  
Sgt. Paul Garabedian  
Daniel Eldridge  
Ken Lind

## **Vision 21 Implementation Committee:**

Kevin Dorn  
Rogelio Fussa  
Justin Bakule  
Amy Kirsh  
Ira Morgenstern  
Aaron Pikclingis  
Ruchi Pinisetti  
Talor Yates  
Gang Zhao

## **Water Advisory Board:**

Frank French  
William Shea  
Joseph Barrell, Jr.

## **Youth Commission:**

Suzanne Morris  
Chrispogher bauge  
Anya Chen  
Gavin Farrell  
Eliana Lesser  
Rosa Sanhueza  
Agnus Schen  
Claire Svetkey  
Joanna Tzouvelis  
Heidi Wickersham  
Sarah Wynn  
Zhenzhen Zhang

## **Zoning Board of Appeals:**

Nicholas Iannuzzi  
Demetrios (Jim) Zarkadas  
Elliot Daniels  
Andrew Kelley  
Teresa MacNutt  
Phil Ruggiero  
Casey Williams  
Ara Yogurtian

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Cable Television Advisory Committee**

**Chair:** Mark Carthy

**Secretary:** Chet Messer

**Committee Members:** Jonathan Birge

### **Ex-officio and Liaisons:**

Jeffrey Hansell, Executive Director, Belmont Media Center

David Petto, Director of Information Technology, Town of Belmont

Steve Mazzola, Director of Technology, Belmont Public Schools

Patrice Garvin, Town Administrator

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Cable Television Advisory Committee advises the Selectmen in their role as Issuing Authority when negotiating the cable TV franchise agreements with the Town's cable TV providers (currently Comcast and Verizon).

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

Followed regulatory requirements to renew Verizon franchise

- Completed public ascertainment hearing process to get public input for Select Board on renewal of Verizon franchise
- Sent Verizon Request for Renewal Proposal in the form of a Renewal License

### **Goals for 2022:**

Manage existing Cable TV franchisee holders. Manage renewal of Verizon license (ongoing – due July 30th 2022).

Prepare as necessary for renewal of Comcast license (due 2024)

Respectfully Submitted,

Mark Carthy

Cable Television Advisory Committee

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

**ENTER COMMITTEE NAME HERE:** Community Path Project Committee

**Chair:** Russell Leino

**Vice-Chair:** Bonnie Friedman

**Secretary:** Ellen Sugarman

**Committee Members:**

Catherine Bowen

Steve Engler

Mark Kagan

Philip Lawrence

Holly Muson

Vincent Stanton

## **Purpose and Duties:**

The Committee is charged by the Select Board with overseeing the design process for Phases 1 and 2 of the Belmont Community Path project, including procuring and managing the Town's design consultant(s); pursuing funding for design, right-of-way, and construction activities; collaborating with project stakeholders at the local, state and federal level; and coordinating public outreach related to the project. Phase 1 of the Belmont Community Path is comprised of a proposed off-road multiuse path connecting the existing Fitchburg Cutoff Path at Brighton Street to the Clark Street Bridge via Belmont Center, including a proposed underpass at Alexander Avenue/Channing Road and path spur to Concord Avenue via the Belmont High School/Middle School campus; Phase 2 is a proposed off-road multiuse path connecting Phase 1 to the proposed Waltham segment of the Mass Central Rail Trail via Waverley Square.

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

After a competitive procurement, the Town contracted with Nitsch Engineering in August 2019 for Phase 1 design services. The 25% design plans (including initial right-of-way plans) were completed in November 2021 and submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Transportation (MassDOT) for review, with MassDOT's formal design public hearing expected later in 2022.

Separately, the Boston Region Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) formally proposed allocating \$21,034,382 of state and federal Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) funding for construction of Phase 1 of the Belmont Community Path in federal fiscal year 2026. Final approval of this funding by the MPO is expected in May 2022.

The Committee is currently pursuing Community Preservation Act (CPA) and MassTrails grant funding for Phase 2 design services, after previously securing three separate CPA funding appropriations for design and preliminary right-of-way activities for Phase 1, and a MassTrails grant for Phase 1 design.

## **Goals for 2022:**

- Continue public engagement activities in the lead-up to MassDOT's design public hearing on Phase 1 and facilitate continued outreach and engagement as Phase 1 design progresses from 25% design to 75%, including facilitation of meetings with abutters and other key project stakeholders.
- Procure a design consultant for Phase 2 of the project and begin preliminary design activities on Phase 2.
- Coordinate with Town and MassDOT staff, as appropriate, on preliminary right-of-way activities for Phase 1.
- Pursue public and private funding opportunities for Phase 2 design services and Phase 1 right-of-way activities.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Respectfully Submitted,

Russell Leino

Chair, Community Path Project Committee

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE:**

**Chair:** Elizabeth Dionne, Select Board Appointee  
**Vice-Chair:** Margaret Velie, Conservation Commission Designee  
**Secretary:** Juliet Jenkins, Select Board Appointee  
**Clerk:** Matt Haskell (non-voting Administrative Coordinator), Budget Analyst, Town of Belmont  
**Committee Members:**  
Sarah Caputo - Select Board Appointee  
Michael Chesson - Historic District Commission  
David Kane - Recreation Commission  
Gloria Leipzig - Housing Authority  
Mark Paolillo - Board of Parks Commissioners\*  
Stephen Pinkerton - Planning Board

\*Adam Dash stepped down as the Board of Parks Commissioners Designee in April 2021.

## **Purpose and Duties:**

The Community Preservation Committee (CPC) was formed to evaluate the community preservation needs of Belmont and make recommendations to Town Meeting for appropriation of Belmont's CPA Fund as part of the annual budget process. The CPC is responsible for reviewing applications for funding under the Community Preservation Act (CPA). The CPA fund is a powerful resource that can be used to maintain the character of Belmont, but doing so requires active members of the community to sponsor CPA-eligible projects. With this in mind, the CPC encourages Belmont residents to spearhead their own community-based projects that uphold the integrity of our community, in line with the policies and priorities set forth in the town's CPA Plan (updated annually).

The CPA allows towns to preserve Open Space, including Recreational Lands; preserve Historic Resources; and create and support Community Housing. There are two sources of revenue for Belmont's CPA Fund - a 1.5% surcharge on our property taxes and a partial match on that amount from the state.

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

The CPC received four regular funding applications in the fall of 2020. The CPC ultimately recommended all four projects for funding by Town Meeting. In June 2021, Annual Town Meeting approved and appropriated a total of \$675,000 for the following projects for **FY2022**.

### **Community Housing**

- ***Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust*** – The Housing Authority requested \$250,000 to establish readiness for opportunities that arise in town for creating affordable housing for individuals and families whose annual income is less than 80 percent of the areawide median income. This project replenished funds approved for the identical purpose for FY2019, which were then repurposed by Town Meeting to establish an Emergency Rental Assistance Program in FY2021. The project includes use of an updated grant agreement between the Community Preservation Committee, the Town, and the Housing Trust.

### **Historic Resources**

- No project sponsors submitted FY2022 applications in the area of preservation of Historic Resources.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Open Space/ Outdoor Recreational Land

- **Preparation for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition** – The Community Path Project Committee requested \$200,000 to fund the initial processes related to right of way acquisition for Phases 1a and 1b (Brighton Street to Clark Street Bridge plus the underpass at Alexander Avenue and connecting links to Channing Road and Concord Avenue) of the Community Path Project. The Massachusetts Department of Transportation Project Review Committee determined that Phases 1a and 1b of the Community Path Project are eligible for state and federal funding through the state Transportation Improvement Program, which is anticipated to pay for construction of the Community Path. However, the Town remains responsible for funding the design of the Community Path, as well as costs associated with securing rights of way. This is part of the overall planning for and design of the Community Path.
- **Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook** – The Select Board and School Committee requested \$190,000 to add 1 additional tennis court for a total of 5 courts. The courts are located at the Winn Brook Park on Cross Street. There is a need for additional tennis courts in Town. There are currently 3 locations that have tennis courts for a total of 12 public courts, a significant reduction in the number of tennis courts over the years. The High School Tennis program needs a minimum of 5 tennis courts to successfully schedule matches.
- **Phase I – Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation** – The Friends of Payson Park requested \$35,000 to fund the first phase of a two-phase plan in renovating Payson Park. Working with the Department of Public Works, this first phase seeks to hire the services of a landscape architectural design firm to conduct and administer an assessment of existing site conditions, and to develop (based on neighborhood feedback and participation) a conceptual design and opinion of probable construction costs for renovations to Payson Park. Payson Park is located at the intersections of Payson Road, Elm Street, and Stults Road.

In addition to overseeing Belmont's CPA grant application process, the CPC monitored the progress of FY2017 through FY2021 CPA projects to ensure they are completed on time and within their allotted budgets. The following CPA projects were completed during calendar year 2021.

### FY2019

#### Community Housing

- **Funds Set Aside to Housing Trust** – On June 16, 2020, Annual Town Meeting considered and approved an amendment to the \$250,000 FY19 Housing Trust appropriation, allowing the funds set aside for the Housing Trust to help provide affordable housing for people with low, moderate, and middle-level incomes to be used instead to establish an emergency rental assistance program for Belmont residents negatively impacted by Covid. These funds were fully exhausted in 2021.

### FY2020

#### Historic Resources

- **Belmont Police Station Restoration and Expansion** – The Town of Belmont's DPW/BPD Building Committee requested \$787,575 to restore the façade of the Georgian Revival police station. The building was designed by H. Thaxter Underwood in 1930. The project will augment the proposed additions and improvements to the police station that Town Meeting approved in May 2018, a project completed under the oversight of the DPW/BPD Building Committee and the Historic District Commission.

### FY2021

#### Historic Resources

- **Belmont Police Station Restoration and Expansion** – The Town of Belmont's DPW/BPD Building Committee requested \$100,000 to repair and rebuild the front steps to the Police Station. This is in addition to the \$787,575 appropriated in FY20 to restore the façade of the Georgian Revival police station, under the oversight of the DPW/BPD Building Committee and the Historic District Commission.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Community Housing

- ***Special Application: Phase Two Emergency Rental Assistance Program*** – The Housing Trust requested \$100,000 to supplement the FY19 \$250,000 Funds Set Aside to Housing Trust appropriation, which was repurposed to establish an emergency rental assistance program for Belmont residents negatively impacted by Covid. These funds were fully exhausted in 2021.

## Goals for 2022:

The CPC has recommended nine projects that have requested CPA funding for FY2023. These projects will be presented before the June 2022 Annual Town Meeting. In preparation for Town Meeting, the CPC will convene with a number of advisory boards and hold a public forum with the League of Women Voters and the Warrant Committee to consider any questions or concerns the community may have regarding the proposed projects.

Throughout the year, the CPC will continue to monitor the progress of approved projects to ensure they are completed on time and within their allotted budgets. All FY14 through FY 16 CPA projects have been completed. In addition to the FY21 projects outlined above, the following FY17 through FY20 projects are expected to continue through calendar year 2021.

## FY2017

### Historic Resources

- *Preserving Belmont's Original Vital Records* - \$80,000 to preserve the original vital records of births, deaths and marriages in Belmont that was started as part of the FY14 Preserving and Digitizing Belmont's Vital Records Project. The Town Clerk's office will select which books to preserve of the original documents per the preservation survey, and engage a vendor to conduct the prescribed preservation. Due to pandemic-related delays, the CPC voted to extend the deadline for completing this project.
- *Digitizing Belmont's Town Meeting Records* - \$85,000 to digitize the images of the Town Meeting and Annual Report documents from their many forms, and index them topically into the existing Paper Vision database software the Town Clerk's office licenses for managing Belmont's vital records. Indexing by topic will make them accessible and usable to the Town Clerk's staff utilizing the existing database software, cutting the research time certainly, but more importantly, it will allow the staff to obtain a complete picture of all the transactions or items involving that topic. Due to pandemic-related delays, the CPC voted to extend the deadline for completing this project.

## FY2018

### Community Housing

- *Assessment and Project Redevelopment of Sherman Gardens* - \$173,200 to complete an assessment and project redevelopment plan of Sherman Gardens Apartments. The plan will focus on the feasibility of new construction on the site to provide elevator access for the elderly and disabled residents of Belmont and also the creation of affordable apartments on the site. This is part of the overall redevelopment plan for Sherman Gardens that includes additional appropriation requests for FY2023.

## FY2019

### Open Space / Recreational Land

- *Community Path Alexander Avenue Underpass* - \$400,000 to design Phase 1a of the Community Path, the Alexander Avenue Underpass, under the MBTA rail lines joining Channing Road/Alexander Avenue with the Belmont High School property. This is part of the overall planning for and design of the Community Path.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## FY2020

### Open Space/ Outdoor Recreational Land

- ***Clay Pit Pond, Preservation and Restoration of Vegetation*** – The Conservation Commission requested \$20,000 to help restore the vegetative buffer around the bank of the pond. The project’s goal is to remove non-native and invasive vegetation to improve the health of the native trees and shrubs. This should also improve vistas into the pond as exotic bittersweet vines seasonally screen much of the pond from view. The project will be conducted over three years. This project is a result of an earlier CPA funded Master Plan for Clay Pit Pond Park which was completed in 2015. Due to pandemic-related delays, the CPC voted to extend the deadline for completing this project.
- ***Community Path Phase 1b Design (Brighton Street to Clark Street Bridge)*** – The Select Board requested \$1,000,000 to design Phase 1b of the Community Path. The project will create a new recreational path in Belmont from Brighton Street to the Clark Street Bridge. This is part of the overall planning for and design of the Community Path.
- ***Rock Meadow Habitat Preservation*** -The Conservation Commission requested \$24,400 to preserve Rock Meadow by removing non-native and invasive plants. This is a three-year project with the bulk of the work in the first year. The exotic species of greatest concern in the meadow is Black Swallowwort. Due to pandemic-related delays, the CPC voted to extend the deadline for completing this project.

### Historic Resources

- ***Town Hall Complex Slate Roofs Restoration*** – The Belmont Facilities Department requested \$100,000 to rehabilitate and restore the slate roofs and associated internal water damage at Town Hall and the Homer and School Administration Buildings. The repairs are essential for preservation of Belmont’s historically significant municipal core. Due to pandemic-related delays, the CPC voted to extend the deadline for completing this project.

### Community Housing

- ***Feasibility Study for the Redevelopment and Creation of New Affordable Housing Units*** – The Housing Authority requested \$173,000 to complete an assessment and project redevelopment plan of Belmont Village. This assessment and redevelopment plan will focus on the feasibility of new construction of 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom units, with accessibility access for families and disabled residents of Belmont and the creation of additional affordable housing apartments on the site.

## FY2021

### Historic Resources

- ***Repair and Weatherization of the Chimneys on Town Hall*** – The Town of Belmont requested \$125,000 to stabilize the chimneys from further deterioration, weatherproof them to the extent possible, repair all cracks, and realign the bricks, thus preventing a potentially catastrophic failure of the chimneys. This is an important safety measure to secure the historically significant Town Hall Complex.
- ***Homer House Window Restoration Project*** – The Belmont Women’s Club requested \$100,000 to restore 43 windows (currently inoperable and energy inefficient) in the 1853 William Flagg Homer House, located in the Belmont and Pleasant Street Historic Districts. Restoration work will include: restoration of sashes, frames, glazing, and hardware; weatherization; restoration of stained glass; replacement of missing exterior trim; and repair of pulley systems. In keeping with CPC requirements for private project sponsors, the Belmont Women’s Club will contribute an additional \$10,000 to fund the restoration project.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Open Space/ Outdoor Recreational Land

- ***Town Field Playground Restoration, Phase II*** – The Friends of Town Field Playground requested \$680,624 out of a total cost of \$705,624 to fund implementation and construction of the playground and courts per the Phase I architectural drawings funded in FY2020. Because this project is a public playground, the project sponsors are not required to contribute to the overall project cost. Nonetheless, The Friends of Town Field Playground have raised over \$25,000 to supplement the appropriation by Town Meeting. Due to pandemic-related inflation and higher-than-expected bids, The Friends of Town Field Playground have submitted a supplemental appropriation request for FY2023.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Elizabeth Harmer Dionne, Chair  
Community Preservation Committee

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Belmont Conservation Commission:**

**Chair:** (James Roth)

**Vice-Chair:** (Jeffrey North)

### **Committee Members:**

Charles Chiang (1-21 through 8-21)

Dan Nolan

Christopher Morris

Prassede Vella (8-21 to present)

Margaret Velie

Miriam Weil

Mark Smith, Associated

## **Purpose and Duties:**

The Conservation Commission is appointed by the Board of Selectmen and is responsible for the implementation of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act (WPA), a state law that is administered primarily by municipalities throughout the Commonwealth. As the Town has adopted and implemented Storm Water Regulations, the Conservation Commission has been an integral part of this increasing level of environmental protection within Belmont. Through their experience in the implementation of storm water management regulations developed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection, the Commission has modeled regulatory implementation of Storm Water Regulations and works with the Office of Community Development to issue permits.

While the regulation of activities within the jurisdiction of the Wetlands Protection Act is the primary function of the Commission, the Conservation Commission is also the responsible agent for Conservation lands in Belmont, and spends a great deal of time and energy in promoting and sponsoring the stewardship of Rock Meadow. With the considerable assistance of an active group of volunteers, the Commission also runs the Victory/Community Gardens at the southern end of Rock Meadow, and provides over one hundred thirty low cost plots for the growing of produce, herbs or flowers. The Commission has also taken the initiative to design and improve the paths, and eco system, at Clay Pit Pond.

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

### CPA FUNDED PROJECTS

The Town of Belmont adopted the Community Preservation Act in 2010. The Commission has used this funding for several projects. To date, the largest project undertaken by the Conservation Commission through the CPA grant process was the funding of the construction of portion of the path work proposed in the Master Plan. This work provided a three season, permeable and well drained walking path through the park. Work was also been undertaken on behalf of the Belmont Veterans Committee, including safe access to the Veteran's Memorial. This project has resulted in synergistic projects, including rehabilitation and restoration of the Ruth Ippen Tree Walk, by the Belmont Garden Club; an Eagle Scout project (Alex Wong) which constructed an informational kiosk at the park; and installation of a memorial bench area celebrating the friendships of Cleo Theodoropoulos.

Currently, CPA funding has allowed for multi year projects, at Rock Meadow and Clay Pit Pond, to control and manage the non native and invasive plant species found on the properties. These projects were delayed, by the Covid-19 pandemic, but are resuming in the Spring of 2022.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## LAND MANAGEMENT ACTIVITIES

The Conservation Commission continues the maintenance (mowing) of Rock Meadow, as well as the responsibility for a dog waste removal station. An annual mowing is required to keep the grassland in a meadow condition, and is supplemented by path mowing throughout the growing season. During the recent pandemic, recreational Rock Meadow use increased dramatically, increasing maintenance and mowing costs to provide safe and continuous access to the meadowland. In response to the increased costs at this regional recreational area, this year, the Commission received \$60K dollars of funding from State Legislator David Rogers to pay for approximately three years of maintenance and path mowing at Rock Meadow. These funds will allow the Commission to mow wider paths (8 foot rather than 4 foot wide) encouraging social distancing, and better tick control. The funds are used to provide seasonal toilet facilities, as well as maintenance and supplies for a dog waste station.

The Commission continues to work with the Belmont Hill School to use Rock Meadow running trails for “home” cross country meets this year, and anticipates continuing with this practice. The Harvard Cross Country Running Club also uses the Meadow for an annual running event in the fall, as does the Race Around Waltham running event. These events hosted approximately 400 runners through the four events, and provided great exposure for our trails and paths. The Commission received donations towards the upkeep of the meadow from Belmont Hill School, the Harvard Running Club and the Race Around Belmont road race sponsors in return for the use of the running trails. These funds are put towards mowing the paths and trails to keep them accessible throughout the year.

## VICTORY GARDENS and ROCK MEADOW ACTIVITIES

The Victory Gardens are located in the southeast corner of Rock Meadow, and provide plots for up to about 137 local gardeners. The gardens remain a popular activity, and there continues to be a waiting list of approximately 100 gardeners. While each plot is individually managed, the Commission uses the rental fees to provide water and compost to the gardens and funds access and restoration of the path system. As noted above, in recent years, garden receipts have also been used to help with maintenance in Rock Meadow.

Again, this past summer, the Commission approved the raising of chickens for eggs within a small fenced section of the gardens. The project was managed cooperatively by a small group of citizens interested in local food sourcing. The layer project was very popular, and successful, and included approximately 16 layer hens. Bee keeping continues at Rock Meadow. Under the supervision of Mindy Minicello, we hosted approximately (12) hives this past summer. This is the twelfth year of bee hives at the Meadow, and, this continues to be a very exciting project. In addition to the honey produced, the bees increase pollination within the gardens and meadow.

The Commission continues to delegate much of the garden management responsibilities to a team of gardeners. The team, this year, includes: Steve Pinkerton, Nigel Krauss, Diane Bissaro, Suzanne Johnette, Brian Guilfoyle, Steve Klionsky and Sarah Richardson. The operation of the gardens is managed by this team, and the Conservation Commission continues to maintain oversight of the program and its finances. The gardeners meet once a month throughout the year, and, when public, the meetings are posted at the Town Hall. The garden committee promotes the use of environmentally sensitive pest control; efficient watering and conservation; and provides education to the community on a variety of topics throughout the growing season.

## PUBLIC HEARINGS and IMPLEMENTATION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS WETLANDS PROTECTION ACT

The Commission meets monthly to review applications for work within the jurisdiction of the Commission. Any project within one hundred feet of a wetland requires the review of the Conservation Commission and the issuance of a permit under the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act. The review and issuance of permits is time consuming, requiring extensive review of proposals, site visits and occasionally the use of experts to evaluate a particular project. This year the Commission reviewed proposals for delineations of wetlands; additions to single family homes; as well as the demolition and reconstruction of single family homes.

### **Goals for 2021:**

The Commission will continue to protect and preserve open space within the Town of Belmont. Projects anticipated this year include the continued efforts to control non native and invasive plant species at both Clay Pit Pond and Rock Meadow. These programs are designed

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

to improve the quality of native habitat within these tracts of open space. The Commission anticipates working with the School Department to restore the walking paths on the new school campus, providing access to the complete perimeter of Clay Pit Pond.

Respectfully Submitted,

James Roth

Belmont Conservation Commission

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Belmont  
Cultural Council Annual Report

## **2021 Annual Report**

### **CULTURAL COUNCIL**

Chair: Vicki Amalfitano (beginning 7/1/2021)

Co-Chair: Millie Rahn (beginning 7/1/2021)

Secretary: Jennifer Angel

Treasurer: Annette Goodro

### **Committee Members:**

Evelyn Corsini

Volkan Efe

Kathleen Hagan (beginning 9/2021)

Juliet Jenkins (non-voting member through 6/30/2021)

Nancy Linde (Chair through 6/30/2021, currently non-voting member)

Haixi Liu (through 6/30/2021)

Gloria Pimentel (beginning 9/2021)

Rebecca Richards (non-voting member)

May Ye

The Belmont Cultural Council is a permanent committee appointed by the Select Board and is a part of a network of local and regional cultural councils which receive funding through a central state agency, the Massachusetts Cultural Council. Funds are regranted by the Belmont Cultural Council to individuals and organizations to promote excellence, access, education and diversity in the arts, humanities, and interpretive sciences in Belmont.

**Purpose of the Council** - The purpose of the Belmont Cultural Council (BCC) is to support public programs that promote excellence, education, diversity, and inclusion in the arts, humanities, and sciences, in order to foster a rich cultural life in Belmont. The BCC's primary responsibility is to regrant its annual allocation of funds from the Massachusetts Cultural Council (MCC). Local council funds may only be used to support programs in the arts, humanities, and sciences in Massachusetts. This definition includes the study, pursuit, performance, exhibition, and appreciation of cultural activities in the broadest sense.

- Arts: The creation of work in the crafts, performing, visual, media, folk, design, literary, and interdisciplinary arts.
- Humanities: Types of learning that deal with human thought and culture, language, and creativity. Examples include, but are not limited to, history, social studies, philosophy, criticism, and literature.
- Sciences: Types of learning that deal with nature, science, and technology in ways that explain how they relate to people's lives. Some examples of organizations that conduct interpretive science activities are arboretums,

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

botanical gardens, nature centers, natural history and anthropology museums, planetariums, and science and technology centers.

**Grant Application Process**- In conjunction with the MCC processes, we accept grant applications that are due on or about October 15 on an annual basis for cultural projects and events designed to enrich the lives of our community. The council meets publicly one to several times depending on the number of applications after the October 15 deadline to make grant decisions. Applicants are informed no later than mid-January via email as to the disposition of their application. Those who have been denied funding have a two-week period in which to appeal their application.

### **Council Priorities**

It is important to note that the following description of the Belmont Cultural Council priorities were subject to adjustment during the COVID-19 crisis.

In addition, the Belmont Cultural Council was open to waiving "physical venue" requirements due to COVID-19 considerations. All proposals that included an in-person event or physical gathering had to adhere to the Town of Belmont and Commonwealth of Massachusetts COVID rules and regulations.

The Council prioritizes funding applicants from Belmont and cultural events and activities that benefit the Belmont public. Our July 2021 Community Input Survey indicated that town residents had the greatest preference for community-wide gatherings (festivals, farmers' market activities), the performing arts (concerts and plays), educational programs and events in Belmont schools, public art, and nature, science, and environmental education. The population segments of highest importance were families and children.

Priority is given to events that occur in Belmont, and that are in collaboration with Belmont based organizations. Applicants based outside of Belmont are required to secure the sponsorship of a Belmont public or non-profit organization and include a sponsorship letter endorsing the project which must be attached to the online application as a PDF file.

The Council places a priority on programs that occur after January of the grant cycle for the upcoming grant year. All grant recipients are expected to present a publicity plan as part of their application, which includes acknowledgement of the BCC and MCC as funding sources. Field trips and funds for food or drink will not be awarded grants.

### **2021 Community Input Survey**

The Cultural Council is required by the MCC to gather community input on needs and priorities around cultural activities. The Cultural Council conducted an electronic survey in July 2021, promoted by the Town, Belmont Arts Association, and other venues in Belmont. With over 190 responses collected, our Community Input Survey indicated some important considerations for the Council.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- **Awareness and Familiarity:** 65% of respondents were aware of grants funded through the Council, but 30% of respondents are not at all aware of the work of the Council, and we need to improve our awareness and familiarity with Belmont residents. That said, 74% of respondents had attended Porchfest, 63 % had attended a Payson Park Summer Concert, and 63% had attended at Habitat educational program, all of which receive partial funding from the Belmont Cultural Council.
  
- **Funding Priorities:** Respondents had the greatest preference for community-wide gatherings (festivals, farmers' market activities), the performing arts (concerts and plays), educational programs and events in Belmont schools, public art, and nature, science, and environmental education. The population segments of highest importance were families and children.

### Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:

The Belmont Cultural Council received 21 grant applications in 2021 requesting a total of \$19, 713.

We approved the following 8 grants, totaling \$8,370 (our allocation from the MCC), for 2021. Thirteen applications did not meet our stated priorities and were denied. The largest grant was awarded to the Belmont Art Association for a continued public art program, "Beautifying Belmont's Transformer Boxes". With the support of the Select Board, Town Administrator, Belmont Light, and the Traffic Advisory Committee, this grant supported an additional four public art transformer boxes, and the project inspired a private donation to fund a fifth box.

Applicant	Project Title	Funding
Belmont Art Association	Transforming Belmont: Beautifying Belmont's Transformer Boxes	\$3,300
Belmont Gallery of Art	Nesting-A Bird Themed Public Art Project	\$725
Belmont World Film	Belmont World Film's International Film Series	\$925
Friends of the Benton Library, Inc.	Lending Library at the Benton	\$925
Habitat Nature Center & Wildlife Sanctuary	Sensory Friendly Days	\$700
Mass Audubon- Habitat Sanctuary	Birding in Belmont	\$420
Powers Music School	Powers Online Community Outreach	\$925
The Dorothy and Charles Mosesian Center for the Arts	Virtual Free and Low Cost Visual and Performing Arts	\$450
	<b>TOTAL GRANTS FUNDING</b>	<b>\$8,370</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Goals for 2022:**

As indicated in our 2021 Community Input Survey, the Council needs to raise awareness of its work and the programs of our grantees. Each grant is assigned a BCC member as a liaison, and these Council members will work closely with grant recipients on promotional advice as well as initiating more publicity for our grant-funded events. We will continue to use the BCC Facebook site as an economic tool to increase visibility as well as updating BCC content on the Town and MCC websites.

As mentioned in our previous annual report, fundraising is an activity that the MCC encourages all arts councils to engage in. With funds such additional funds we will be able to augment the amount of dollars that we grant. The BCC will put together a more specific plan as the pandemic eases.

We will continue to monitor the cultural needs and priorities of Belmont residents with our next Community Input Survey in July 2022.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **ENTER COMMITTEE NAME HERE: Disability Access Commission**

Chair: Emily Walsh

Vice-Chair: Erica Zidel

Secretary: Nan Donald

Committee Members:

Mark Clark (passed away in August 2021)

Patricia Groves

Michael Lanza

Janet MacDonald

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Belmont Disability Access Commission is dedicated to protecting the rights of all Belmont citizens, of all ages and with the full range of all abilities and disabilities, to fully access Town services and programs.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

We continue to be an advocacy and advisory commission responding to community needs. We have responded to requests from the Town Administrators Office, Community Development, and the Massachusetts Office of Disability. Our long-time serving member Mark Clark passed away in August 2021. We thank Mark for his dedication and commitment to the DAC.

In the summer of 2021, the committee worked on a benchmarking project to better define our goals to support the Town of Belmont. The committee looked at best practices and what surrounding towns are offering for their residents. Immediate steps we can take include providing links to important disability-related websites. We hope to have them added to the town website in 2022.

We have worked closely with town residents and local organizations including a presentation from the Massachusetts Disabled Persons Protection Commission.

Committee member Michael Lanza continues to represent the committee on the town's Website Renewal Committee.

### **Goals for 2022:**

We will move forward with our DAC Benchmarking project in 2022. We will continue to serve the Belmont Community according to our mission statement. We will respond to requests from citizens regarding issues with respect and dignity. We continue to monitor requests for variances from the MAAB and the various Building Committees as the many new building projects/renovations continue in the town. We will meet monthly or as needed during the year.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

We invite residents of Belmont with Special Needs/Disabilities, those who work with or care for, family members, and persons who are interested in accessibility issues to apply to become members of Disability Access Commission.

Respectfully Submitted,

*Emily A. Walsh*

Emily A. Walsh

Belmont Massachusetts Disability Access Commission

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE Fiscal Year 2021

The members of the Education Scholarship Committee are Leslie Aitken, Daniel O'Brien, Floyd Carman, Zhenzhen Sun, Stephanie King, Mary McCormick, and Xin Yu.

Chair: Floyd Carman

The Belmont Education Scholarship Committee was established under MGL 60 §3C by the April 1995 Town Meeting. The Education Scholarship Committee awards scholarships to residents of Belmont who are pursuing higher education. Awards are based on the applicants' financial need, academic achievement, community involvement and school activities. The Committee also makes an annual award to the Belmont Public Schools. Funding is provided by Belmont Taxpayer's contributions to the voluntary Education and Scholarship check-offs on Belmont's real estate, personal property and motor vehicle excise tax bills.

**The 2021 Town of Belmont Scholarship was awarded to the following recipients totaling \$12,000. Checks were mailed on 8/19/2021 to be applied to the recipient's second semester.**

Recipient	College/University	City and State	Awarded
PARSEGHIAN, NARE G	UMASS AMHERST	AMHERST, MA	1,000.00
DUFFY, EMILY-CLAIRE K	BATES COLLEGE	LEWISTON, ME	1,000.00
XU, FELIX	PRINCETON	PRINCETON, NJ	1,000.00
WESTERMARK, KATARINA A	UNIVERSITY OF CA	SANTA BARBARA, CA	1,000.00
QUKA, MATEO	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	BOSTON, MA	1,000.00
WAGNER, ADELINE F	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE	EASTON, PA	1,000.00
KHAN, NAJLA J	BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY	WALTHAM, MA	1,000.00
CHEN, KATARINA L	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES, CA	1,000.00
MAZZONI, MICAELA TERESA	UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT	BURLINGTON, VT	1,000.00
JANG, SEIYOUNG	PRINCETON	PRINCETON, NJ	1,000.00
CATALDO, MARINA JILL	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	BOSTON, MA	1,000.00
NOOROUZI, ALI R	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	BOSTON, MA	1,000.00

### Activity Report for the Town of Belmont Scholarship Check-Off Fund for Fiscal Year 2021

Opening Balance 7/1/20	\$298,068
Plus Tax Check-Off Donations	679
Plus Income Earned	6,006
Plus Transfer From Closed TF Accts	34
Less Scholarship 2021/mailed December 2021(FY22)	(12,200)
Less Admin Fee	(900)
<b>Closing Balance 6/30/2021</b>	<b>\$291,687</b>

*In Fiscal Year 2021, thirty-eight residents contributed to the Town of Belmont Scholarship Check-Off Program.*

### Activity Report for the Town of Belmont Education Check-Off Fund for Fiscal Year 2021

Opening Balance 7/1/20	\$95,132
Plus Tax Check-Off Donations	2,472
Plus Income Earned	1,964
<b>Closing Balance 6/30/2021</b>	<b>\$99,568</b>

*In Fiscal Year 2021, thirty-four residents contributed to the Town of Belmont Education Check-Off Program.*

Respectfully submitted,  
Floyd S. Carman, Town Treasurer

**ENERGY COMMITTEE:**

**Co-chair:** James Booth

**Co-chair:** Marty Bitner

**Committee Members:**

Adrienne Allen

Claus Becker

Marty Bitner

James Booth

Cabell Eames

Travis Franck

Francesca Kitch

Brian Kopperl

Don Mercier

Greg Piotrowicz

Alex Thurston

Roger Wrubel

**Purpose and Duties:**

The Special Town Meeting held in the fall of 2009 voted to adopt a climate action policy committed to reducing greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions in the Town of Belmont by 80% by the year 2050. In furtherance of that commitment, Town Meeting voted also to create the Belmont Energy Committee. The Energy Committee was appointed by the Board of Selectmen in the Spring of 2010. The work of the Energy Committee since 2012 has been devoted to work on electricity, transportation, and residential heating/cooling.

**Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

The charge of the Energy Committee is to “facilitate, enable and help” the community of Belmont to engage in actions that help the Town achieve its emissions reduction objective. In furtherance of that objective, in 2021, the Energy Committee crafted a fossil-free new building construction resolution asking the Massachusetts legislature to take actions enabling Belmont to adopt a zero net energy stretch building code and restrict gas permits on new building construction. We presented this resolution to Town Meeting where it passed by a vote of 187-55.

The Energy Committee has drafted a home energy disclosure bylaw designed to provide information to homebuyers about residential building energy performance and plans to bring it to Town Meeting in the near future.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Energy Committee members continued to work with the Belmont High School Building Committee to make the proposed new 7 – 12 school a Zero Net Energy building. Energy Committee members continued to work to facilitate the installation of solar panels on the new high school as well as the existing Chenery Middle School. The solar panels on Chenery were installed this year.

The Energy Committee continues to work with Belmont Light to provide assistance in helping Belmont Light achieve its objective of being 100% emission free by 2022. Belmont Light is on-target to achieve that objective.

The Belmont Energy Committee worked with Northland Residential developers to incorporate electrification of heating/cooling/ water heating and transportation alternatives into the proposed residential development on property currently owned by McLean Hospital. The developer has stated their plans that the development be nearly all-electric.

In the spring of 2021, the Energy Committee, along with Belmont Light staff, hosted a Home Electrification Event where Energy Committee members showcased home electrification technologies that they have installed in their own homes such as heat pumps, induction stoves, and heat pump water heaters. Belmont Light staff described available rebates for these technologies.

The Energy Committee has begun the process of creating a town vehicle electrification plan to establish a roadmap for transitioning the town vehicle fleet away from fossil-fuel vehicles to electric vehicles. We hope to put the plan forward before the Select Board for approval.

The Energy Committee has maintained its Belmont Climate Action Facebook page, its Belmont Climate Action website ([BelmontClimateAction.org](http://BelmontClimateAction.org)), and its Belmont Climate Action Instagram and Twitter accounts to facilitate communication with Belmont residents interested in having the Town achieve its Town Meeting-approved climate action goals.

### **Goals for 2022:**

Pursuant to the Roadmap adopted by the Energy Committee, and endorsed by Town Meeting, in 2022, the Energy Committee will continue to seek to achieve the outcomes identified in the Roadmap to move Belmont toward achieving its climate action goals. The Roadmap outcomes

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

consist of: (1) moving Belmont Light to a 100% emission free generation supply by 2022; (2) moving 50% of all new car purchases to be electric vehicles by 2030; (3) moving 50% of all oil heating replacements to electric heat pumps by 2025; and (4) moving 50% of all natural gas heating system replacements to electric heat pumps by 2032. The Energy Committee will continue to work with Belmont Light, with town committees/boards, and with private sector individuals and organizations to implement the Roadmap.

Respectfully Submitted,

James Booth  
Marty Bitner

Co-chairs  
Belmont Energy Committee

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

**HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION:**

**Chair:** Lisa Harrington

**Secretary:** Rotates each meeting amongst committee members

**Committee Members:**

NAME	EXPERTISE	REPRESENTATION	TERM EXPIRATION	
Michael Chesson	Historian	Belmont Historical Society	2024	
Seth Clark	Architect			Resigned
Lisa Harrington	Architectural Conservator		2022	Chair
Lauren Meier	Landscape Architect	BSLA	2023	Resigned
Carol Moyles	Landscape Architect	BSLA	2023	
Drew Nealon	Realtor		2024	
Michael Smith	Architect		2023	Resigned
Carl Solander	Architect	BSA	2024	
Nushin Yazdi	Architect	Resident Pleasant Street Historic District	2024	

**Alternate Committee Members:**

NAME	EXPERTISE	REPRESENTATION	TERM EXPIRATION
Stefan Ahlblad	Architect	BSA	2024

**Purpose and Duties:**

The Historic District Commission (HDC), appointed by the Select Board (SB), is charged with reviewing modifications to properties located within the Town’s four local historic districts as well as those properties on which the Town holds preservation restrictions. The HDC offers advice to those property owners considering alterations to their historic properties. The HDC holds public hearings to review proposed projects on protected properties to determine the appropriateness of such alterations and issues Certificates of Appropriateness or Non-Applicability to those projects that meet the HDC’s Guidelines. The HDC also holds public hearings related to demolition applications for buildings subject to the Demolition Delay Bylaw and addresses Town-wide historic preservation issues. As part of the Town’s 1999 Memorandum of Agreement with McLean Hospital regarding the rezoning of the McLean Hospital campus, the HDC acts as the historic preservation authority regarding changes proposed for the exterior of historic buildings, historic landscapes, and historic landscape elements of the hospital campus and its adjacent McLean zones 1A, 1B, 2, 3 and 4 as well as land and historic resources that were transferred to the Town (McLean Barn and Lone Tree Hill open space). The HDC serves as the principal local contact

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

for the Massachusetts Historical Commission and responds to Section 106 notifications. The HDC also serves as the Town's Historical Commission, advising the town on matters related to historic resources in Belmont, including buildings, structures and landscapes. The HDC appoints members to two other Town committees: Community Preservation Committee and Land Management Committee for Lone Tree Hill.

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

From January until September of 2021, administrative support was provided by Christine Zale in the Office of Community Development; from May until October of 2021 administrative support was also provided by Robert Hummel, Senior Planner in the Office of Community Development. In November and December of 2021, administrative support was provided by Gabriel Distler, Staff Planner in the Office of Community Development. Seth Clarke (full member), Drew Nealon (full member) and Stefan Ahlblad (alternate member) were appointed to the HDC in July 2021. Lauren Meier, Michael Smith, and Seth Clarke resigned from the HDC in the Fall of 2021. Carl Solander and Nushin Yazdi became full voting members.,

## **McLean District, Zone 3 Overlay Language**

The HDC developed language and made recommendations to the Planning Board for the McLean Zone 3 Overlay District.

## **Reviewed thirty (30) applications for projects within the Pleasant Street Historic District**

One of the HDC's most critical functions is technical assistance to property owners and project review and approval in the four local historic districts (Pleasant Street, Common Street, Richardson Farm and Thaddeus Frost Local Historic Districts). In 2021, HDC conducted thirty public hearings for applications for Certificate of Appropriateness in the Pleasant Street Historic District. The Commission also reviewed and approved one project related to the Town's Historic Accessory Building Preservation Bylaw.

Imposed Demolition Delay Bylaw for one (1) Property on the List of Significant Buildings

## **Goals for 2022:**

- Continue timely review, advice, and action on applications and requests for technical assistance from property owners in the four historic districts;
- Provide review, advice and action as needed related to other properties in Belmont with preservation restrictions and/or agreements;
- Provide timely response to Section 106 notifications as they are received;
- Continue participation on the Community Preservation Committee, providing historic preservation input on projects and applications;
- Continue collaboration with the Land Management Committee on preservation of the McLean Barn and stewardship of the historic open space;
- Provide input to the Planning Board and other committees related to proposed zoning changes and other matters affecting historic resources in Belmont;
- Participate and provide input into major Town capital projects (Community Path, etc.);
- Conduct a review of and develop potential amendments as necessary for the General Bylaws;

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Update the HDC's Design Guidelines;
- Maintain and enhance HDC website; and
- Continue to integrate files and coordinate administrative responsibilities with OCD.
- Amend and make permanent Demolition Delay Bylaw at Spring of 2022 Town Meeting
- Identify and recruit new HDC alternate members
- Release Belmont Light Building RFP
- 

Respectfully Submitted,

Lisa Harrington, Chair  
Historic District Commission

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## 2021 Annual Report

### **Housing Trust**

Co-Chair: Rachel Heller

Co-Chair: Betsy Lipson

Committee Members:

Judith Feins

Madeline Fraser-Cook

Tommasina Olsen

Paul Rickter

Jeremy Romanul

Judy Singler

Joseph Zarro

Thayer Donham, Ex Officio

Gloria Leipzig, Ex Officio

### **Purpose and Duties:**

To benefit the whole Town by:

- Making progress on community housing
- Increasing the number of affordable homes
- Moving closer to the state mandated 10% affordability. Currently, DHCD's subsidized housing inventory lists Belmont as having 10,117 housing units, of which 675 count as affordable. Belmont is currently at 6.5% and needs 337 more homes to achieve the 10% benchmark.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

1. **Emergency Rental Assistance:** Based on the continuing impact of COVID and the success of Belmont Housing Trust's emergency rental assistance program in 2020, the Housing Trust provided additional assistance to households who were in arrears. Overall, the program, administered by Metro West Collaborative Development, assisted 82 households, who had a loss of income due to the pandemic; 25 of the original households received additional assistance to pay rent arrearages.
2. **Fair Housing Month Event:** The Housing Trust held a Fair Housing Month event with Belmont Against Racism and the Human Rights Commission to provide historical background on fair housing, a brief overview of fair housing laws, and the tools that are available for communities, like Belmont, to provide housing opportunities for all. Belmont Media Center recorded the event.
3. **Support Affordable Housing Development:** Received Town Meeting approval of \$250,000 from CPA to use for the development of affordable housing. The Housing Trust will enter into an agreement with the Town, giving permission to the Trust to manage

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

the funds for the purpose of acquisition, creation, preservation, and support of community housing.

4. **Housing Development in Zone 3 McLean:** After working with the Planning Board to shape proposed development at McLean that reflected Belmont's needs, Town Meeting approved the zoning with strong support. The Housing Trust remained engaged in the Planning Board's process following Town Meeting's approval. The Housing Trust provided recommendations to the Planning Board regarding the unit size distribution of the affordable homes, the location of affordable homes within the development, and the unit finishes for the affordable homes.
5. **Assisting Displaced Residents:** The Housing Trust created a program to assist households who were displaced from their homes due to reports of structural damage in the building. The Housing Trust worked with the Town, State, and Belmont Helps to assist households with temporary housing and finding new permanent homes. The Housing Trust allocated funds to help households pay for 1<sup>st</sup> month, last month, security deposits, and other move in costs for households with incomes below 100% AMI. Metro Housing Boston provided case management services to households that needed it and administered this program on behalf of the Housing Trust. Three households received a combined total of \$7,091 to move into new homes. The households assisted had incomes below 50% of the area median income.

### Goals for 2022:

- Draft new Housing Production Plan; Belmont's current Housing Production Plan expires in 2023. This proactive document will detail Belmont's housing needs and work with residents to identify opportunities to create affordable housing. Housing Production Plans are approved by the state's Department of Housing and Community Development. When communities make progress on approved plans, they can achieve safe harbor under Chapter 40B, which allows communities to determine approval of developments proposed under Chapter 40B without the project being appealed before the state Housing Appeals Committee.
- Work with the Planning Board to propose multifamily zoning under the new state law requiring every MBTA community to zone for multifamily housing at 15 homes per acre within ½ mile of transit stations. Zoning must be suitable for families with children.
- Issue RFP for the Trust's award of \$250,000 from CPA. The request for proposals will be posted on the town webpage and the Trust will implement a marketing plan to promote its availability to developers to assist with funding the development of affordable housing.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Rachel Heller and Betsy Lipson  
Belmont Housing Trust

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT



## 2021 Annual Report Belmont Human Rights Commission (BHRC)

### Commission Members:

**Chair:** Bryan Nadeau

**Vice Chair:** Kim Haley-Jackson

**Secretary:** Fran Yuan

Kayta Gajdos, Lara Guzman-Hosta, Jess Hicks, Joan Horgan, Gaye Opinar, Ye Pogue

### Liaisons to the Commission:

Kathryn Bonfiglio, President, Belmont Against Racism;

Chief Jamie MacIsaac, Belmont Police Department;

Chief David DeStefano, Belmont Fire Department;

Dana Bickelman, Assistant Director, Beech Street Center/ Council on Aging (CoA);

Karla Koza, Principal; Carla Hawkins, School Counselor, Chenery Middle School;

Isaac Taylor, Principal; Sara Winn, Assistant Principal, Belmont High School

### Purpose and Duties:

The Commission charge is to address discrimination in Belmont by serving as a resource; increasing visibility and awareness of issues related to diversity and discrimination; and assisting in the resolution of any discrimination complaints.

### Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:

The Commission was the lead sponsor of Belmont's Annual Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Community Celebration, held virtually through Belmont Media Center on Monday, January 18<sup>th</sup>. The event had 250+ community attendees. This event fundraises for the METCO Support Fund. The featured guest speaker, Renee Graham, columnist for the Boston Globe who often addresses issues of race, LGBTQ+, and other social justice issues, gave the keynote address entitled "Rejecting 'Normal', Embracing Radical Change: Can we build a democracy that finally lives up to its ideals?" ( <https://www.wickedlocal.com/story/belmont-citizen-herald/2020/10/26/renxe9e-graham-to-speak-at-martin-luther-king-virtual-breakfast/42965089/>; <http://belmontonian.com/news/boston-globes-renee-graham-to-speak-virtual-at-belmonts-annual-mlk-breakfast/> )

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Commission addressed numerous issues through editorials published in Belmont Citizen Herald, which included Human Rights during the Pandemic, Police Violence against Black Individuals, Harassment of Belmont Police, and Transgender Violence. It published articles condemning the violent attack on January 6<sup>th</sup> in the Capitol, the racially-motivated Henry Tapia murder in Belmont, and violent attacks on the Asian community across the nation. These can be found on the Commission webpage:

<https://www.belmont-ma.gov/human-rights-commission/pages/bhrc-statements-proclamations-and-events>

The Commission also issued statements to observe various months and dates related to human rights that are recognized nationally and internationally, including National Domestic Violence Day, Hispanic Heritage Month, International Day of Persons with Disabilities, and International Human Rights Day, among others. The intent is to make the public aware of the significance of these observances and offer educational resources from which more can be learned. The Commission was involved in the cosponsoring and planning of events to observe some of these dates.

A Proclamation on Black Lives was issued by the Commission. Columbus Day was changed to Indigenous People's Day in Belmont with support from the Commission. In addition, the Commission partnered with the Select Board to issue a proclamation declaring January 19<sup>th</sup> as Henry Tapia Memorial Day. <https://www.wickedlocal.com/story/belmont-citizen-herald/2022/01/19/remembering-henry-tapia-black-man-killed-belmont-ma-2021/9186512002/> and another declaring November as Transgender Awareness Month and November 20<sup>th</sup> as Transgender Day of Remembrance in Belmont. <https://www.wickedlocal.com/story/belmont-citizen-herald/2021/11/09/belmont-honoring-those-killed-acts-transphobia-violence-exhibit/6350944001/>

The Commission co-sponsored and attended numerous events, most notably the Vigil for Henry Tapia, the Belmont Community Vigil for the Asian women brutally murdered in Georgia, the Belmont Pride Parade, and the Candlelit Vigil for Trans Lives in observance of Transgender Day of Remembrance. The Commission also cosponsored One Book, One Belmont with the Belmont Public Library; the Belmont community read and discussed Say I'm Dead by Dolores Johnson. Commission members appeared on a One Book, One Belmont publicity poster (see below). It joined with the Belmont Housing Trust and Belmont Against Racism to sponsor a panel on Belmont's Road to Housing Equity.

Belmont Human Rights Commission

# READ



BETTER

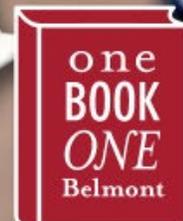
THROUGH

BOOKS

HEALING *community* TOGETHER

## COMMUNITY READ 2021

*Presented by*



# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Commission engaged in numerous activities to increase BHRC visibility, including meeting with members of the Belmont Chinese American Association and with Congresswoman Katherine Clark's office about Resolving Extended Limbo for Immigrant Employees and Families (RELIEF) Act.

The Commission developed and used a new logo this year.



A Discrimination Complaint Form was also developed and is available online on the BHRC webpage.

([https://www.belmont-ma.gov/sites/g/files/vyhlif6831/f/uploads/belmont\\_hrc\\_complaint\\_formv3-bar\\_final\\_12-13-21.pdf](https://www.belmont-ma.gov/sites/g/files/vyhlif6831/f/uploads/belmont_hrc_complaint_formv3-bar_final_12-13-21.pdf))

The Principal at Belmont High School (BHS), Principal at Chenery Middle School, and the new Fire Chief David DeStefano were invited to be Liaisons to the Commission at monthly meetings to provide updates in their respective schools and department. Representatives from the schools continue to share updates each month, so that the Commission can play an active and supportive role as needed. The Commission has been working more actively with the Select Board to encourage their issuing of important Proclamations. The Commission Chair Nadeau and Vice Chair Haley-Jackson met with Superintendent John Phelan monthly. This year, the Vice Chair also served as Chair of the new Diversity Task Force. There are many ways that Commission members connect to other organizations in Belmont. The Commission also had four working groups: Community Discussions/Speakers' Series, Messaging/Marketing/Community Outreach; School Outreach; and MLK Celebration Planning, all of which endeavor to increase meaningful dialog and visibility in the community, give voice to important human rights issues, and connect with various constituents in Belmont.

Throughout the year, the Commission learned about numerous incidents of discrimination and hate both within the community, primarily in and around the schools, and across the nation. Whenever possible, the Commission issued statements of condemnation of these acts, worked with school administrators to address these incidents, and worked with other community organizations to sponsor events that publicly offered support and foster inclusion, acceptance, and celebration of diverse communities.

To be responsive to community needs, Commission members continued to monitor the Commission's phone line and e-mail account and respond to any requests for its services.

## **Goals for 2022:**

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Commission will continue its numerous educational outreach activities; respond to inquiries and complaints; and collaborate with other community groups to address discrimination and bias incidents in the community. The Commission will continue to sponsor the Belmont's Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Community Celebration, the Belmont Pride Parade, Transgender Day of Visibility and Remembrance, and numerous other high-profile events. It will continue its Speakers' Series, featuring diverse guests who will speak on timely topics of interest to the community. The members of the Commission will continue their commitment to ensuring that Belmont is a welcoming community for all. It will work to ensure that recommendations made by the Diversity Task Force and Belmont Public School Equity Audit are addressed and implemented in a timely and meaningful manner.

Respectfully Submitted,

Bryan Nadeau, Chair  
Fran Yuan, Secretary

Belmont Human Rights Commission  
February 2022

## ITAC Purpose and Duties

The stated role of the Information Technology Advisory Committee (ITAC) is to provide guidance to the Select Board, Town departments, and other Town committees on technology matters. The ITAC's mandate is broad. The Committee routinely considers matters of information delivery, ensuring access to communications technology, increasing the efficiency of transactions involving the Town departments, and deploying infrastructure for the Town departments and citizenry. In addition, the ITAC engages in strategic planning and provides advice to the Town's various departments and committees, including: The Select Board, the School Committee and the Library Board of Trustees.

## INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ADVISORY COMMITTEE (ITAC)

### MEMBERS

The committee is composed of nine voting members, each serving three-year terms. Four members are appointed by the Select Board, four by the School Committee, and one by the Board of Library Trustees. A member of the School Committee acts as a non-voting Management Liaison. The full committee, including voting members and IT liaisons meets three times a year: in quarters 1, 2 and 4. Meetings of just voting members and subcommittees made up of voting members meet more frequently, and typically on a monthly basis.

### Officers

- Paul F. Roberts, Chair, Library Trustees Appointee
- Glenn Wong, Vice Chair, Select Board Appointee
- David Goldberg, Secretary, School Committee Appointee

### Committee Members

- James Berets, School Committee Appointee
- Daniel Ellard, Select Board Appointee
- Jonathan Birge, Select Board Appointee
- Jonathan Green, School Committee Appointee
- Phil Lawrence, School Committee Appointee
- Charles Smart, Select Board Appointee

### Staff Contacts (non-voting)

- James Siracusa, Belmont Police Dept. Public Safety Liaison
- Ellen Girourard, Belmont Public Library Liaison
- Steve Mazzolla, Belmont Public Schools Liaison
- David Petto, Town of Belmont Liaison
- John Steeves, Belmont Police Dept. IT Liaison
- Robin Tillberg, Belmont Municipal Light Dept. Liaison

## Summary of Activities & Accomplishments

Our Committee enjoyed a busy and productive 2019. As in past years, IT Advisory Committee continued to work closely and productively with our IT liaisons for the Town (David Petto), School Department (Steve Mazzola), Public Library (Ellen Girouard), BMLD (Robin Tillberg) and Police Department (John Steeves and James Siracusa). Among the issues we tracked were:

### **Report on Deployment of 5G Wireless Antennas within Belmont**

During 2019, Belmont ITAC conducted a thorough assessment of 5G wireless antenna proposals submitted to the Town by ExteNet and conducted a study of emergent 5G technology and the actions of neighboring communities vis-a-vis 5G. Our assessment was presented to the Select Board as a report in November 2019. [It can be downloaded and read here.](#)<sup>1</sup>

In short, our report concluded that, while 5G technology holds much promise for Belmont and other communities, there is little to suggest that the proposed ExteNet deployment of two 5G towers would move Belmont any closer to the promised future of 5G. Further, as currently configured, a town wide 5G deployment would require thousands of 5G cells placed throughout town, but would not appreciably improve broadband service in homes and businesses.

Still - 5G technology is coming in some form in the near future. Belmont should get ahead of this inevitable technology wave and start thinking and planning now for how it will support broadband infrastructure in town, what it might ask of providers in exchange for access to Belmont right of ways and what services 5G might enable to improve public services for residents and businesses in town. Doing nothing and waiting for change to wash over us is not advised.

### **Assessment of Belmont's Ransomware Preparedness**

In response to growing threats to local governments. IT Advisory Committee conducted assessments of the cyber risk preparations of the Town's major IT departments vis a vis ransomware: Town, School and BMLD. ITAC is preparing a confidential report for the Select Board containing our recommendations for improving town-wide cyber resilience to ransomware attacks.

---

<sup>1</sup> [https://www.belmont-ma.gov/sites/belmontma/files/uploads/5g\\_in\\_belmont-final.pdf](https://www.belmont-ma.gov/sites/belmontma/files/uploads/5g_in_belmont-final.pdf)

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Continued Leadership on Remote Access

As in prior years, Belmont's IT Advisory Committee continued to lead by example in 2019: making all ITAC full committee meetings available for the public to attend virtually as online as live, streamed events via the Zoom platform. Further, we offer video records of all recorded sessions via the Committee's YouTube page [here](#).<sup>2</sup>

## Fireside Chats on Cyber Safety and Technology Innovation

ITAC's Technology, Cyber Security and Public Health Subcommittee chaired by Glenn Wong continued an initiative begun in 2017 to organize public talks on current topics in cyber security and technology. With the assistance and support of the Belmont Public Library and the Belmont Media Center, the subcommittee organized and hosted a public talk on "Driverless Cars" that took place on June 10, 2019, at the Chenery Middle School. The invited speakers included:

- Belmont resident Karl Iagnemma, co-founder of nuTonomy, Inc. and President of Aptiv Autonomous Mobility
- Daniel Sullivan, Assistant Director of Policy at the Massachusetts Department of Transportation, and
- Kris Carter, Co-Chair of Mayor Walsh's Office of New Urban Mechanics in Boston

The Belmont Media Center recorded the event, [which can be seen here](#).<sup>3</sup>

## Report on Improving Belmont Government for the 21st Century

In 2019, the 21<sup>st</sup> Century Government Subcommittee wrapped up its work of assessing technology use and adoption by Belmont's various appointed and elected bodies with an eye to making recommendations that will help streamline the work of Belmont's many committees while making them more accessible to the public. We made our final report to the Select Board in July. A copy of that report is [available for download on the Town's website here](#).<sup>4</sup> Our report was based on surveys of both town committees and the public regarding their use of technology. The goal of these surveys was to gauge the use of technology to facilitate interaction, transparency and communication between Belmont's Committees and Town residents. The committee has collected the results of that. We had 39 committee officers respond to the survey for town committees and 181 members of the Belmont community respond to the survey of residents.

The 21st Century Government report to the Select Board included the following recommendations:

---

<sup>2</sup> [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCbXNdO209IRCLLy-Bh\\_YeVw](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCbXNdO209IRCLLy-Bh_YeVw)

<sup>3</sup> <https://www.belmontmedia.org/watch/itac-self-driving-cars-061019>

<sup>4</sup>

<https://www.belmont-ma.gov/information-technology-advisory-committee/agenda/belmont-information-technology-advisory-12>

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

1. That the Select Board vote to permit elected and appointed committee members to participate and deliberate remotely in committee meetings. Remote participation would be at the discretion of the committee Chair.
2. That Board should work with the Town Administrator and the Bylaw Review Committee to assess whether any changes to town bylaws are needed to support remote committee participation.
3. That the Select Board created a working group to oversee and guide the introduction of remote participation to Belmont government meetings.
4. That the Town fund a full time Communications Liaison whose job is to facilitate public awareness of and engagement with committee activities and the distribution of committee materials to the public via the Town's website or other platforms including social media sites.
5. That the Town Administrator should evaluate ways to improve the efficiency, transparency and effectiveness of key processes related to government and committee work. These should include the process by which public documents are authorized and approved for posting (i.e. digital e-signing), the process by which public meetings are scheduled, public meeting places are reserved and notice of meetings is shared with the public.
6. That Town Administrator, working with the Town Clerk, the Superintendent of Schools and the IT Director for both the Town and Schools evaluate the introduction and use of electronic signs in key locations such as Belmont Town Hall, Belmont public schools and other public places to better inform the public about Town and committee business.

## ITAC Goals for 2020

- Continue to advise key Town Committees and work with our IT liaisons at Town, School Dept., public safety and Library on pending IT-related projects. Among them:
  - Cyber security readiness and resilience
  - Fiber assessment for moving the existing hubs
  - IT issues related to the planned Belmont High School facility
  - IT planning related to planned Belmont Public Library renovation/expansion
  - Continued investment in smart metering, including possible introduction of smart water metering

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Streamlining of Committee business (scheduling, submission of meeting minutes)
- Stand up and contribute to Belmont Website Renewal Committee
- Work with Select Board and other nominating committees to implement recommendations including (if needed) modifications to existing bylaws.
- Continue to foster discussion and learning in town on pressing technology matters including:
  - Cybersecurity and public safety
  - Access to public/government information
- Work with resources within Town (i.e. BPS and BHS, COA, BPL, etc.) to facilitate cyber literacy for adults and senior citizens.
- Push for adoption of “virtual committee” green light from Select Board.
- Work with other committees to expand the use of video platforms (Zoom, Google Hangouts, WebEx, Blue Jean, GoToMeeting, etc.) to permit online participation in committee meetings and other events.

Respectfully Submitted,

Paul F. Roberts, Chair

Glenn Wong, Vice Chair

Information Technology Advisory Committee

**LAND MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR LONE TREE HILL CONSERVATION LAND:  
(FORMERLY McLEAN OPEN SPACE)**

**Chair:** Ellen O'Brien Cushman, Belmont Board of Cemetery Commissioners Appointee through September 1, 2021

Tom Grimble, chair; Radha Iyengar. Vice-chair, effective September 2, 2021

**Committee Members**

Radha Iyengar, Belmont Resident, Select Board Appointee

Jeffrey North, Belmont Conservation Commission Appointee

Carl Solander, Belmont Historic District Appointee

Michele Gougeon, McLean Hospital Appointee retired October, replaced by  
Adriana Bobinchock in October

Tom Grimble, McLean Hospital Appointee

Andy Healy, McLean Hospital Appointee

Steven Kidder, McLean Hospital Appointee

**Purpose and Duties:**

The McLean Land Management Committee, created by the Memorandum of Agreement between the Town of Belmont and McLean Hospital, consists of nine members (Chairman Ellen O'Brien Cushman (through September 2021), Jeff North, Radha Iyengar and Carl Solander from Belmont, Michele Gougeon (replaced by Adriana Bobinchock in October), Andy Healy, Tom Grimble and Steve Kidder from McLean Hospital). The ninth member is a representative of The Trustees (formerly The Trustees of Reservations). The work of the Committee to maintain the Lone Tree Hill Belmont Conservation Land, acquired from McLean Hospital in 2005, is funded by the McLean Open Space Maintenance Fund created by the McLean transaction, by the monthly revenue from the cell tower located on the inactive cemetery land as well as by generous grants from local land preservation/conservation groups; it is not funded by property tax.

**Coal Road Rehabilitation – Erosion, Invasives, Historic Walls.**

Stantec provided a proposal for design and analysis including hydrologic analysis for the erosion occurring on the Coal Road. The Committee decided not to move forward with their proposal due to the high cost. We are grateful to New England Mountain Bike Association (NEMBA) for performing hand work in the trench that overflowed its banks above Pleasant Street.

McLean, with trained crew and equipment will follow up on the eroded areas and the drainage ditch.

New England Mountain Bike Association (NEMBA) was asked by the committee to install a reroute of the hillside trail at the bottom near the coal road

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Northland Development on McLean Zone 3 Residences at Bel Mont**

Jack Dawley, Northland Residential, met with the Committee to present the proposed development: Subdistrict A with 40 for-sale townhouse units, Subdistrict B with 112 rental units, including bonus units for redevelopment of the Chapel building. The Committee submitted a letter to the Planning Board at the August meeting with comments and concerns including the effects of hydrology, stormwater runoff, lighting, landscape plantings, buffer and maintenance, trail head location to LTH, emergency response access, and boundary markers.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

Sadly, 2021 found some vandalism and graffiti at the newly stabilized McLean Barn. The barn doors were breached and there was graffiti on the masonry and on the wooden window covers. The graffiti was removed, the doors were refortification and security installation. The community conversation regarding the future use(s) for this beautiful structure was not conducted. We anticipate beginning discussions with the Historic District Commission in 2022.

New kiosks and maps were installed to assist in way-finding on the property for those walking/hiking and riding mountain bikes on clearly designated trails.

The Committee decided to delay the request by Greenway representatives to expand the Western Greenway, for adding length to trails and new signs connecting the property to Waverly Square as there was concern that it would encourage cut through bike commuters.

The Committee confirmed that Belmont Day School's use of Lone Tree Hill for certain recreational activities, such as, trail running, nature walks, hiking, mountain biking team activities can continue as these activities fall within the Conservation Restrictions. A set of conditions was agreed upon by the parties.

We continued our work on the invasives master plan and tasks that the Committee had Parterre prepare for the property, focusing on priority areas. We expect the work to continue into 2022 and hope to develop annual plans.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Again in 2021 we had wonderful partners working with us. In particular, we appreciate the JKR Memorial Conservation Fund, that provided grants for the removing and treating Japanese Knotweed and back swallowwort and mowing of the property.

We are very grateful to Joe Hibbard a long-time Belmont resident with experience as a trained landscape architect, for his valuable volunteer work on the site to deal with areas where the buckthorn has grown. Joe has been concentrating on hand cutting in areas 7 and 9 where machines cannot gain access and in areas A2 and A7. He has cleared approximately ½ to ¾ acres by cut the buckhorn at approximately 18 inches from the ground. Parterre then followed up by making a second cut right at ground level and applying herbicide.

We are grateful to McLean Hospital for keeping our fire roads clear and open. They also assisted in removing the diseased tree in the Zone 1A Woodlands Condo. The tree will be replaced by an in-kind native species.

Due to COVID-19, only one volunteer event was held. In May, Belmont Day School students removed garlic mustard on the property and pick up trash along Pleasant Street. We hope to resume organized volunteer activities safely in 2022.

In the spring of 2021, Belmont Day School conducted an inspection of the buffer with Highland Meadow Cemetery and Lone Tree Hill, removed ten dead plantings, amended the soil and replanted We will continue to work with the Day School to improve the buffer per the Site Plan Approval.

During COVID, more people were venturing outdoors, and Rock Meadow and Lone Tree Hill were often their chosen destinations. The number of people walking Lone Tree Hill with dogs off leash rose significantly. We worked with the Animal Control Officer, Suzanne Trasavage, to issue warnings and non-criminal violation tickets and the Cemetery staff to report anyone using Highland Meadow Cemetery as a parking lot. The committee was happy that Lone Tree Hill could provide some peaceful opportunities during this stressful year.

### **Goals for 2022**

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

We implement the overall goals, objectives and outline of work highlighted in the ecological management plans developed by BSC and Audubon Extension Service and trails plan prepared by Pressley Associates.

1. We will enforce the conditions of the Conservation Restrictions with abutting neighbors, particularly the Kendall Gardens neighborhood to ensure compliance and limit “bleed-over” effects both onto and from the property and the Belmont Day School along the landscape buffer to ensure that it has been appropriately planted and maintained.
2. We continue to employ our budget strategy when considering one-time endeavors and repetitive costs.
3. Working our multi-phase program to manage the invasive and competitive plants onsite more aggressively.
4. Continue to restore and revitalize and expand the meadows following the 2014 recommendations by Jeff Collins and Parterre, to restore meadows by mowing and selectively use herbicides.
5. We will work with the McLean Hospital to control the erosion along the Coal Road and to improve the surface of the Coal Road.
6. We will complete the review and installation of the new signage to assist in way-finding on the property for those walking/hiking and riding mountain bikes on clearly designated trails.
7. We will engage the Historic District Commission regarding possible future uses for the McLean Barn followed by broad community conversation and outreach, when appropriate.

We want more visitors to the property; drive to Mill Street and park in the lot, walk or bike to the property and enjoy the trails, the nature, the sunsets, the peace and the vistas! Please “take a walk in the wild” at Lone Tree Hill, Belmont Conservation Land.

Respectfully Submitted,

Radha Iyengar

Vice Chair, Land Management Committee for Lone Tree Hill, Belmont Conservation Land  
(Formerly known as the McLean Land Management Committee)

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **PERMANENT AUDIT COMMITTEE:**

**Chair:** Robert A. Keefe

### **Committee Members:**

Frank Caruso  
Glenn Logan  
Robert Forrester

### **Ex-Officio Members:**

Roy Epstein, SelectBoard  
Floyd S. Carman, Town Treasurer  
Glen Castro, Town Accountant

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Permanent Audit Committee was established pursuant to Article 16 of the Town's General By-Laws. The Committee is charged with assisting the Selectmen in the selection of an independent auditor to perform an audit of the Town's financial statements, monitoring the work of the auditor, and participating in a review and discussion of the audit's results and findings.

Town By-Laws require that an audit be carried out not less than triennially. The Town, however, undertakes an annual audit to comply with federal regulations which call for an annual audit for recipients of certain federal funds. Additionally, it is essential that audits be completed in a timely fashion in order to meet annual bondholder required disclosures and help ensure the maintenance of the Town's Aaa credit rating, which is the highest rating category of Moody's and Standard & Poor's Investor Services. The Town's credit rating has resulted in favorable interest rates and lower borrowing costs.

### **Prior Year Activities:**

The Aaa rating for Moody's was affirmed April 2020, along with a Aaa rating from Standard & Poor's. The Town is 1 of 11 out of 351 cities and towns in the Commonwealth that have been assigned an Aaa rating by Moody's and Standard & Poor's.

The Town awarded a three year audit services contract for the years FY20, FY21 and FY22 to Powers & Sullivan, based on the three major factors:

1. Recent GASB pronouncements affecting Pension and OPEB liabilities
2. Quality of Services
3. Proposed Costs increase of less than 1%

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

The Town's general financial statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 were audited by Powers & Sullivan, LLC. The Town received an unmodified opinion on its basic financial statements. The Town also received a report that it was in compliance on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2021. Copies of these financial statements are included, may be obtained from the Town Accountant, and they are also posted on the Town Treasurer's web site.

The financial statements of the Belmont Contributory Retirement System for the year ended December 31, 2020 were audited by Powers & Sullivan, LLC. Copies of these financial statements may be obtained from the Town Accountant and they are posted on the Belmont Retirement Board web site.

The Municipal Light Department's financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2020 were audited by Goulet, Silvadio & Associates, P.C. The Light Department received an unmodified opinion on its financial statements. The financial statements for December 31, 2020 may be obtained from the Municipal Light Department and they are posted on the Light Department's web site. The Light Department has its own credit rating established with Standard & Poor's. The AA-/stable rating was last affirmed on September 20, 2016.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Floyd S. Carman

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Planning Board:**

Chair: Stephen Pinkerton

Vice-Chair: Matt Lowrie

Committee Members:

Thayer Donham

Karl Haglund

Edmund Starzec

Renee Guo, Associate Member

## **Purpose and Duties:**

The primary goal of the Planning Board is to protect and preserve the character and the quality of life that defines Belmont. The Board addresses issues that affect the future physical development of the Town. To achieve this, the Board drafts Zoning By-Laws, studies land-use patterns, and evaluates both private and public development projects.

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

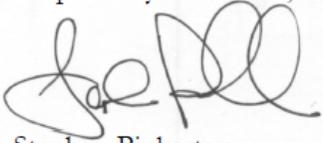
- *Reviewed and Approved numerous Special Permit and Design and Site Plan Review cases* – The Board worked very closely with applicants in reviewing their projects to ensure that the projects comply with the purpose and intentions of the Zoning By-Law.
  - PB 21-01 – 347 Pleasant Street Design & Site Plan
  - PB 21-02 – 35 Poplar Street Special Permit
  - PB 21-03 – 90 Agassiz Avenue Special Permit
  - PB 21-04 – 93 Concord Avenue Special Permit
  - PB 21-05 – 44 Winn Street Special Permit
  - PB 21-07 – 661 Pleasant Street Design & Site Plan
  - PB 21-09 – 535 Trapelo Road Special Permit
  - PB 21-10 – 1010 Pleasant Street Special Permit
  - PB 21-11 – 1010 Pleasant Street Design & Site Plan
  - PB 21-12 – 525 Common Street Special Permit
  - PB 21-14 – 41 Willow Street Special Permit
  - PB 21-15 – 376 Trapelo Road Special Permit
  - PB 21-16 – 774A, 778, 782, 790 Pleasant Street Design & Site Plan
  - PB 21-17 – 774A, 778, 782, 790 Pleasant Street Special Permit
  - PB 21-18 – 768 Pleasant Street Design & Site Plan
  - PB 21-19 – 60 Drew Street Special Permit
  - PB 21-20 – 333 Trapelo Road Special Permit
  - PB 21-21 – 415 Concord Avenue Special Permit
  
- The Board also held public hearings for the McLean Zone 3 Site Plan & Design Review. The applicant requested to construct 38 for-sale units and to restore and renovate the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel for 2 for-sale units in the Sub-District A, for a total of 40 units. The applicant also proposed 112 (53 age-restricted units and 59 non-age-restricted units) in Sub-District B.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Goals for 2022/2023

- To gain passage at 2023 Annual Town Meeting of a zoning by-law amendment that will create districts for by-right construction of multifamily dwellings in compliance with changes to MGL 40A effected by the 2020 Housing Choice and MBTA Communities legislation.
- To gain passage at 2023 Annual Town Meeting of other zoning by-law amendments after discussion with town staff and other town committees.
- To streamline the application and review processes relative to Special Permits DSPR Approval applications.

Respectfully Submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Stephen Pinkerton', written over a light gray rectangular background.

Stephen Pinkerton  
Planning Board Chair

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS**

**Chair:** Robert E. McGaw

**Committee Members:**

Stephen Shestakofsky, Vice Chair

Paul Minor

Ellen O'Brien Cushman, Town Clerk- Ex-officio member

### **Purpose and Duties.**

The responsibilities of the Board of Registrars of Voters and the Town Clerk's office acting on behalf of the Board include the following, all in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws and Regulations:

#### Voter Registrations and Reporting

- Preparing the annual listing of residents
- Conducting voter registrations
- Publicizing voter registration and voting opportunities
- Making the voter list available to candidates, campaigns and interested parties

#### Elections Oversight

- Ensuring compliance with voting laws and procedures
- Recruiting, training and supervising poll workers
- Ensuring that all persons qualified to vote in Belmont are allowed to do so
- Responding to allegations of election irregularities
- Counting overseas ballots
- Certifying election results

#### Election Recounts

- Conducting re-counts and hand-counts of ballots
- Determining validity of a ballot, when there is a questionable or ambiguous ballot cast
- Determining validity of a ballot if is challenged
- Deciding challenges to a person's right to vote
- Deciding validity of signatures on petitions and nomination papers

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

The Board of Registrars conducted one election in 2021. The turnout for the election was as follows:

<b>Election Date</b>	<b>Type of Election</b>	<b>Number of Registered Voters</b>	<b>Total Votes Cast</b>	<b>Provisional Votes Rejected</b>	<b>Turnout Percent</b>
----------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

April 6, 2021	Annual Town Election	17639	8245	3	46.74%
---------------	----------------------	-------	------	---	--------

In 2021, 1123 new voters were registered and 929 were removed from the voter list, though the voting list changes every day. There was a total of 17,797 registered voters as of December 31, 2021.

The risks created by COVID-19, required the Town Clerk’s Office had to secure masks and other Personal Protective Equipment (“PPE”), sanitizers, Plexiglas barriers, sanitizing wipes, signage, 6-foot separation indicators. Every aspect of voting procedures were designed to ensure health safety for voters and poll workers.

The Town Clerk and her staff worked endless hours late into the night and on weekend, all the while, masked and “socially-distanced” from people needing services from the Town Clerk. The Town should be awed and impressed and proud to have such dedicated and committed election workers, who were all updated, trained, and deployed in 2021. We have a continual need for more election workers, and we encourage any resident who is interested to contact the Town Clerk’s Office. To encourage more people to be poll workers, they can now work half a day.

Three elections are scheduled for 2022, the final date for the State Primary having just been set:

April 5, 2022	Town Election
September 6, 2022	State Primary
November 8, 2022	State Election

We will be continue making concerted efforts to accomplish the following:

- to ensure that all residents who want to vote are informed of registration requirements
- to ensure that qualified voters can vote and have their vote counted accurately
- to ensure that the polls have adequate voting machines, ballots, staffing, and security
- to ensure that no voter experiences intimidation en route to or at the polling place
- to ensure that all campaign workers know the rules and follow the rules
- to ensure that display and placement of political signs do not violate the law
- to ensure that unregistered voters who seek to vote are treated fairly and courteously
- to ensure compliance with CDC and State health guidelines on preventing spread of COVID-19, to protect the health of voters and poll workers.

We hope to continue to recruit and train more poll workers, and continue to make the voting process even easier, even more transparent, and more efficient. We want to support the continuing efforts of the Town Clerk and her staff to update, verify, and make available via the Town’s website, the resident lists and the voting listd so that, especially on election days, the records are accessible, accurate, and complete.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

We are especially grateful to the staff of the Town Clerk's office—Meg Piccione, Nancy Casale, and Dan Cane—for their amazing work, great attitudes, and accuracy every election, every year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. McGaw, Chair

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **STRUCTURAL CHANGE IMPACT GROUP:**

**Chair:** Travis Franck

**Vice-Chair:** Mark Paolillo

**Secretary:** Joe Bernard

### **Committee Members:**

<b>Committee Member</b>	<b>Representation</b>
Mark Paolillo, Vice-Chair	Select Board Member
Meg Moriarty	School Committee Member
Anne Helgen	Warrant Committee Member
Paul Rickter	Warrant Committee Member
Travis Franck, Chair, and Sub-Committee Chair	Energy Committee Member
Aaron Piccilingis, Sub-Committee Chair	Vision 21 Committee Member
Vicki Amalfitano, Sub-Committee Chair	Resident
Joe Bernard, Clerk	Resident
Matthew Gasbarro	Resident
Norma Massarotti	Resident
Brian Antonellis	Resident

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The purpose of the Structural Change Impact Group (SCIG) is to investigate and recommend a list of key decisions for the Town of Belmont that improve its structural deficit challenges and/or the delivery of services to the community. As such, the SCIG has been evaluating ideas that:

1. increase revenue,
2. decrease costs, and/or
3. improve the delivery of town services.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

In 2021, the SCIG collected over 400 ideas from residents and employees through public forums and committee meetings. The committee is currently in the process of evaluating ideas and compiling the results into a final report that will provide a list of priorities that the relevant decision-making body (e.g., Select Board, School Committee, etc.) could take further action on.

The SCIG worked in three different subcommittees that met regularly. The subcommittees have been divided up by idea topics areas, which has allowed committee members to apply existing expertise or gain specific expertise as needed. In 2021 the various SCIG committees have had approximately 90 public meetings, including a public forum and meetings with town officials.

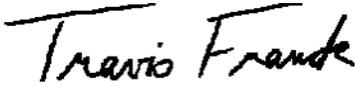
The SCIG made progress on evaluating the submitted ideas in 2021 and presented preliminary results and updates at Spring Town Meeting and Select Board meetings in September and November 2021.

### **Goals for 2022:**

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

In January 2022, the SCIG presented a short Interim Report to the Select Board. The committee's goal for 2022 is to complete the charge of the committee by releasing a final report on opportunities for structural change. The final report is expected to be completed in Spring of 2022. At this point, the committee is expected to dissolve.

Respectfully Submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Travis Franck". The signature is written in a cursive style with a prominent horizontal line above the first name.

Travis Franck  
Structural Change Impact Group

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Transportation Advisory Committee

**Chair:** Dana Miller/Dave Coleman

**Committee Members:**

Jesse Bennett/Clifford Gaysunas (Vice-Chair)

Daniel Eldridge

Clifford Gaysunas

Charles Hamad

Ken Lind

Lawrence Link

Laurence MacDonald

Jeremy Romanul

Jeffery Roth (Clerk)

## Purpose and Duties.

The role of the Transportation Advisory Committee (TAC) is to evaluate and make recommendations to the Select Board about the improvement of the safety of the public ways in Belmont for pedestrians, bicyclists, and vehicle traffic.

The Committee reviews and makes recommendations concerning specific issues that affect overall pedestrian, bicyclist and vehicle traffic. The Committee's purview encompasses pedestrian concerns (including all matters related to commuting, general mobility, and pleasure, with an emphasis on safety and access), bicyclist concerns (including bicycle use of roadways and other bicycle-access issues) and vehicle traffic concerns (including parking and parking restrictions, turn restrictions, traffic calming, signage improvements, crosswalk identification, intersection configuration, vehicle parking management, regulatory and directional signs, vehicle speeding, traffic configurations, and the application of consistent and sound engineering principles in addressing these concerns). The Committee is also charged with reviewing existing policies and recommending revised or new policies including, but not limited to, a Town-wide transportation plan that reflects an analysis of the data gathered from town-initiated studies and models. Further, the Committee is to discuss the impact on annual appropriations for

transportation-related capital and operating expenses, initiate and analyze various studies to help determine pedestrian, bicyclist and traffic management recommendations to the Select Board, and participate in continuing education efforts on transportation, through training webinars, area meetings, and educational materials.

The initial set of committee members were appointed by the Select Board for one-, two-, or three-year terms; hereafter, all re-appointments are for three-year terms. The Belmont Town Engineer, the Director of the Department of Public Works, a representative of the Belmont Police Department, and a representative from the Belmont Fire Department serve as ex-officio members of the Committee, which meets as often as twice monthly. Meeting times, agendas, and minutes are posted on the Town website.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

February 17, 2021

- Moved to approve a letter, to support a state effort for traffic calming and mitigation efforts. The letter suggested that these efforts needs to initiate at state level. This vote would authorize the letter to be submitted to the Boston Globe.

April 1, 2021

- A final motion was made to vote on the following proposed modification: Reinforce the laws and make it clear that only one car parking space exists on the north side of the street between Park Ave. and 2 Knox St. Do so by adding “No Parking” signage to prohibit parking within 30 feet of Park Ave. and within 10 feet of the driveway. By leaving only 24 feet of car parking there, this proposal would only allow enough space for parking one car at this location. In addition, this motion also includes restoring the missing “No Parking” signage on the south side of the street.

May 13, 2021

- A motion was made to recommend to the Select Board the implementation of the April 28th, 2021 striping plan for Concord Ave., with a delay in finalizing the plan for the roadway between Blanchard Rd. and Hamilton St.; this delay is to allow additional time to understand concerns about car parking on this block before finalizing this segment of the plan.

July 15, 2021

- Motion to approve the designation for the number of carparking spots as 100 along the west-bound side of Concord Ave, with parking with signs specifying limitations and permits required.

September 16, 2021

- Moved to approve the proposed 4-way stop (at School and Orchard streets) and speed tables on School Street.
- Moved to approve the proposed 4-way stop (at Goden and Orchard streets.) and the speed tables on Goden Street.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Vision 21 Implementation Committee**

**Chair:** Kevin Dorn

**Vice-Chair:** Rogelio Fussa

**Committee Members:**

Justin Bakule

Amy Kirsche

Ira Morgenstern

Aaron Pikilingis

Ruchi Pinisetti

Taylor Yates

Gang Zhao

The committee met twice in calendar 2021 to discuss the work of the Structural Change Impact Group and to support their work.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS:**

**Chair:** Nicholas A. Iannuzzi Jr.

**Vice-Chair:** Jim Zarkadas

**Committee Members:**

Andrew Kelley

Teresa MacNutt

Phil Ruggiero

Casey Williams

Jeffery Birenbaum (alternate/associate)

Elliot Daniels (alternate/associate)

David Stiff (alternate/associate)

**Staff Liaison:** Ara Yogurtian, Assistant Director, Office of Community Development

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Zoning Board of Appeals is a permanent committee appointed by the Board of Selectmen. It derives its jurisdiction from Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws (the "Zoning Act") and the Town of Belmont Zoning By-Law (the "By-Law"). The Board acts in a quasi-judicial capacity in deciding whether to grant special permits and variances to applications in hearing appeals by aggrieved persons concerning enforcement decisions.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

The Zoning Board of Appeals held public hearings in all months in 2021. During the year, the Board heard total of 33 new cases.

### **Goals for 2022:**

The Board will continue to hold public hearings on and consider applications for special permits, variances, and other matters that come before the Board.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Human Resources Department**

**Department Head:** Shawna Healey, SHRM-SCP

**Assistant Director:** Philippe Hyppolite, MBA-PM

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Town of Belmont Human Resources office consists of a team of three staff members. Serving under the full time Director is a full time Assistant Director, and a part-time (30 hours) Administrative Assistant. Together, our team is responsible for administering benefits for all Town and School employees (inclusive of the Belmont Municipal Light Department) and eligible retirees. Administration includes all billing and deductions, reconciliation of the Health Insurance Trust, and handling questions and concerns from employees, retirees and prospective employees.

The Human Resources staff is also responsible for recruitment of all new employees (exclusive of the Belmont Municipal Light Department). Once hired, our staff seeks out relevant, applicable training for our employees to ensure they remain current in their skills, often utilizing resources available through our partnerships with the Massachusetts Municipal Association (M.M.A.) and the Massachusetts Interlocal Insurance Agency (M.I.I.A.). The Human Resources staff is responsible for creation and maintenance of all Town job descriptions, and is also responsible for the administration of pay plans for all non-union and union employees (exclusive of the Belmont Municipal Light Department).

Our staff also manages worker's compensation issues and unemployment, in collaboration with the School Human Resources office. The Director is also responsible for the negotiation of all Town union contracts (seven (7) in total, excluding IBEW Union, and the handling of any grievances and labor related issues. Lastly, our staff manages employee concerns, performance issues/management, drafting and enforcement of policies, and administration and maintenance of the Employee Handbook.

In addition to the aforementioned, the Human Resources staff provides informational assistance to residents, prospective applicants, and other municipalities, upon request, regarding our benefits, compensation and staffing. Collaboration and information sharing between municipalities ensures fair and consistent policies and practices, and assists us with recruiting and retaining the best talent possible.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

- Continued to update and implement numerous employment policies that were either outdated or non-existent.
- Held regular, quarterly meetings of the Town Safety Committee, to discuss training opportunities, workers compensation cases, and grant opportunities.
- Collaborated with the School Human Resources office on a regular basis.
- Collaborated extensively with the Belmont Retirement Board office on various issues.
- Collaborated with the payroll office and worked with our software vendor (MUNIS) to complete the extensive filing requirements relative to the Affordable Care Act and EEO-4.
- Continued negotiations with unions for contract period July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2022.
- Successfully completed negotiations with the Belmont Librarian's Association.
- Assisted the General Manager of Belmont Light with the completion of negotiations for the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers (IBEW).
- Responded to the COVID-19 pandemic, processing all emergency sick leave requests and reimbursements through Massachusetts Emergency Paid Sick Leave.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Completed a vaccination survey and collected all COVID-19 Vaccination attestations from Town Staff to report vaccination status of Town employees.
- Continue to implement and managed COVID-19 safety protocols for employees returning to work.
- Communicated with unions the elimination of five positions due to the failed operational override.
- Responded timely a large number of public records requests.
- Completed performance reviews on all non-union benefit eligible staff with department heads.
- Assisted with the recruitment of a new Fire Chief, Facilities Director, Town Accountant, Assistant Human Resources Director, and various administrative and service level positions across all Town departments.

## **Goals for 2022:**

Our staff expects to be very busy in 2022. Some of the goals we hope to accomplish are below:

- Continue negotiations for collective bargaining agreements expiring June 30, 2020 six (6) in total.
- Begin negotiations for the Belmont Librarian's Association collective bargaining agreement set to expire June 30, 2022.
- Complete a pay and classification study on all Town non-union and SEIU positions.
- Collaborate with Accounting to explore the accrual system in MUNIS to implement Town wide if practical.
- Collaborate with the IT and Payroll Departments to continue exploring other "paperless" opportunities to streamline processes and reduce costs- including electronic paystubs.
- Update outdated/obsolete job descriptions.
- Make necessary updates to the Employee Handbook.
- Continue fulfilling the various reporting requirements of the Affordable Care Act.
- Continue to accurately and efficiently administer all benefit plans for eligible employees and eligible retirees.
- Continue to maintain compliance with all applicable Federal and State laws.
- Continue to recruit and retain top talent when openings occur.
- Provide formal training to staffs at all levels.
- Collaborate with the Belmont Public Library to create and implement a wellness program for Town employees.

Respectfully Submitted,

Shawna Healey, SHRM-SCP  
Human Resources Director

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY:**

**Department Head:** David Petto:

**Assistant Director:** Todd Consentino:

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Information Technology Department has five primary responsibilities:

- *Desktop Services.* The Department provides Computer Help Desk, Printer, PC replacement and Mobile (laptop, tablet and smartphone) services for all Town Departments. The department currently services 264 desktop computers, 62 laptops, 34 Tablets and 45 Smartphones. These are distributed throughout 22 departments and divisions in ten buildings. Also serviced are 92 printers. Servicing involves software installations and updates, virus scans, repairs and replacements. The department maintains and administers approximately 40 departmental specific software applications in addition to Town-wide applications such as Microsoft Office, Adobe Acrobat, LastPass, MUNIS, Zoom, LogMeIn, etc. Industry standard for computer replacement is three years. Our replacement schedule is five years. Printers are replaced on an as needed basis, typically six to eight years. Maintenance of software licensing is also a component of this function.
- *ERP System Administration.* The Department provides Enterprise Resource Planning (ERP) System administration for the Town's MUNIS system. The ERP (Enterprise Resource Planning) system is provided by Tyler Technologies and is called MUNIS. It provides a common repository for the entire Town's financial assets and personnel data. The MUNIS system is used by all departments and is a vital and critical component of the technology infrastructure. The ERP system is a 'Cloud' based system, meaning the server/network infrastructure is located in Tyler Technologies datacenters. Administration is performed by the Systems Administrator and involves version upgrades, weekly updates, database backups, user account maintenance, support help desk service call resolution, monthly file maintenance, system integration, and security.
- *GIS and Database Administration.* This Department is responsible for maintaining the Town's Geographical Information System (GIS) including the Master Address Table (MAT) and also maintains the several Databases developed by all Town Departments. A GIS (Graphical Information System) has become a critical component in municipal planning. The ability to spatially display information provides a substantial increase in efficiency for Planning, Utility work, Property analysis, Pavement management and Public Safety. Our GIS utilizes open-source software and hosting provided by PeopleGIS. We also use software provided by Environmental Systems Research Institute (ESRI). The main challenge in maintaining the GIS is keeping data updated. Parcel information is derived from the Assessors appraisal system and manipulated to update a Master Address Table (MAT) which is utilized by other systems. This is accomplished through the efforts of the Assistant Director using custom written, as well as 'off the shelf,' utility programs. We are constantly finding new uses to address data gathering needs in various departments. Included in this function is the maintenance of all databases in the Town. Although the main platform for the Town is Microsoft SQL Server, we do have several other databases to maintain. Maintenance involves monthly updates, performance analysis, table modifications, and system integration.
- *File Server and Communications Administration.* This Department maintains the Town's Email System (MSOffice 365), systems security (anti-virus, anti-malware and encryption), Intrusion Detection System (IDS), Identity Management System, Enterprise Network Immune System, User Behavioral Analytics, Security Information and Event Management (SIEM), Browser services, File storage, Fire Dispatch System, Fire Staff Management System, Backup Systems, Cloud Based Systems, and Virtual Machines. The Town server infrastructure currently contains 40 servers (35-Virtual, 5 Physical). Maintenance involves monthly updates, configuration modifications, virus scans, log file analysis, and performance monitoring. Also included in this function is the Storage Network which allows critical data replication of Town data in two locations for redundancy purposes. Data backup to Cloud storage is performed



# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

four times a day to ensure no loss of data for any reason. The Town utilizes Microsoft Office 365 in the 'Cloud' for email. There are currently over 185 mailboxes which are constantly scanned for viruses and SPAM. We have an on-premise email archiving system (Barracuda) which provides eDiscovery capability. In addition, there are several layers of security that are constantly monitored. These include, a Security Information and Event Management (SIEM) system, Account Behavioral Analytics System, Email Filtering System, Enterprise Network Immune System which utilizes Artificial Intelligence (AI), Anti-Virus System, and Intrusion Detection. These systems are maintained by the Senior Systems Administrator.

- *Technical Training.* The Department is responsible for providing training in the use of a number of the Town's systems such as Email, GIS, File Storage and Remote Access (Zoom, LogMeIn VPN). Also, to provide training in proper security measures for protection of personal information for residents and staff. The IT Department conducts training classes, when possible, to assist other Town departments to properly utilize technology to reduce costs. These classes include GIS, ERP, Email, Security, and Policy training. As systems are changed or added, 'one on one' training is performed as much as possible. We also have online training available on a request basis with 10 licensed seats through LinkedIn Learning. In addition, we are using Computer Based Training (CBT) for security awareness through KnowB4. In response to the COVID 19 pandemic Remote Access/Management as well as Remote Meeting Systems have been added.

## **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

- Provided Zoom administration for Town Committees.
- Replaced 8 Desktop Computers, 4 Laptops, and 3 Printers.
- Maintained Computer Imaging System to latest version of Windows 10.
- Built a web-based system for managing Capital Budget items (The Capital Request Data Collector).
- Built a web-based form to help residents estimate the adjustment to property taxes with a successful override of \$6.4 million (The Override Impact Calculator).
- Expanded Security Information and Event Management (SIEM) and Intrusion Detection (Neturion) System.
- Expanded Data Auditing & Protection, Identity Management, and User Behavioral Analytics System for increased Cyber-attacks.
- Increased Ransomware detection and mitigation for Security Systems.
- Continued implementation of Multi Factor Authentication (MFA).
- Upgraded server operation systems (OS).
- Upgraded on premises SQL servers.
- Updated Belmont GIS parcel data to MassGIS standard and submit to state.
- Expanded Patch management system to handle increase in vulnerability software updates.

## **Goals for 2022:**

- Add Managed Threat Response (MTR) to security systems.
- Add Artificial Intelligence (AI) to email scanning and threat mitigation.
- Complete Cybersecurity policies and procedures.
- Complete implementation of Multi Factor Authentication (MFA) for all Town Staff.
- Maintain membership in the Multi-State Information Sharing and Analysis Center (MS-ISAC), Center for Internet Security (CIS), Department of Homeland Security (DHS), the Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA) and several other organizations. Through information sharing with these various organizations we are constantly adjusting our Data Auditing & Protection, Identity Management, User Behavioral Analytics and Intrusion Detection Systems.
- Maintain network and system security despite the continuing rise in Cyberattacks.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Enhance our cybersecurity posture by fine tuning security systems and implementing ‘best practices’.
- Increase Security Awareness training.
- Increase technology training for the staff.

Respectfully Submitted,

David Petto  
Town IT Manager

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

### OVERVIEW:

#### **Summary of Program Responsibilities:**

The Town Accountant maintains fiscal records and internal controls for all departments of the Town and School.

#### **The Accounting Department has four primary responsibilities:**

##### **Accounting:**

- Preparation and maintenance of key financial records for all funds, including General Ledger and Financial Statements.
- Submit a) Balance Sheets for Free Cash Certification, b) Schedule A c) assists in the Preparation and Submission of TAX RECAP sheets to Department of Revenue for Certification of the Annual Tax Rate.

##### **Auditing:**

- External: - The Town Accountant works with external auditors to obtain the annual audited financial statements in conformity with GAAP and GASB.
- Internal: -The Town Accountant regularly audits health insurance, salary and other benefits expenses on a quarterly basis. The Department reviews internal procedures of all departments and performs fraud risk assessments.

**Budget/ Reporting:** As part of the Budget Team, the Town Accountant attends budget meetings for departmental operating and capital budget requests.

The Town Accountant provides financial information to all departments, assists in the review of annual budgets as part of the Town Administrator's team and monitors all revenues and expenditures. Town Accountant coordinates with the Human Resources, Retirement System, School and Treasurer to prepare data for the biennial Actuarial Studies for Pensions and for Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB).

**Other – Committees:** The Town Accountant is an ex-officio member of both the Permanent Audit Committee, the Belmont Retirement Board and the Capital Budget Committee. Staff Accountant, is an elected member of the Belmont Credit Union.

**Staffing:** The Accounting Department has 3.6 full time equivalent employees.

##### **FY21 Accomplishments:**

- Closed the books in MUNIS on August 5, 2021 and submitted Free Cash August 10, 2021.
- Audit field work completed and financial statements presented to Permanent Audit Committee on January 19, 2022. Audit financials issued 1/2/2022
- Implemented Accounts Payable workflow in Munis.
- Implemented Tyler Content Manager, to enhance paperless initiative.
- RECAP certified 12/15/2021 by DOR.
- Accounting continues to work with building committees.

##### **OPPORTUNITIES AND CHALLENGES:**

The Town Accountant Office is responsible for directly preparing or assisting in the preparation of several important financial documents. It is in the interest of the Town to provide complete, accurate and timely financial reporting documents. This is especially important to the rating agency as part of their review of the Town's Management and Financial functions. The Town Accountant's Office continues to streamline processes resulting in increasing efficiencies.

##### **Challenges**

- Utilizing software to its full capacity
- Work with departments on policy and procedures to be able to close year end quickly and accurately.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Opportunities**

### **Accounting/Accounts Payable**

- Implement Tyler Contract manager – track and manage workflow contracts for all town departments
- Publish policy and procedures for departments, as well as meeting with departments to stream-line year end processes.
- Submit free cash by August 2022.

### **Budgeting and Reporting**

- Create a roadmap to fully utilize Munis, maximize reporting to committees, better manage budget process and work with departments to achieve end goals (accurate timely reporting).

The Audited Financial Statements and a full report of all funds, other than the General Fund, are presented in other sections of the Annual Report.

All audited financial reports, pension and OPEB actuarial studies under the latest GASBS are also posted on the Accounting department's section of the Town of Belmont's website.

Respectfully Submitted,

Glen Castro, Town Accountant  
Town Accountant

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>TOWN OF BELMONT</b>						
<b>FY21 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS</b>						
<b>ALL FUNDS other than GENERAL FUND</b>						
Description	Balance 6/30/2020	Revenue FY21	Expenditures FY21	Transfers FY21	Donations FY21	Balance 6/30/2021
<b>COMMUNITY PRESERVATION CAPITAL PROJECTS</b>						
<b>RESERVE:</b>						
CPA FUND BALANCE RESERVED FOR OPEN SPACE	265,632.83	130,000.00	-	-	-	395,632.83
CPA FUND BALANCE RESERVED FOR HIST RESOURCES	402,720.65	130,000.00	-	(200,000.00)	-	332,720.65
CPA FUND BALANCE COMMUNITY HOUSING	225,052.78	130,000.00	-	(173,000.00)	-	182,052.78
UNRESERVED BALANCE	1,144,031.55	1,529,003.91	(40,529.00)	(905,443.02)	-	1,727,063.44
<b>TOTAL RESERVE PROJECTS</b>	<b>2,037,437.81</b>	<b>1,919,003.91</b>	<b>(40,529.00)</b>	<b>(1,278,443.02)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,637,469.70</b>
<b>OPEN SPACE:</b>						
CONST. OF INTERGENERATIONAL WALKING PATH 7(a)	2,364.60	-	-	-	-	2,364.60
PEQUOSETTE PARK REVITALIZATION 7(b)	23,035.11	-	-	-	-	23,035.11
FY18 GROVE STREET TENNIS COURTS 7(a)	13,143.36	-	-	-	-	13,143.36
GROVE STREET WALKING PAT 7(d)	2,658.21	-	-	-	-	2,658.21
FY19 TM Art 10(b) Payson Park	1,340.00	-	-	-	-	1,340.00
FY19 TM Art 10 c Town Field	342.00	-	-	-	-	342.00
FY19 TM Art 10 (d)	125,347.78	-	(50,896.64)	10,000.00	-	84,451.14
FY19 STM Art 5 COMMUNITY PATH DESIGN - ALEXANDER AVE	246,117.50	-	(57,679.08)	-	-	188,438.42
FY20 ATM 11D COMMUNITY PATH	810,499.30	-	(239,791.15)	-	-	570,708.15
FY20 ATM ART 11E TOWN FIELD PLAYGROUND Art	13,240.00	-	(13,240.00)	-	-	-
FY20 ATM ART 11F PAYSON PLAYGROUND BANDSTAND	90,000.00	-	-	-	-	90,000.00
FY20 ATM ART 11G CLAYPIT POND	20,000.00	-	(8,846.62)	-	-	11,153.38
FY20 ATM ART 11H ROCK MEADOW	25,400.00	-	-	-	-	25,400.00
FY21 STM ART 4 TOWN FIELD & PLAYGROUND RESTORATION	-	-	-	680,443.02	-	680,443.02
FY21 ATM ART 10 TOWN HALL CHIMNEY REPAIR	-	-	-	125,000.00	-	125,000.00
FY21 STM ART 4B HOMER HOUSE WINDOW RESTORATION	-	-	(27,497.25)	100,000.00	-	72,502.75
FY21 STM ART 4D POLICE STATION EXTERIOR STAIRS	-	-	(52,566.70)	100,000.00	-	47,433.30
<b>RECREATION:</b>						
<b>HISTORIC PRESERVATION:</b>						
HOMER HOUSE REHABILITATION	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00
VITAL RECORDS	19,449.37	-	-	-	-	19,449.37
DIGITIZING ORIGINAL VITAL RECORDS 7(d)	62,137.44	-	-	-	-	62,137.44
DIGITIZING TOWN MEETING RECORDS 7(e)	35,015.63	-	(7,422.02)	-	-	27,593.61
TOWN HALL EXTERIOR RAILINGS IMPROVEMENTS 7(f)	75,000.00	-	-	-	-	75,000.00
MCLEAN BARN	12,262.02	-	-	-	-	12,262.02
FY20 STM ART 11A POLICATION STATION	567,356.10	-	(545,207.00)	-	-	22,149.10
FY20 ATM ART 11B TOWN HALL SLATE ROOF	100,000.00	-	-	-	-	100,000.00
<b>COMMUNITY HOUSING:</b>						
FY21 STM ART 4C BELMONT VILLAGE FEASIBILITY STUDY	-	-	-	173,000.00	-	173,000.00
FY21 STM ART 4E EMERGENCY HOUSING	-	-	(100,000.00)	100,000.00	-	-
SHERMAN GARDENS 7(b)	102,700.66	-	(16,550.00)	-	-	86,150.66
AFFORDABLE HOUSING INCENTIVE	250,000.00	-	(215,415.00)	-	-	34,585.00
<b>TOTAL - CPA CAPITAL PROJECTS</b>	<b>2,597,509.08</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,335,111.46)</b>	<b>1,288,443.02</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,550,840.64</b>
<b>FUND BALANCES RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION</b>						
KENDALL SCHOOL FIRE INSURANCE	2,155,387.98	-	-	-	-	2,155,387.98
STABILIZATION FUND - GENERAL	1,889,778.59	(4,918.54)	-	-	-	1,884,860.05
CAPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND	4,142,550.82	901,151.17	-	(125,000.00)	-	4,918,701.99
SALE WOODFALL ROAD	49,432.77	-	-	-	-	49,432.77
SALE OF CUSHING SQUARE PARKING LOT	1,042,722.46	-	-	-	-	1,042,722.46
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS	1,094,237.50	72,200.00	-	-	-	1,166,437.50
PARKING METER RECEIPTS	103,597.90	35,242.74	-	(90,000.00)	-	48,840.64
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND	241,019.68	-	-	(213,826.45)	-	27,193.23
ASH LANDFILL STABILIZATION FUND	2,892,698.18	-	(5,227.26)	-	-	2,887,470.92
TNC GRANT	74,526.90	9,483.50	-	-	-	84,010.40
CUSHING SQUARE LOT FEES	335,000.00	10,800.00	-	-	-	345,800.00
THE JOAN CAMPBELL ENDOWMENT	50,431.91	292,069.81	-	-	-	342,501.72
	<b>14,071,384.69</b>	<b>1,316,028.68</b>	<b>(5,227.26)</b>	<b>(428,826.45)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14,953,359.66</b>
<b>TOWN GIFTS AND REVOLVING ACCOUNTS</b>						
PERPETUAL CARE INTEREST	-	31,379.43	(88,576.62)	188,826.45	-	131,629.26
COUNCIL ON AGING REVOLVING	76,210.88	23,048.77	(25,146.95)	-	-	74,112.70
YOUTH COMMISSION REVOLVING	10,340.61	-	-	-	-	10,340.61
CULTURAL COUNCIL REVOLVING	5,316.63	-	(585.00)	-	-	4,731.63
LIB REVOLVING - PRINTERS/LOST BOOKS	17,418.73	1,069.87	(15,000.00)	-	-	3,488.60
RECREATION REVOLVING FUND	26,812.16	232,171.40	(101,745.68)	-	-	157,237.88
TOWN CLERK GIFT	57.19	-	(57.19)	-	-	-
TREASURER DONATION	905.33	-	-	-	-	905.33
CONSERVATION ROCK MEADOW GARDEN PLOTS	11,341.10	9,335.00	(14,328.72)	-	-	6,347.38
MCLEAN GIFT CONSERVATION	35,696.86	-	-	-	-	35,696.86
CROSSWALK/ROADS GIFT - BELMONT	7,258.20	-	-	-	-	7,258.20

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

TOWN OF BELMONT						
FY21 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS						
ALL FUNDS other than GENERAL FUND						
Description	Balance	Revenue	Expenditures	Transfers	Donations	Balance
	6/30/2020	FY21	FY21	FY21	FY21	6/30/2021
BENCHES FOR BELMONT	3.39	3,313.00	-	(3.39)	-	3,313.00
GIFT WOODLAND SEWER I/I	251,559.00	-	(42,567.37)	-	-	208,991.63
COUNCIL OF AGING GIFT	9,501.28	8,000.00	-	-	-	17,501.28
BICYCLE RODEO DONATION	4,398.24	-	-	-	-	4,398.24
DONATION FIRE DEFIBRILLATOR	146.45	-	-	-	-	146.45
CERT VOLUNTEER PROGRAM GIFT	490.08	-	-	-	-	490.08
FIRE SAFETY	11,583.55	-	-	-	-	11,583.55
MAH STRESS MANAGEMENT FOR PARENTS	250.00	-	-	-	-	250.00
OUTREACH WORKER - DONATION	3,152.53	-	-	-	-	3,152.53
PAPPAS FIT EQUIPMENT	8,429.16	-	-	-	-	8,429.16
PAPPAS GIFT - UNIFORMS	25.00	-	-	-	-	25.00
PAPPAS GIFT - FIREARMS	281.48	-	-	-	-	281.48
HIGH SCHOOL TRACK LIGHTING GIFT	2,573.26	-	-	-	-	2,573.26
BARRON POLICE ACHIEVEMENT AWARD	10,035.54	-	-	-	-	10,035.54
MAH YOUTH CENTER	3,475.00	-	(3,100.00)	-	-	375.00
LIBRARY GIFT ACCOUNT	70,790.70	3,270.00	-	-	-	74,060.70
LIBRARY ART COUNCIL	121.35	-	-	-	-	121.35
DONATION - SHADE TREE	1,523.41	250.00	(1,227.77)	-	-	545.64
UNDERWOOD POOL FUND	147.68	-	-	(147.68)	-	-
BOSTON FOUNDATION DONATIONS PLAYGROUNDS	1,025.80	-	-	-	-	1,025.80
MEMORIAL TREE DONATIONS - CEMETERY	887.60	1,850.00	(2,079.00)	-	-	658.60
ENVIRONMENTAL FAIR	2,076.28	-	-	-	-	2,076.28
PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT DONATIONS	4,364.27	-	-	-	-	4,364.27
MISC FIRE GIFT - CAPITAL	1,857.99	-	(1,188.17)	-	100.00	769.82
CULTURAL COUNCIL GALLERY GIFTS	2,851.33	-	-	-	-	2,851.33
ANIMAL CONTROL GIFT	1,194.91	-	-	-	-	1,194.91
ALS STUDY - GRANT	190.18	-	-	-	-	190.18
YOUTH GIFT FROM DARE	254.77	-	-	-	-	254.77
RECREATION DEPARTMENT GIFTS	(0.00)	-	-	-	-	(0.00)
VIDEO SURVEILLANCE EQUIPMENT GIFT	7,180.65	-	-	-	-	7,180.65
ROCK MEADOW GIFT-CITIZEN FORUM	12,569.00	315.29	-	-	-	12,884.29
K-9 PROGRAM DONATION	6,971.56	-	-	-	-	6,971.56
HOLIDAY PARTY	532.73	-	-	-	-	532.73
POLICE DEPT MEMORIAL	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00
BELMONT SPORT FITNESS PROGRAM	20,853.58	-	-	-	-	20,853.58
CHNA CAP BUILDING FLU VACCINE	0.43	-	-	(0.43)	-	0.00
PRISONER MEALS	500.00	-	-	-	-	500.00
CAPITAL GROUP	7,253.71	-	-	-	-	7,253.71
MAH COMMUNITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT	112.95	-	-	-	-	112.95
CUMMINGS FITNESS PROGRAM	1,000.00	-	-	-	-	1,000.00
TOWN LANDSCAPING GIFT	7,500.00	-	-	-	-	7,500.00
LEXIPOL PROGRAM	18,054.46	-	-	-	-	18,054.46
CRIMINAL HISTORY BACKGROUND CHECK	1,187.16	-	-	-	-	1,187.16
FRIENDS OF BELMONT LIBRARY	8,302.49	-	-	-	-	8,302.49
FIRE DEPT GIFTS/DONATION	50.00	-	-	-	-	50.00
CITIZENS POLICE ACADEMY	762.82	-	-	-	-	762.82
JUDY RECORD CONSERVATION	1,150.00	-	-	-	-	1,150.00
BELMONT SPORT DEFIBRILLATOR	44.39	-	-	-	2,300.00	2,344.39
GROVE STREET RESTORATION	30,000.00	-	-	(10,000.00)	-	20,000.00
YOUTH COMMISSION	1,126.60	-	(158.68)	-	-	967.92
TOWN FIELD GIFT	27,416.17	-	-	-	-	27,416.17
PD TASER PROGRAM	84,015.00	-	(16,560.00)	-	-	67,455.00
LIBRARY BUILDING COMMITTEE AND BEYOND	2,500.00	24.42	-	-	-	2,524.42
JEFFREY WHEELER FUND	-	-	-	-	2,738.00	2,738.00
MEDI PROJECT GRANT	-	650.00	(473.95)	-	-	176.05
BELMONT CARDBOARD EVENT	-	4,045.60	(5,610.32)	5,000.00	-	3,435.28
YOUTH COM 2021 YOUTH INIT EXP	-	5,000.00	-	-	-	5,000.00
GREGOR DONATION	-	-	(8,967.75)	-	17,000.00	8,032.25
IT PROJECTION SCREEN DONATION	-	-	-	-	13,954.56	13,954.56
SBA MARTY CONNOR BENCH	-	-	-	-	3,005.00	3,005.00
INSURANCE REIMBURSEMENT < \$20,000	33,515.16	39,505.46	(38,602.94)	-	-	34,417.68
RMV - PARKING HANDICAPPED	91,124.17	4,100.00	-	-	-	95,224.17
HISTORIC DISTRICT	10,227.37	-	-	-	-	10,227.37
CABLE TELEVISION - TRAFFIC MGT	40,000.00	-	-	-	-	40,000.00
CABLE TELEVISION - NEW EQUIPMENT	144,155.93	47,946.00	-	-	-	192,101.93
MCLEAN TRAFFIC MITIGATION	2,200.13	-	-	-	-	2,200.13
PLAN BD SITE PLAN REVIEW	22,950.00	4,550.00	-	-	-	27,500.00
CEMETERY PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT	1,634.17	-	-	-	-	1,634.17
MEET BELMONT COMMITTEE	1,096.34	-	-	-	-	1,096.34
PLANNING BOARD LEGAL ADS	1,281.99	10,350.00	(9,853.30)	-	-	1,778.69
WETLAND PROTECTION CONSERVATION	12,225.58	917.50	-	-	-	13,143.08
BELMONT 150TH CELEBRATION	16,885.99	-	-	-	-	16,885.99
HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE GIFT	123.27	-	-	-	-	123.27
LTH MCLEAN COMMITTEE	47,281.43	20,105.84	(28,335.37)	-	-	39,051.90
PARKS ELECTRICITY GIFT	25.00	-	-	-	-	25.00
SOLAR COLLECTORS	524.48	-	-	-	-	524.48
GRANITE CURBING	327,995.00	4,750.00	-	-	-	332,745.00

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>TOWN OF BELMONT</b>						
<b>FY21 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS</b>						
<b>ALL FUNDS other than GENERAL FUND</b>						
Description	Balance	Revenue	Expenditures	Transfers	Donations	Balance
	6/30/2020	FY21	FY21	FY21	FY21	6/30/2021
BUS SHELTER - OAKLEY DEVELOPMENT	5,000.00	-	-	-	-	5,000.00
TOWN MEETING ELECTRONIC VOTING	12,528.31	-	-	-	-	12,528.31
RECYCLING	16,394.15	3,907.55	(3,360.00)	-	-	16,941.70
CUSHING VILLAGE I/I	179,825.00	-	-	-	-	179,825.00
TRAFFIC SIGNAGE	845.12	-	-	-	-	845.12
BEATRICE CIRCLE TRAFFIC REVIEW	-	27,240.00	(12,505.50)	-	-	14,734.50
MCLEAN ZONE 3 DEV. PEER REV	-	25,600.00	-	-	-	25,600.00
BOS RETIRE STUDY GIFT	5,000.00	-	-	-	-	5,000.00
HAYROAD PRODUCTION GIFT	-	-	-	-	1,000.00	1,000.00
NATIONAL GRID EFFICIENCY GRANT	9,600.00	-	-	-	-	9,600.00
DIRECT SOLAR GRANT	29,000.00	-	-	-	-	29,000.00
CHENERY SOLAR PANEL GRANT	12,668.92	-	-	-	-	12,668.92
CARLTEON CIRCLE	12,782.70	-	-	-	-	12,782.70
HARRIS FIELD PRESS P	3,120.83	-	-	-	-	3,120.83
TOWN FIELD RENTAL REVOLVING FUND	23.57	35,330.43	(19,551.82)	-	-	15,802.18
STORM WATER CONSULTING	108.97	-	-	-	-	108.97
STORM WATER REMEDIATION	13,500.00	-	-	-	-	13,500.00
BELMONT UPLAND ALEWIFE	300,000.00	-	-	-	-	300,000.00
	<b>2,177,375.20</b>	<b>548,025.56</b>	<b>(439,582.10)</b>	<b>183,674.95</b>	<b>40,097.56</b>	<b>2,509,591.17</b>
<b>SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM</b>	<b>533,315.14</b>	<b>1,760,196.85</b>	<b>(1,182,160.86)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,111,351.13</b>
<b>SCHOOL GIFTS &amp; REVOLVING ACCOUNTS</b>						
INSURANCE PROCEEDS OVER \$20,000 (School)	7,611.49	-	-	-	-	7,611.49
LOST BOOKS	5,118.13	96.00	-	-	-	5,214.13
BHS ATHLETIC REVOLVING	174,646.80	344,607.50	(328,615.91)	-	-	190,638.39
ADULT EDUCATION	20,601.01	750.00	(5,706.08)	-	-	15,644.93
TUITION - STUDENTS	278,049.38	151,987.50	(73,892.23)	-	-	356,144.65
SUMMER SCHOOL	60,143.80	106,550.00	(17,470.39)	-	-	149,223.41
SCHOOL BUILDING RENTALS	422,521.37	1,034.26	(181,073.43)	-	-	242,482.20
SATURDAY MUSIC PROGRAM	220.47	-	-	-	-	220.47
BUSING FEES	424,526.21	109,190.75	(217,481.09)	-	-	316,235.87
KINDERGARDEN TUITION	760,704.43	54,456.25	(815,160.68)	-	-	0.00
WELLINGTON SCHOOL-DONATIONS	8,037.10	-	-	-	-	8,037.10
CHENERY SCHOOL DONATION	2,230.20	100.00	(499.80)	-	-	1,830.40
SANTOS EXPENSE - BUTLER	312.92	-	-	-	-	312.92
BELMONT AGAINST RACISM	34,120.09	10,000.00	(6,273.58)	-	-	37,846.51
BELMONT SAVINGS DONATIONS	10.24	-	-	-	10.24	10.24
WINN BROOK DONATION	11,856.22	482.93	-	-	-	12,339.15
BELMONT SPED ADV COUNCIL	598.36	-	(100.00)	-	-	498.36
HIGH SCHOOL DONATIONS	7,837.46	4,698.18	(1,763.72)	-	-	10,771.92
SCHOOL GENERAL DONATION (NOT TREAS.)	6,177.01	380.16	(2,679.61)	-	-	3,877.56
BURBANK SCHOOL DONATION	3,095.71	-	-	-	-	3,095.71
CONCORD CONSORTIUM	15.00	-	-	-	15.00	15.00
BURBANK MAEVE GOULDING DONATION	10,135.10	300.00	-	-	-	10,435.10
HS CURB CUTS & WHEELCHAIR GIFT	4,067.35	-	-	-	-	4,067.35
INSTRUMENTAL MUSC REVOLVING	111,188.09	69,275.00	(57,402.94)	-	-	123,060.15
BHS FINE & PERM ARTS REV	81,472.53	11,029.93	(480.00)	-	-	92,022.46
BHS CLUB ACTIVITIES	37,194.99	26,475.00	-	-	-	63,669.99
CMS FINE ARTS & CLUB ACTIVITIES	104,025.48	66,213.03	(59,094.05)	-	-	111,144.46
BUTLER DONATIONS	1,566.74	-	-	-	-	1,566.74
MJ FIRENZE SCHOOL DONATION	450.00	-	-	-	-	450.00
BUTLER PLAYGROUND	4,805.73	-	-	-	-	4,805.73
DAN DOWNEY MEMORIAL IT FUND	1,105.00	-	-	-	-	1,105.00
SUPERINTENDENT'S INNOVATION FUND	28,693.40	-	-	-	-	28,693.40
ELEMENTARY CURRICULUM	3,910.14	-	-	-	-	3,910.14
	<b>2,617,047.95</b>	<b>957,626.49</b>	<b>(1,767,693.51)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,806,980.93</b>
<b>SPECIAL EDUCATION RESERVE FUND</b>	<b>672,891.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>672,891.00</b>
<b>FOUNDATION FOR BELMONT EDUCATION</b>	<b>(29,013.72)</b>	<b>70,546.94</b>	<b>(44,502.70)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(2,969.48)</b>
<b>TOWN FEDERAL GRANTS</b>						
USDA ROCK MEADOW GRANT	3,901.61	-	-	(3,901.61)	-	-
FEMA Fire Equipment	12,390.48	10,711.01	(7,899.49)	-	-	15,202.00
FEMA-FLOOD REIMB SUSP.	3,068.00	-	-	(3,068.00)	-	-
POLICE BULLETPROOF VEST	5,655.40	7,039.93	(9,419.47)	-	-	3,275.86
DRUG GRANT U.S. JUSTICE	162.95	-	-	-	-	162.95
TITLE III - HEALTH EDUC COUNCIL ON AGING	52.92	-	-	(52.92)	-	-
TITLE IIIE - ALTERNATIVE	4,888.89	-	-	(4,888.89)	-	-
EOPS - HOMELAND SECURITY	332.96	-	-	(332.96)	-	-
GOVERNORS HIGHWAY SAFETY PROGRAM	(4,016.32)	-	-	4,016.32	-	-

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>TOWN OF BELMONT</b>						
<b>FY21 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS</b>						
<b>ALL FUNDS other than GENERAL FUND</b>						
Description	Balance 6/30/2020	Revenue FY21	Expenditures FY21	Transfers FY21	Donations FY21	Balance 6/30/2021
FEMA EMERGENCY PLANNING	1,260.53	-	-	(1,260.53)	-	-
CDC - EMERGENCY PREP	4.69	-	(4.69)	-	-	-
OFFICE OF JUSTICE GRANT	75.64	-	-	-	-	75.64
ARRA FIREFIGHTER GRANT	1,380.31	-	-	(1,380.31)	-	-
PHER	(7.78)	1,440.00	(1,440.00)	7.78	-	0.00
FEMA CITIZEN CORP	2,418.10	-	-	(2,418.10)	-	-
	<b>31,568.38</b>	<b>19,190.94</b>	<b>(18,763.65)</b>	<b>(13,279.22)</b>	-	<b>18,716.45</b>
<b>SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS</b>						
CVRF 225 GRANT	-	-	(146,862.50)	-	-	(146,862.50)
STATE CVPF	-	1,029,996.00	(1,023,937.00)	-	-	6,059.00
DRUG FREE SAFE SCHOOLS 98	2,169.87	-	(2,169.87)	-	-	-
DRUG FREE SAFE SCHOOLS 00	7,391.00	-	(7,391.00)	-	-	-
DRUG FREE SAFE SCHOOLS 02	1,138.31	-	(1,138.31)	-	-	-
FY20 TITLE IVA	3,332.56	3,283.00	(6,615.56)	-	-	(0.00)
FY21 TITLE IVA	-	2,193.00	(3,000.14)	-	-	(807.14)
IDEA SPED 94-142 GRANT 2015	(455.00)	-	(805.77)	-	-	(1,260.77)
FY20 SPED IDEA	128,870.80	531,627.00	(660,697.80)	-	-	(200.00)
FY21 SPED IDEA	-	853,313.00	(1,039,090.00)	-	-	(185,777.00)
FY11 TEACHER QUALITY	(40.00)	40.00	-	-	-	-
FY20 TEACHER QUALITY	993.00	100.00	(1,093.00)	-	-	-
FY21 TEACHER QUALITY	-	53,192.00	(52,321.00)	-	-	871.00
LEP SUPPORT FY14	1,306.40	-	(1,306.40)	-	-	-
FY19 LEP TITLE III	(200.00)	200.00	-	-	-	-
FY20 LEP TITLE III	640.89	39,908.00	(37,064.49)	-	-	3,484.40
FY21 LEP TITLE III	-	6,157.00	(6,000.00)	-	-	157.00
SPED ED TITLE VI 2001/2002	2,391.59	-	(2,391.59)	-	-	-
SPED ED TITLE V 2003/2004	6,497.49	-	(6,497.49)	-	-	-
FY20 SPED EARLY CHILDHOOD	(381.00)	828.00	(447.00)	-	-	-
FY21 SPED EARLY CHILDHOOD	-	25,599.00	(25,142.00)	-	-	457.00
FY21 ESCE	-	2,157.00	(2,157.00)	-	-	-
FY21 SPED IMPROVEMENT GRANT	-	18,110.00	(18,110.00)	-	-	-
FY21 SPED TARGETED PROGEDERAL GRANT	-	5,645.00	-	-	-	5,645.00
CHAPTER 1 DISTRIBUTION 02/03	56.04	-	(56.04)	-	-	-
CHAPTER 1 DISTRIBUTION 03/04	560.34	-	(560.34)	-	-	-
FY19 CHAPTER DISTRIBUTION	-	-	-	-	-	-
FY20 CHAPTER DISTRIBUTION	2,490.00	-	(2,490.00)	-	-	-
FY21 CHAPTER DISTRIBUTION	-	131,521.00	(129,294.00)	-	-	2,227.00
ESSER GRANT	-	119,054.00	(116,949.00)	-	-	2,105.00
SPED PROF. DEV. FY02	5,880.00	-	-	(5,880.00)	-	-
	<b>162,642.29</b>	<b>2,822,923.00</b>	<b>(3,293,587.30)</b>	<b>(5,880.00)</b>	-	<b>(313,902.01)</b>
<b>SPED TRUST</b>	<b>672,891.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>672,891.00</b>
<b>TOWN STATE GRANTS</b>						
RDP RECYCLING	40,823.10	19,800.00	(12,379.82)	-	-	48,243.28
EXTENDED ELECTION HOURS	83,047.52	8,750.88	-	-	-	91,798.40
STATE AID TO LIBRARIES	195,984.66	42,428.91	(11,709.10)	-	-	226,704.47
LIBRARY MATCH INCENTIVE	3,094.00	-	-	-	-	3,094.00
COA SERVICE INCENTIVE GRANT	746.90	-	-	-	-	746.90
COA COORDINATOR - EOEI VOL/GERIATRIC	1,073.46	67,696.00	(62,729.38)	-	-	6,040.08
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS	10,473.36	15,930.44	(16,115.89)	-	-	10,287.91
SAFE GRANT OVERTIME	10,581.75	-	-	-	-	10,581.75
POLICE-BULLET PROOF VEST	(3,363.13)	-	(9,419.46)	-	-	(12,782.59)
COMMUNITY POLICING	19,779.06	-	-	-	-	19,779.06
DARE-EDUCATION ON SMOKING/DRUGS	2,377.39	-	-	-	-	2,377.39
911 FURNITURE & CHAIR GRANT	-	56,256.39	(56,256.39)	-	-	-
SALE OF COMPOSTERS	6,813.50	325.00	(26.77)	-	-	7,111.73
911 SUPPORT & INCENTIVE	18,795.20	-	-	(18,795.20)	-	-
911 TRAINING & EQUIP & PROF GRANT	4,027.25	12,345.89	(21,656.99)	(4,624.65)	-	(9,908.50)
ARTS LOTTERY	2,033.16	7,141.72	(8,555.00)	-	-	619.88
EOPS 911 TRAINING	803.30	-	-	(803.30)	-	-
COA INCENTIVE GRANT -FY12	575.00	-	-	(575.00)	-	-
FIRE EMPG GRANT	(4,112.75)	3,181.86	(6,375.00)	-	-	(7,305.89)
WELLINGTON SOLAR GRANT	1,250.00	-	-	-	-	1,250.00
EVIDENCE COLLECTION GRANT	426.77	-	-	-	-	426.77
EARLY VOTING	19,288.57	26,494.76	(22,274.85)	-	-	23,508.48
ELECTRIC CAR	1,424.60	-	-	-	-	1,424.60
ENERGY CONSERVATION CHENERY	103.34	-	-	-	-	103.34
BEAVER BROOK CULVERT	100,000.00	-	-	-	-	100,000.00
EPS TRAFFIC SIGNALS	100,000.00	-	(100,000.00)	-	-	-

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>TOWN OF BELMONT</b>						
<b>FY21 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS</b>						
<b>ALL FUNDS other than GENERAL FUND</b>						
Description	Balance	Revenue	Expenditures	Transfers	Donations	Balance
	6/30/2020	FY21	FY21	FY21	FY21	6/30/2021
MOLD MITIGATION	50,000.00	-	-	-	-	50,000.00
COMMUNITY COMPACT HOUSING	30,000.00	-	-	-	-	30,000.00
COMMUNITY COMPACT ADA	20,000.00	-	(20,000.00)	-	-	-
WASHER EXTRACTOR GRANT	(6,448.94)	-	6,448.94	-	-	-
STATE ELECTION DROP BOX	-	1,000.00	-	(1,000.00)	-	-
COMMUNITY COMPACT IT	-	42,000.00	-	-	-	42,000.00
MAPC GRANT	-	3,940.00	(80.00)	-	-	3,860.00
MA GRANT/CLIMATE STORAGE	-	42,910.76	(109,692.71)	-	-	(66,781.95)
	<b>709,597.07</b>	<b>350,202.61</b>	<b>(450,822.42)</b>	<b>(25,798.15)</b>	-	<b>583,179.11</b>
<b>COVID GRANTS</b>	<b>775,555.60</b>	<b>2,600,636.49</b>	<b>(2,389,942.46)</b>	-	-	<b>986,249.63</b>
<b>SCHOOL STATE GRANTS</b>						
METCO	32,701.58	627,730.00	(640,120.77)	-	-	20,310.81
CIRCUIT BREAKER	1,822,990.00	1,822,181.00	(3,018,062.00)	-	-	627,109.00
State CVPF	-	146,862.50	-	-	-	146,862.50
DPH CSHS TRANT	2,231.98	20,000.00	(16,698.22)	-	-	5,533.76
	<b>1,857,923.56</b>	<b>2,616,773.50</b>	<b>(3,674,880.99)</b>	-	-	<b>799,816.07</b>
<b>CHAPTER 90 - STATE HWY GRANTS</b>	<b>6.96</b>	-	<b>(695,736.44)</b>	<b>(6.96)</b>	-	<b>(695,736.44)</b>
<b>TOWN SMALL CAPITAL PROJECTS</b>						
FY15 UNDERWOOD POOL	4,617.58	-	-	-	-	4,617.58
FY20 BUTLER BOILER REPLACEMENT	80,000.00	-	-	-	-	80,000.00
FY19 ELECTION SYSTEMS UPGRADE	75,000.00	-	-	-	-	75,000.00
ELECTRIC CAR - HEALTH	(9,680.30)	-	-	18,000.00	-	8,319.70
FIBER NETWORK	9,982.00	-	(4,265.20)	-	-	5,716.80
FY20 FIBER NETWORK	95,854.00	-	(35,484.80)	-	-	60,369.20
FY20 FIRE ENGINE PUMP	693,690.95	-	(48,891.31)	-	-	644,799.64
FY07 CAPITAL PROJECTS - Town Landfill	49,003.49	-	-	-	-	49,003.49
FY13 ASH LANDFILL PROJECT	478,912.75	-	(324,159.72)	-	-	154,753.03
FY19 ASH LANDFILL APPROPRIATION	770,000.00	-	-	-	-	770,000.00
FY21 ART 7 BUTLER WINDO REPLACEMENT	-	-	-	10,000.00	-	10,000.00
FY11 PARKS CHAIN LINK FENCE	15,300.00	-	(5,800.00)	-	-	9,500.00
FY20 BUTLER HEAT MITIGATION	31,110.00	-	(5,000.00)	-	-	26,110.00
FY18 FC REFINISH CHENERY GYM FLOOR	15,620.60	-	-	-	-	15,620.60
FY20 WINBROOK PA SYSTEM REPLACEMENT	45,000.00	-	-	-	-	45,000.00
FY21 ATM ART 7A WINBROOK PA SYSTEM	-	-	-	50,000.00	-	50,000.00
FY20 REPLACE AC UNIT 2ND FLOOR	30,000.00	-	(4,200.00)	-	-	25,800.00
FY18 FC BUTLER CAFETERIA FLOOR REP	70,000.00	-	(26,690.00)	-	-	43,310.00
FY22 FLEET TRUCK	783.81	-	-	-	-	783.81
FY19 DOMAIN SERVER	5,594.94	-	-	-	-	5,594.94
FY14 FIRE AMBULANCE (Installment#1)	16.44	-	-	-	-	16.44
FY19 CARDIAC MONITOR REPLACEMENT FUND	7,000.00	-	-	-	-	7,000.00
FY20 CARDIAC MONITOR REPLACEMENT FUND	7,000.00	-	-	-	-	7,000.00
FY21 CARDIAC MONITOR REPLACEMENT FUND	-	-	-	7,000.00	-	7,000.00
FY14 FIRE PUMPER VEHICLES	965.83	-	-	-	-	965.83
FY21 SIDEWALK MAINTENANCE	-	-	(226,147.00)	226,147.00	-	-
FY15 LIBRARY AUTOMATIC DOOR	0.12	-	-	-	-	0.12
FY15 SECURITY CAMERA STUDY	2,474.60	-	(2,474.60)	-	-	-
FY18 FC TOWNWIDE SECURITY	154,428.62	-	(154,269.62)	-	-	159.00
FY18 FC SYSTEM WIDE BUILDGIN ENVEL	1,490.61	-	-	-	-	1,490.61
FY16 BHS FIRE ALARM	41,107.84	-	-	-	-	41,107.84
FY16 BUTLER SCHOOL BOILER REPLACEMENT	30,871.24	-	-	-	-	30,871.24
FY16 BUTLER SCHOOL FIRE ALARM SYSTEM REPLACEMENT	136,900.00	-	-	-	-	136,900.00
FY16 BURBANK SCHOOL BOILER REPLACEMENT	121,730.00	-	-	-	-	121,730.00
FY16 CHENERY MODULARS	35,852.59	-	-	-	-	35,852.59
FY18 BURBANK MODULARS	401,889.87	-	-	-	-	401,889.87
FY17 FIRE STATION BUILDING ENVELOPE REPAIRS	74,913.43	-	(74,406.93)	-	-	506.50
FY19 FIRE STATION REPAIRS	1,074,212.00	-	(5,248.70)	-	-	1,068,963.30
FY17 DPW VENTILATION IMPROVEMENTS	1,128.42	-	-	-	-	1,128.42
FY18 PD NETWORK SWITCHES	703.40	-	-	(703.40)	-	-
FY18 FD FIRE SQUAD 1 REPLACEMENT	1,685.57	-	-	-	-	1,685.57
FY18 FD SPILL RESPONSE TRAILER	3,578.65	-	-	(3,578.65)	-	-
FY18 LB UPGRADE LIGHT FIXTURES	37,623.45	-	-	-	-	37,623.45
FY18 LB CRACK, FILL AND SEAL PARKI	20,000.00	-	-	-	-	20,000.00
FY20 REPLACE GUTTERS	45,000.00	-	-	-	-	45,000.00
FY18 LB ABATE & REPLACE STAIRWELL	8,250.36	-	-	-	-	8,250.36
FY18 LB QUIET STUDY ROOM BUILDOUT	30,000.00	-	-	-	-	30,000.00
FY18 AMBULANCE REPLACEMENT	65,000.00	-	-	-	-	65,000.00
FY19 AMBULANCE REPLACEMENT FUND	65,000.00	-	-	-	-	65,000.00
FY20 AMBULANCE REPLACEMENT FUND	65,000.00	-	-	-	-	65,000.00
FY21 AMBULANCE REPLACEMENT FUND	-	-	-	65,000.00	-	65,000.00
FY19 CMS RESURFACE AUDITORIUM	21,110.00	-	-	(21,110.00)	-	-
FY19 CMS STAGE EQUIPMENT RISK	1,360.00	-	-	-	-	1,360.00
FY19 CMS UGGRADE AUD'M LIGHTING CONTROL SYSTEM	23,687.00	-	-	-	-	23,687.00

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>TOWN OF BELMONT</b>						
<b>FY21 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS</b>						
<b>ALL FUNDS other than GENERAL FUND</b>						
Description	Balance	Revenue	Expenditures	Transfers	Donations	Balance
	6/30/2020	FY21	FY21	FY21	FY21	6/30/2021
FY19 WINN BROOK REPLACE FIRE ALARM	164,737.00	-	-	-	-	164,737.00
FY19 DPW OVERHEAD GARAGE DOOR	2,318.58	-	-	-	-	2,318.58
FY19 PEDESTRIAN SAFETY UPGRADES WINN BROOK	33,614.13	-	(33,614.13)	-	-	-
FY19 BUTLER EMERGENCY GENERATOR	30,375.00	-	-	-	-	30,375.00
FY20 WINN BROOK FIRE ALARM PANAL UPGRADE	125,000.00	-	-	-	-	125,000.00
FY20 REPLACE COMPUTER AIDED DISPATCH	1,155.54	-	-	-	-	1,155.54
FY20 SAFETY AND HEALTH OSHA COMPLIANCE	25,000.00	-	(6,918.68)	-	-	18,081.32
FY20 BMS SYSTEM UPGRADE	49,588.57	-	(49,588.57)	-	-	-
FY20 FD BUILDING CONCRETE RESTORATION	1,000.00	-	-	-	-	1,000.00
FY20 BUTLER FIRE ALARM PANEL UPGRADE	125,000.00	-	-	-	-	125,000.00
FY20 BUTLER BUILDING ENV STUDY	200,000.00	-	(16,331.02)	-	-	183,668.98
FY20 BURBANK REPLACE 40+YEAR BOILER	80,000.00	-	(31,955.31)	-	-	48,044.69
FY20 WINN BROOK BOILER REPLACEMENT	80,000.00	-	-	-	-	80,000.00
FY20 ROOF REPAIR & PLAN	102,524.81	-	(21,560.00)	-	-	80,964.81
FY20 REPAIR OF VEHICLES	7,037.47	-	-	-	-	7,037.47
FY20 CEMETARY BACK HOE	18,607.74	-	-	-	-	18,607.74
FY21 ART 7 BPD FURNISHINGS	-	-	(135,000.00)	135,000.00	-	-
FY21 ART 7 RADIO UPGRADE	-	-	(54,076.61)	95,000.00	-	40,923.39
FY21 ART 7 FUEL TANK REPLACEMENT	-	-	(47,453.25)	539,468.00	-	492,014.75
FY18 LB BUILDING CAPITAL	4,780.15	-	-	-	-	4,780.15
	<b>5,991,508.85</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,313,535.45)</b>	<b>1,120,222.95</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,798,196.35</b>
<b>TOWN NON BUILDING CAPITAL FUND- Pavements</b>						
FY11 PAVEMENTS	7,896.48	-	(7,896.48)	-	-	-
FY17 PAVEMENTS	15,690.35	-	(4,840.35)	-	-	10,850.00
FY18 PAVEMENTS	874,996.11	-	(865,456.12)	-	-	9,539.99
FY19 PAVEMENTS	375,556.25	-	(322,249.13)	-	-	53,307.12
FY20 PAVEMENTS	1,573,888.91	-	(540,065.48)	-	-	1,033,823.43
	<b>2,848,028.10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(1,740,507.56)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,107,520.54</b>
<b>SCHOOL CAPITAL PROJECTS</b>						
FY14 CMS SECURITY	13,779.44	-	-	-	-	13,779.44
FY18 CHROMEBOOKS	3,710.00	-	-	-	-	3,710.00
FY18 UPGRADE NETWORK WIRING	21,401.93	-	-	-	-	21,401.93
FY19 BHS UPGRADE	50,000.00	-	-	-	-	50,000.00
FY19 NETWORK WIRING	10,398.29	-	-	-	-	10,398.29
FY21 NETWORK WIRING	-	-	(28,823.09)	30,800.00	-	1,976.91
	<b>99,289.66</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(28,823.09)</b>	<b>30,800.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>101,266.57</b>
<b>WELLINGTON SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION</b>						
	<b>3,019.12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(3,019.12)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>BELMONT MIDDLE &amp; HIGH SCHOOL</b>						
	<b>159,496,202.31</b>	<b>28,032,504.00</b>	<b>(96,586,285.41)</b>	<b>3,019.12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>90,945,440.02</b>
<b>BELMONT POLICE DEPT / HIGHWAY BUILDINGS</b>						
	<b>4,180,770.87</b>	<b>759,048.70</b>	<b>(4,446,242.73)</b>	<b>300,000.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>793,576.84</b>
<b>NON EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS</b>						
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE	1,868,202.41	86,656.27	-	-	-	1,954,858.68
BURDICK, ESTHER E. MEMORIAL. (Library)	14,313.47	268.38	-	(251.86)	-	14,329.99
DELUTY, MICHAEL E. (Library)	16,589.58	336.95	-	-	-	16,926.53
NORTHWAY ERICKSON	60,004.93	(13,429.06)	-	-	-	46,575.87
GRAY (DUSTAN), JANE EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIP (Library)	612,321.20	12,560.54	-	-	-	624,881.74
JENNEY, BLANCHE HOWE LIBRARY (Library)	22,723.81	371.07	-	(447.10)	-	22,647.78
ATKINS, KATHERINE LIBRARY (Library)	23,397.04	476.51	-	(316.18)	-	23,557.37
WRISLEY, MARGARET LIBRARY (Library)	20,236.34	412.22	-	(11,777.99)	-	8,870.57
MARIE TELLIER (Non-expend to 2029)	92,655.74	1,911.95	-	(723.74)	-	93,843.95
LENK BEQUEST	62,540.45	1,290.60	-	(386.82)	-	63,444.23
	<b>2,792,984.97</b>	<b>90,855.43</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(13,903.69)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,869,936.71</b>
<b>OPEB PERMANENT TRUST</b>						
OPEB TRUST FUND	<b>5,144,605.92</b>	<b>967,175.01</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>77,960.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,189,740.93</b>
<b>WATER ENTERPRISE</b>						
WATER OPERATIONS	<b>3,175,413.27</b>	<b>8,001,687.19</b>	<b>(6,381,254.55)</b>	<b>(707,890.00)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,087,955.91</b>
<b>WATER CAPITAL PROJECTS</b>						
WATER MAIN REPLACEMENT	101,351.94	-	(3,581.23)	137,641.09	-	235,411.80
FY12 WATERAIN REPLACEMENT 3.4M BOND	4,354.60	-	-	(4,354.60)	-	-
FY13 WATERAIN REPLACEMENT 3.6M BOND	381,635.10	-	(377,798.60)	-	-	3,836.50
FY19 WATER MAIN REPLACEMENT 3.8M BOND	359,215.39	500,000.00	(334,176.24)	-	-	525,039.15
UNALLOCATED INTEREST EARNINGS	-	-	-	6,157.99	-	6,157.99
FY21 TRUCK REPLACEMENT	-	-	(38,001.29)	36,900.00	-	(1,101.29)
WATER VEHICLE REPLACEMENT	144,762.20	-	(136,381.00)	(8,381.20)	-	0.00

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>TOWN OF BELMONT</b>						
<b>FY21 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS</b>						
<b>ALL FUNDS other than GENERAL FUND</b>						
Description	Balance	Revenue	Expenditures	Transfers	Donations	Balance
	6/30/2020	FY21	FY21	FY21	FY21	6/30/2021
GIS HARDWARE & SOFTWARE	124,730.39	-	-	(124,730.39)	-	-
WATER METERS	42,343.31	-	(42,070.39)	(272.92)	-	(0.00)
WATER BUILDING DOORS & WINDOWS FY10	272.00	-	-	(272.00)	-	-
FY11 WATER ROOF REPAIRS	3,984.58	-	-	(3,984.58)	-	-
FY20 SOFTWARE BILLING	70,000.00	-	-	-	-	70,000.00
	<b>1,232,649.51</b>	<b>500,000.00</b>	<b>(932,008.75)</b>	<b>38,703.39</b>	-	<b>839,344.15</b>
<b>SEWER ENTERPRISE</b>						
<b>SEWER OPERATIONS</b>	<b>2,921,284.04</b>	<b>10,218,945.92</b>	<b>(8,016,416.77)</b>	<b>(1,357,662.80)</b>	-	<b>3,766,150.39</b>
<b>SEWER CAPITAL PROJECTS</b>						
SEWER & DRAIN REPLACEMENT	851,640.56	-	(624,593.08)	-	-	227,047.48
FY13 SEWER & DRAIN REPLACEMENT	20.00	-	-	(20.00)	-	-
FY15 SEWER REPLACEMENT	368.05	-	(368.05)	-	-	-
FY16 SEWER REPLACEMENT	20,053.34	-	(365.38)	-	-	19,687.96
FY21 SEWER REPLACEMENT	-	-	(35,806.98)	600,000.00	-	564,193.02
UNALLOCATED INTEREST	-	5,141.92	-	6,350.75	-	11,492.67
FY09 MWRA LOAN	72,028.60	-	-	(9,923.07)	-	62,105.53
FY12 MWRA Grant	66,864.06	-	-	(66,864.06)	-	-
FY20 TOWNLINE MAIN SEWER REHAB MWRA LOAN	418,321.41	-	(430,672.36)	68,632.99	-	56,282.04
FY20 Pump Study/Design MWRA Grant	788,574.02	848,000.00	(167,455.36)	-	-	1,469,118.66
TRUCK REPLACEMENTS	126,357.25	-	-	(17,658.20)	-	108,699.05
FY21 SEWER TRUCK	-	-	(198,648.73)	214,200.00	-	15,551.27
TRAILER ASPHALT	-	-	(48,114.59)	49,000.00	-	885.41
GIS ENGG & HARDWARE	7,903.00	-	-	(7,903.00)	-	-
PHASE 1 WATER METERS	562,480.66	-	(111,663.26)	-	-	450,817.40
SEPTIC GRANT PROGRAM	41,516.63	-	-	-	-	41,516.63
	<b>2,956,127.58</b>	<b>853,141.92</b>	<b>(1,617,687.79)</b>	<b>835,815.41</b>	-	<b>3,027,397.12</b>
<b>INTERNAL SERVICE FUND</b>						
**PLEASE SEE AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - PAGE __**						
<b>EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS</b>						
DUSTAN GRAY CHILD LIBRARY	13,849.97	-	(12,315.00)	11,777.99	-	13,312.96
BELMONT EDUCATION DONATIONS (Check off)	95,132.17	1,963.57	-	-	2,471.78	99,567.52
PHILIP MAY 2015 REVOKALBE TRUST	176,662.47	3,645.56	-	-	-	180,308.03
MUGAR MEMORIAL POLICE	7,560.95	62.36	(7,589.57)	-	-	33.74
LAW ENFORCEMENT	63,882.28	2,100.87	(5,100.00)	-	-	60,883.15
CEMETERY ANNUAL PLANTING	147,158.44	2,472.08	(3,643.75)	-	1,200.00	147,186.77
SENIOR CENTER CHECK OFF	2,167.07	45.13	-	-	2,298.92	4,511.12
LIBRARY GIFT FUND (Library)	204,544.91	4,220.86	-	-	-	208,765.77
TRUSTEES BLDG FUND (Library) CHALLENGE	32,349.84	667.57	-	-	-	33,017.41
DUSTAN LIBRARY BLDG BEQUEST NON EXPEND	386,512.85	7,975.95	-	-	-	394,488.80
BARRON, CARL FIRE GRANT	1,985.31	40.99	-	-	-	2,026.30
SPECIAL TRUST from 5200	13,322.60	-	-	2,125.70	-	15,448.30
UNDERWOOD DONATIONS	65,599.85	1,353.71	(5,660.00)	147.68	-	61,441.24
	<b>1,210,728.71</b>	<b>24,548.65</b>	<b>(34,308.32)</b>	<b>14,051.37</b>	<b>5,970.70</b>	<b>1,220,991.11</b>
<b>SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS</b>						
ACORN, RUTH SCHOLARSHIP	4,411.59	89.48	(400.00)	-	400.00	4,501.07
ARNO, GUY LIB. SCHOLARSHIP	7,355.69	149.25	(200.00)	-	-	7,304.94
BAKON, EDMUND B. SCHOLARSHIP	19,068.06	380.65	(1,000.00)	-	-	18,448.71
BELMONT SCHOLARSHIP FUND (Check off)	298,067.52	6,006.10	(13,100.00)	-	679.25	291,652.87
BELMONT WOMEN ROTARY	961.62	17.27	(200.00)	-	-	778.89
BETTENCOURT, WM. SCHOLARSHIP.	32,325.87	660.64	(500.00)	-	-	32,486.51
BLACKER, LILLIAN SCHOLAR.	26,239.70	541.48	-	-	-	26,781.18
BURNHAM, RICHARD A. SCHOLARSHIP	5,388.89	106.08	(400.00)	-	-	5,094.97
CRISAFULLI, CHARLES SCHOLARSHIP	3,348.73	66.55	(200.00)	-	-	3,215.28
FRIENDS OF BELMONT WRESTLERS	13,131.85	270.98	-	-	-	13,402.83
GRANT, BRENDAN SCHOLARSHIP	16,897.46	310.21	(3,000.00)	-	-	14,207.67
HANSON, PAUL MEMORIAL. SCHOLARSHIP	2,165.98	43.40	(200.00)	-	200.00	2,209.38
HECHT, MALCOLM, JR. SCHOLARSHIP.	39,442.35	807.49	(500.00)	-	-	39,749.84
KELLEY, PAUL L. SCHOLARSHIP	22,452.15	460.74	(200.00)	-	-	22,712.89
LEE, EDWARD -RAY, DONALD SCHOLARSHIP	15,645.50	321.01	(500.00)	-	325.00	15,791.51
LYONS, DUNCAN SCHOLARSHIP	6,284.13	127.13	(200.00)	-	-	6,211.26
MCNEIL, JOSEPH SCHOLARSHIP	5,202.43	100.96	(500.00)	-	-	4,803.39
NAHABIDIAN, ALICE MEMORIAL.	3,384.20	63.43	(500.00)	-	-	2,947.63
OLIN, JOHN R. SCHOLARSHIP	6,523.30	132.06	(200.00)	-	-	6,455.36
PHI BETA KAPPA BOOK AWARD	1,434.15	29.06	(60.00)	-	-	1,403.21
RILEY, BRIAN SCHOLARSHIP	81,285.30	1,664.49	(1,000.00)	-	-	81,949.79

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>TOWN OF BELMONT</b>						
<b>FY21 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS</b>						
<b>ALL FUNDS other than GENERAL FUND</b>						
Description	Balance	Revenue	Expenditures	Transfers	Donations	Balance
	6/30/2020	FY21	FY21	FY21	FY21	6/30/2021
SAIA, PATRICIA MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP	5,486.08	106.80	(500.00)	-	-	5,092.88
SHARPE, HOWARD D. SCHOLARSHIP	9,069.03	187.15	(300.00)	-	300.00	9,256.18
SULLIVAN, JOHN J.,SCHOLARSHIP	20,053.35	413.82	-	-	-	20,467.17
WESTLUND SCHOLARSHIP FUND	16,361.84	324.82	(1,000.00)	-	-	15,686.66
WESTPHAL CARL A., SCHOLARSHIP	61,424.94	1,261.09	(500.00)	-	-	62,186.03
WHITNEY, MARY E. SCHOLARSHIP FUND	42,188.30	858.63	(1,000.00)	-	-	42,046.93
SHAW, NORMA LEE, MEMORIAL ART SCHOLARSHIP	1,023.37	19.22	(500.00)	-	350.00	892.59
HIGH SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP	46,030.00	-	(38,950.00)	-	42,500.00	49,580.00
RUANE, WM L JR SCHOLARSHIP FUND	8,475.19	168.50	(500.00)	-	-	8,143.69
FITZPATRICK, DENIS BOOK AWARD	4,343.16	89.65	-	-	-	4,432.81
REID FAMILY SCHOLARSHIP	12,455.15	250.63	(500.00)	-	-	12,205.78
ROTARY CLUB SCHOLARSHIP	3,038.69	49.91	(1,000.00)	-	-	2,088.60
ABBEY FREEMAN SCHOLARSHIP	39,493.26	816.08	(1,000.00)	-	1,000.00	40,309.34
ROBERT SULLIVAN SCHOLARSHIP	3,383.70	67.11	(500.00)	-	400.00	3,350.81
PALAIS SCHOLARSHIP	10,579.01	217.07	(500.00)	-	500.00	10,796.08
GEORGE E CAREYSCHOLARSHIP	2,970.37	50.09	(1,000.00)	-	-	2,020.46
	<b>897,391.91</b>	<b>17,229.03</b>	<b>(70,610.00)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>46,654.25</b>	<b>890,665.19</b>
<b>AGENCY FUNDS</b>						
TOWN HALL/ANNEX DETAIL	(4,737.96)	500.00	(150.00)	-	-	(4,387.96)
CUSHING VILLAGE REVIEW	6,034.35	-	-	(6,034.35)	-	-
BELMONT HOUSING TRUST	19,293.48	430.49	(1,140.25)	-	-	18,583.72
ABC STORMWATER FLOODING	12,000.00	-	(16,000.00)	-	-	(4,000.00)
RETIREMENT BOARD PAYROLL	(373.75)	192,685.76	(192,685.76)	373.75	-	-
FIREFIGHTERS - PAID DETAILS	(9,598.64)	9,608.44	(8,528.84)	-	-	(8,519.04)
AMBULANCE BILLING - THIRD PARTY	1,773.51	-	-	(1,773.51)	-	-
LIBRARY - CUSTODIAL DETAIL	154.75	-	-	-	-	154.75
POLICE OFFICERS - PAID DETAILS	(94,536.46)	915,521.60	(1,019,104.73)	-	-	(198,119.59)
FIREARM LICENSE/REGISTRATION	3,218.75	13,975.00	(14,350.00)	-	-	2,843.75
EVIDENCE COLLECTION	8,993.00	2,342.12	-	-	-	11,335.12
SCHOOL - CUSTODIAL DETAIL	41,679.05	37,447.50	(29,516.93)	-	-	49,609.62
BHS ACTIVITY AGENCY	411,045.81	-	-	(411,045.81)	-	-
CMS ACTIVITY AGENCY	55,839.54	64,513.47	(74,626.78)	-	-	45,726.23
	<b>450,785.43</b>	<b>1,237,024.38</b>	<b>(1,356,103.29)</b>	<b>(418,479.92)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>(86,773.40)</b>
<b>AGENCY FUNDS</b>						
BELMONT HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT ACTIVITY FUND	(110,068.00)	162,045.13	(158,978.93)	327,520.68	-	220,518.88
CLASS ACTIVITY FUND	(6,653.75)	21,486.17	(14,724.79)	83,525.13	-	83,632.76
	<b>(116,721.75)</b>	<b>183,531.30</b>	<b>(173,703.72)</b>	<b>411,045.81</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>304,151.64</b>
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b>	<b>221,499,309.51</b>	<b>65,866,846.50</b>	<b>(138,036,027.58)</b>	<b>50,546.69</b>	<b>92,722.51</b>	<b>149,473,397.63</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY:**

**Department Head:** Wayne L. Haley

**Assistant Director:** Richard Nohl

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Emergency Management Agency is a mandated function at the State and Federal levels. The Belmont Emergency Management Agency is responsible for planning, training, compliance, and mitigation in relation to disaster planning and Homeland Security. While BEMA is not a first responder agency, management and coordination at multi agency incidents is provided in addition to acting as liaison to the State and Federal partners.

### **Staffing:**

Belmont Emergency Management Agency consists of two part-time staff: Director and Assistant Director. BEMA has an active role within the Town of Belmont Emergency Planning Group and a team of volunteers augments our services as needed.

### **Program Outcome & Compliance:**

The Department's performance indicators are primarily of compliance. Unless the Town meets or exceeds basic reporting, emergency planning and training requirements the Town becomes ineligible for State and Federal funding reimbursement. Each year all cities and towns are required to complete several state and federal applications ensuring compliance with all local and federal guidelines. One of these requirements is the National Incident Management System (NIMS) compliance, which is a Federal program. Compliance is required for Belmont to be eligible for any Federal funding. In addition, the State requires our Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan (CEMP) to be updated annually.

### **Major Activities and Responses:**

Emergency Management staff members maintain a 24/7 on-call availability to provide incident management support to the Belmont Police, Fire Department and other Town Agencies when major incidents impact the town. Covid-19 has proven to be the largest and most time-consuming response that BEMA has ever been involved with. Commencing on March 9, 2020 BEMA personnel began to mobilize for the upcoming unprecedented event that was about to take place. By week-end the Emergency Operations Center (EOC) was built out to provide a multi-agency response, which included the Belmont Health Department, Police, Fire, Town Administration, Facilities, and other local and state agencies. As we all became more informed of the spread of the coronavirus and the best practices for limiting exposures the decision was made to go into remote EOC operations. This required many personnel to adapt to the ever-changing situation and work either from home or in secluded areas within Town buildings. Countless Zoom meetings and conference calls took up the next two months, while working diligently to keep the public informed. There were many challenges faced that BEMA was able to help facilitate such as remote learning, working remote, building sanitizing, PPE requisition, and more. The year 2021 has proven to be challenging as well. Earlier in the year BEMA helped to coordinate vaccination clinics for our first responders and high-risk residents.

On August 13, 2021 BEMA assisted the Fire Department and other Town agencies during the evacuation and relocation of several residents from a seven-story apartment building. In the following days BEMA worked with State agencies such as MEMA to provide temporary residence for those without alternate housing options.

### **Community Outreach:**

Community outreach continues to be challenging for in-person training and meetings. However, we have made efforts to keep the public informed through our social media pages.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Training & Meetings:**

BEMA staff attended multiple training classes and seminars held across the Commonwealth and remotely via Zoom and other virtual meeting platforms. Unfortunately, the 2021 MEMA All Hazards Preparedness Conference was canceled this year.

## **Storm Ready Community:**

Belmont is one of a dozen communities in the Commonwealth which holds the Storm Ready certification issued by the National Weather Service. In 2021 BEMA completed its recertification process to maintain its Storm Ready designation within the Commonwealth.

## **Communications & Technology:**

The largest expense in this department budget is to maintain the communications and technology equipment for Belmont's Emergency Operations Center (EOC) located in Belmont Fire Headquarters and the backup EOC located at the Chenery Middle School. The EOC has proven itself to be a critical asset in managing large scale incidents affecting the town. In addition to the existing communications expenses, Emergency Management has subscribed to a telephone conference calling service that, while reserved for Emergency Management activities during crisis planning, is available to all department heads for daily business via coordination with the Town Administration staff. In early 2021 we received a FEMA grant to purchase portable and mobile radio equipment. These two-way radios allow interoperability with local, state, and federal public safety entities. This equipment is completely portable and can be deployed anywhere.

## **Social Media:**

The Emergency Management staff continues to utilize social media to keep the citizens of Belmont informed of important official information during emergency incidents.

Emergency Management utilizes Twitter @BelmontEMA.

## **Goals for 2022:**

Our goals for 2022 are to remain prepared and ready to serve in the event we are needed and to assist the police, health, and fire/EMS departments as well as other town departments as needed. We strive to stay active and participate in external training sessions offered by our state and federal partners.

Respectfully Submitted,

Wayne L. Haley  
Emergency Management Director

# BELMONT FIRE DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT 2021



David DeStefano, MPA  
Chief of Department

## Table of Contents

Message from the Chief.....	2
Organization.....	3
Apparatus Inventory.....	6
General Statistics.....	7
Fire Prevention Division.....	8
Training Division.....	15
Emergency Medical Services Division.....	17
Assessing & Reducing Community Risk.....	20
Projects under Development.....	21
Challenges.....	22
Resource Sharing.....	23
Summary/ Goals.....	24

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Chief's Message

January 2022

I am pleased to report to the residents of Belmont on the operation and status of the fire department. Since being appointed fire chief in March 2021 I have learned to appreciate the close involvement that many citizens have with the operation of their government. The level of activism and support for community activities is refreshing, as is the support for the fire department by members of the community.

I appreciate the time and cooperation of the Select Board, Town Administrator, fellow department heads, and the many committee and board members that have assisted me with their expertise and institutional knowledge.

Members of the Belmont Fire Department of all ranks have been instrumental in sharing their experience and have provided the cooperation necessary to move the fire department forward as we strive to exhibit the qualities of our core values- professionalism, respect, integrity, diversity, and excellence.

The Belmont Fire Department will continually assess the needs of the community and initiate creative solutions and partnerships to leverage our resources to best advantage for the residents of Belmont. I consider myself fortunate to lead such an innovative group of professionals. We will seek every opportunity to be of service. Together the Belmont Fire Department and the citizens of Belmont can make this community a safer place to live, work, and enjoy.

Respectfully Submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'David DeStefano', written in a cursive style.

David DeStefano, MPA

Chief of Department

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Organization

The Belmont Fire Department is organized around divisions that perform specific activities. All uniformed members of the department are either Firefighter /Paramedics or Firefighter/EMTs, meaning that everyone is capable of a functional assignment during incident response. Using fully trained dual role responders helps to boost the deployment model for the BFD during hours when members of the department may be assigned to administrative, training or inspectional functions and a major incident occurs or numerous smaller incidents are reported simultaneously.

### **Fire Department Roster**

#### **Administrative Division**

##### **Chief of Department**

David DeStefano

##### **Assistant Chief of Department**

Wayne Haley

##### **Administrative Assistant**

Kimberly Kaufman

#### **Fire Prevention Division**

##### **Fire Prevention Officer**

Captain Andrew Tobio

##### **Part Time Administrative Secretary**

Wendy McDonald

#### **Training Division**

##### **Training Division/ Assistant Fire Prevention**

Lieutenant Ace Elefteriadis

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Operations Division

### Shift Commanders

Captain David DeMarco    Captain Robert Wollner    Captain Scott Spuria    Captain Richard Nohl

### Lieutenants

David Alesse	Thomas Deneen	Michael Madruga*
Gerard Benoit	Andrew Goneau	James McNeilly*
Brian Corsino	William Kaufman, Jr.	Daniel Scannell
Jason Corsino	Michael MacNeil*	David Toomey

### Firefighters

James Bing*	Michael Goode*	Justin Perino*
Brian Campana	Christopher Hadge	Steven Reilly
Shaun Campana	William Hubbard	Sean Ryan
Jonathan Carabello*	Ryan Keane*	Daniel Tyler*
Matthew Cherkerzian	James Kelly*	Thomas Vezeau*
Brandon Cunningham*	Elizabeth Kinch*	Ross Vona
Michael Dayton*	John MacDonald	Adam Wesley*
Christopher Drinan	Dennis Maher	
Nathan Dubreuil*	Michael McNamara*	
MaryCatherine Dunne*	Brian O'Neill*	

\*Paramedic

### 2021 Promotions

FF Ace Elefteriadis to lieutenant

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Retirements/Transfers/Resignations

Lt. Geoffrey Harvey- retirement      FF Joseph Baptista- retirement

FF Dana Harrington- retirement

FF Michael Nolan-transfer      FF Charles Gerrard- transfer      FF Jonathon O’Bryan- transfer

FF Brittany Taylor- resignation (hired by another FD)

## Apparatus Inventory

<b>VEHICLE</b>	<b>VEHICLE</b>	<b>ASSIGNMENT</b>
CAR 1	2017 FORD INTERCEPTOR	Chief
CAR 2	2017 FORD INTERCEPTOR	Assistant Chief
CAR 3	2021 CHEVROLET TAHOE	Shift Commander
CAR 4	2013 FORD INTERCEPTOR	Fire Prevention
CAR 5	2015 FORD F-150	Training Officer
CAR 6	2015 FORD EXPEDITION	Spare
SQUAD 1	2008 FORD F-550	Utility
ENGINE 1	2014 E-ONE PUMPER	Headquarters
ENGINE 2	2021 E-ONEPUMPER	Station 2
ENGINE 3	2007 INT'L 7300 Pumper	Station 2 (Reserve)
ENGINE 4	2005 E-ONE PUMPER	Headquarters (Reserve)
LADDER 1	2014 E-ONE LADDER	Station 2
LADDER 2	1999 E-ONE LADDER	Station 2 (Reserve)
RESCUE 1	2017 FORD/ HORTON F-550	Headquarters
RESCUE 2	2012 FORD/HORTON F-450	Headquarters (Reserve)
TECH RESCUE	TECH RESCUE TRAILER	Headquarters
BOAT TRAILER	RESCUE BOAT TRAILER	Station 2
SPILL RESPONSE	SPILL RESPONSE TRAILER	Headquarters

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## General Statistics

The Belmont Fire Department Responded to 3280 incidents in 2021

### Historical Data

2020- **2648**      2018- **3055**

2019-**3007**      2017- **2804**

A sample of fires and incidents for 2021 are as follows:

STRUCTURE FIRES	55	SMOKE SCARE	18
ALL HANDS	4	GOOD INTENT CALLS	254
WORKING FIRES	3	DISPATCHED AND CANCELLED ENROUTE	92
COOKING FIRES	33	SYSTEM MALFUNCTION	312
OUTSIDE FIRES	13	UNINTENTIONAL ALARMS	226
REFUSE FIRES	11	MALICIOUS FALSE	7
VEHICLE FIRES	5	WATER CALL	50
CARBON MONOXIDE ACTIVATION	49	MUTUAL AID GIVEN	227
CARBON MONOXIDE INCIDENT	5	MUTUAL AID RECEIVED	60
SPILL, LEAK, NO IGNITION	17	ASSIST POLICE OR OTHER AGENCY	15
NATURAL GAS/LPG LEAK	66	<b>TOTAL SERVICE CALLS ALL CATEGORIES</b>	<b>3,280</b>
HAZARDOUS ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	59		



**Station 2- Belmont Center**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Fire Prevention Division

The Fire Prevention Division operates out of fire headquarters. Since January of 2020, the Fire Prevention Division has served the community under the direction of Captain Andrew Tobio.



Lieutenant Andrew Goneau served as the assistant fire prevention officer in addition to his primary role as the training officer for the majority of 2021. In October of 2021, Lieutenant Andrew Goneau transitioned back to Operations, and the current training officer, Lieutenant Elefteriadis, assists the Fire Prevention Division. Following an extensive furlough, as a result of the pandemic, Wendy McDonald, the administrative secretary of the Fire Prevention Division since 2006, returned in July of 2021. Some of the innovation and restructuring of the Fire Prevention Division that occurred as a result of the pandemic has remained, to shorten turnaround time for tasks such as permitting and plan reviews.

With the assistance of Operations members, the Fire Prevention Division is able to provide a well-structured inspection program of commercial occupancies, residential properties, schools, institutions, and other places of assembly. These occupancies are inspected with the intention of removing hazards and correcting unsafe conditions. This is accomplished by ensuring compliance with Massachusetts General Law, 527 CMR 1.00 Massachusetts Comprehensive Fire Safety Code Based on the 2015 edition of NFPA 1, and By-Laws of the Town of Belmont that are under the authority of the Belmont Fire Department. The Fire Prevention Division provides fire and life safety protection to residents and visitors by confirming code compliance and enforcing fire prevention laws and codes as required. Working towards this goal, the Division provides plan consultations with architects, contractors, lessees, business owners, property owners, and legal representatives in an effort to review all life safety systems. This review includes the

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

inspection and testing of any installation, alteration, modification, or repair to any fire alarm, sprinkler system, or other suppression system. General questions and specific concerns from residents regarding fire and life safety are addressed successfully through various mediums.

Partway through the third quarter of 2021, the Fire Prevention Division began tracking processing times for permitting and plan reviews. The goal of the initiative is to provide our customers with the best possible service, noting any problem areas presented. Moving forward the Department will continue to keep tabs on this data and additional items, identifying any potential to improve services. The two tables below identify the processing times for permits and plan reviews for the fourth quarter of 2021. This data was compiled from over 215 permits and 13 plan reviews that were issued in said quarter. The processing time for both permits and plan reviews was slightly less than one day.

### PROCESSING TIMES FOR PERMITS

AVERAGE	0.97 DAYS
---------	-----------

### PROCESSING TIMES FOR A PLAN REVIEW

AVERAGE	0.80 DAYS
---------	-----------

Projects throughout the community require a substantial time commitment from the Fire Prevention Division to ensure that all fire codes and regulations are being followed appropriately. Most commonly, construction projects comprise renovations or construction of residential dwellings and commercial buildings, but there are other major construction projects under the supervision of the Fire Prevention Division. The Department is thankful for established relationships with contractors that have afforded the Department opportunities to acquire structures, prior to renovation or demolition, for training purposes.

The most notable project in Town is the new middle and high school. This project requires almost daily interaction including conversations, planning, permitting, site visits, testing, and

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

inspections. Continuous collaboration with contractors at the project and other agencies in Town is essential. New construction, renovations, and improvements began at 55 Brighton Street, 628 Trapelo Road, a new Consumer Value Store (CVS) on Leonard Street, Ace Hardware, and both marijuana establishments on the south side of Pleasant Street. Some other high-profile tasks include preparation for the McLean Zone 3 development, addressing concerns related to the Beatrice Circle development, a new Subaru dealership, and potential construction at the Belmont Hill School. The Division is also assisting Town Facilities in the process of exploring the outdated fire alarm systems at the Butler School, the Winn Brook School, and the Town Hall that are in desperate need of replacement. Work concluded at the police station, the Station at Waverly Square, which encompasses 493 and 505 Trapelo Road, Belmont Hill School Bolles Innovation Space, and the Boston Massachusetts Temple. Fire suppression members must continuously train at these sites to ensure that they are familiar with the building layouts and hazards throughout the construction process. This preparation works to ensure that the Department is prepared to handle the challenging responses or calls for service that may take place within the construction area. In 2022, the Fire Prevention Division is looking to add functionality for permitting and information on the Town website, encompass additional public education, including meaningful aspects of community risk reduction, and provide more smoke alarm and carbon monoxide detector installation programs.

Although hampered by the pandemic, continuing education on current and changing fire prevention laws and codes is always a top priority. The fire officers assigned to the Fire Prevention Division are members of the Fire Prevention Association of Massachusetts (FPAM). These fire officers often attend the monthly meetings and seminars presented by the Fire Prevention Association of Massachusetts and the Department of Fire Services. The Prevention Division also works in conjunction with the Department of Fire Services to obtain the latest information for compliance with and enforcement of Chapter 148 of the Massachusetts General Laws, 527 CMR 1.00 Massachusetts Comprehensive Fire Safety Code based on the 2015 edition of NFPA 1, and fire protection sections of the Massachusetts State Building Code 780

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

CMR. Captain Tobio obtained the Fire Prevention Officer 2 credential at the Massachusetts Fire Fighting Academy in December of 2021.

Working together in pursuance of life safety and property protection, citizens, visitors, and business owners of the Town are encouraged to contact the Fire Prevention Division with any concerns that pertain to fire protection and fire safety. As part of public education, the Fire Prevention Division works with public schools, private schools, and various other children's groups to schedule visits at the Belmont Fire Department. The Fire Prevention Division hopes to continue to address the needs of the community, responding to identified risks, while maintaining the best possible customer service.

<b>VALUE OF PROPERTY INVOLVED IN INCIDENTS</b>		<b>\$ 92,296,100.00</b>
<b>TOTAL PROPERTY LOSS</b>		<b>\$ 953,050.00</b>
<b>TOTAL PROPERTY SAVED</b>		<b>\$ 91,343,050.00</b>
<b>VALUE OF PASSENGER VEHICLES INVOLVED IN INCIDENTS</b>		<b>\$ 119,200.00</b>
<b>TOTAL VEHICLE LOSS</b>		<b>\$ 117,200.00</b>
<b>TOTAL VEHICLE VALUE SAVED</b>		<b>\$ 2,000.00</b>

### 2021 PERMITS

**844 PERMITS WERE ISSUED IN THE CATEGORIES IDENTIFIED BELOW**

<b>26F - HOME SALES</b>	<b>416</b>
ABOVE GROUND TANK INSTALL	42
<b>ABOVE GROUND TANK REMOVAL</b>	<b>71</b>
BUILDING PLAN REVIEW	90
<b>ENERGY STORAGE SYSTEM</b>	<b>3</b>
FILM PRODUCTION	2
<b>FLAMMABLE/COMBUSTIBLE STORAGE</b>	<b>37</b>
HOT WORKS	22
<b>IMPAIR FIRE ALARM SYSTEM</b>	<b>9</b>
IMPAIR FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	6
<b>INSTALL FIRE ALARM SYSTEM</b>	<b>69</b>
INSTALL FIRE PROTECTION	4
<b>INSTALL OIL BURNER</b>	<b>13</b>

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

INSTALL KITCHEN SUPPRESSION SYSTEM	5
<b>MODIFY FIRE ALARM SYSTEM</b>	<b>10</b>
MODIFY FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	12
<b>PROCESS HAZARDOUS MATERIALS</b>	<b>1</b>
REPAIR FIRE ALARM SYSTEM	1
<b>REPAIR FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM</b>	<b>1</b>
STORE PROPANE	20
<b>TENTAGE</b>	<b>9</b>
UNDERGROUND TANK REMOVAL	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>844</b>

### 2021 FIRE PREVENTION TASKS

FIRE PREVENTION ACTIVITIES							
	FP DUTIES	ENFORCEMENT	PLAN REVIEW	INSP	MASTER BOX	LICENSE REVIEW	PUBLIC RECORDS
JANUARY	24	6	5	31	0	2	0
FEBRUARY	12	0	8	26	0	3	0
MARCH	60	7	8	45	6	9	0
APRIL	49	6	1	62	1	6	0
MAY	14	6	10	74	3	5	0
JUNE	20	5	7	76	0	0	8
JULY	32	2	7	79	0	5	2
AUGUST	53	5	18	72	0	0	4
SEPTEMBER	53	5	9	69	1	3	2
OCTOBER	30	5	5	69	2	11	2
NOVEMBER	49	15	2	71	10	37	5
DECEMBER	38	6	4	47	3	26	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>26</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<b>FP ACTIVITIES</b>	
JANUARY	68
FEBRUARY	49
MARCH	135
APRIL	125
MAY	112
JUNE	116
JULY	127
AUGUST	152
SEPTEMBER	142
OCTOBER	124
NOVEMBER	189
DECEMBER	127
TOTAL	1466

## **FIRE PREVENTION DATA**

**FP DUTIES** – Follow up, review or prepare documents, site visits, meetings, fire alarm system testing, addressing community concerns and questions, documentation of applicable conversations, review hot works checklist, facility tours for fire suppression, and memorandum generation to keep Operations members informed.

**ENFORCEMENT** – Red tags for service, code enforcement, and inspection violation follow up

**LICENSE REVIEW** – Business license reviews, certificate of occupancy, demolition sign off, updating Town databases applicable to the Fire Prevention Division, and liquor license inspection certificates

### **410 COMPANY LEVEL INSPECTIONS WERE ASSIGNED IN THE CATEGORIES IDENTIFIED**

#### **FIRE EXIT DRILLS – 181**

- PUBLIC SCHOOLS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS, NURSERY SCHOOLS, PRESCHOOLS, AND CHILD CARE

#### **QUARTERLY INSPECTIONS – 116**

- MCLEAN HOSPITAL, NURSING HOME, LODGING HOUSES, AND GROUP HOMES

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHOOL INSPECTIONS – 78

- PUBLIC SCHOOLS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS, NURSERY SCHOOLS, AND PRESCHOOLS

## ANNUAL ASSEMBLY INSPECTIONS – 35

### OVER 700 ADDITIONAL INSPECTIONS IN A SAMPLE OF THE CATEGORIES LISTED BELOW

- ALCOHOL LICENSE INSPECTIONS
- ABOVE GROUND AND UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK REMOVAL
- GENERAL PERMIT INSPECTIONS
- OIL BURNER AND OIL TANK INSTALLATIONS
- TANK TRUCK
- “RED TAG” SERVICE NOTICE
- BLASTING
- SMOKE DETECTOR AND CARBON MONOXIDE INSPECTIONS
- BUILDING PERMIT PLAN REVIEW
- PROPANE USE AND STORAGE
- CUTTING AND WELDING
- FLAMMABLE AND COMBUSTIBLE STORAGE

Respectfully Submitted,

Captain Andrew Tobio



**Sprinkler room in a mixed-use occupancy**



**Service station tank removal**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Training Division

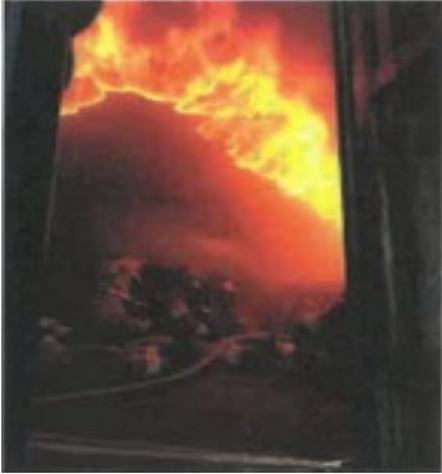
The Belmont Fire Department (BFD) Training Division is staffed by a single Lieutenant. BFD Training is responsible for all training activities: scheduling, coordinating, delivery and record keeping for fire suppression, rescue, and emergency medical services. In support of our training goals, Belmont is an active member of the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors (MIFDI). MIFDI consists of current and past instructors who share the best practices for industry training. The Belmont Fire Training Division relies heavily on support from the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy. The academy conducts courses, when available, which are both cost efficient and effect. Belmont Firefighters fill many different roles to protect the community. Firefighters are cross- trained in emergency medicine, auto extrication techniques, rescue disciplines, fire control and suppression, safe responses to hazardous materials spills, water rescue and many other techniques in order to meet the needs of the community. Training all Belmont Firefighters for numerous emergencies is ongoing and challenging. As changes to current standards by the National Fire Protection Association (NFPA) and the Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) are constantly altering training requirements, training staff are continuously revising and updating training programs to meet new standards. The steady growth of the Town of Belmont presents numerous challenges for operations and training alike. New building designs, new construction methods, and increasing density combine to present unique problems for our firefighters.

A majority of our skills training is conducted as part of the Firefighter's normal workday. With COVID 19 and social distancing restrictions in mind, much of this training is overseen by the company officer assigned to a crew or station. The Training Division Lieutenant provides training in specialty topics or high risk, low frequency training such as Water Rescue, Confined Space, Mayday Operations, Auto Extrication, etc. These topics are taught in formal courses conducted in-house, monthly, throughout the year, and are referred to as Department Oriented Training. These classes are in addition to the monthly Company Level Training (CLT), and Task Oriented Training (TOT), assigned to each company. The department has made physical fitness an important part our culture in order to improve the Firefighter's health and wellness and reduce injuries. Three new recruits are scheduled to begin the Bridgewater Fire

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Academy on January 31, 2022, and three more are scheduled to attend on March 7, 2022. All recruits will go through a 20-day academy based in house training before beginning the academy.

The Training Division has some exciting training scheduled for the Spring of 2022. Each group will



participate in a 2-day search and rescue ropes training and confined space training. We are also pleased to be able to host the Massachusetts Fire Academy Flashover Simulator. This 1-day flashover recognition course introduces the warning signs of imminent flashover to firefighters conducting interior fire attack. Total department training hours for 2021, including individual, company level, group level, and department-wide training is 3339 hours.

Respectfully, Submitted,

Lt. Ace Elefteriadis

Training Officer



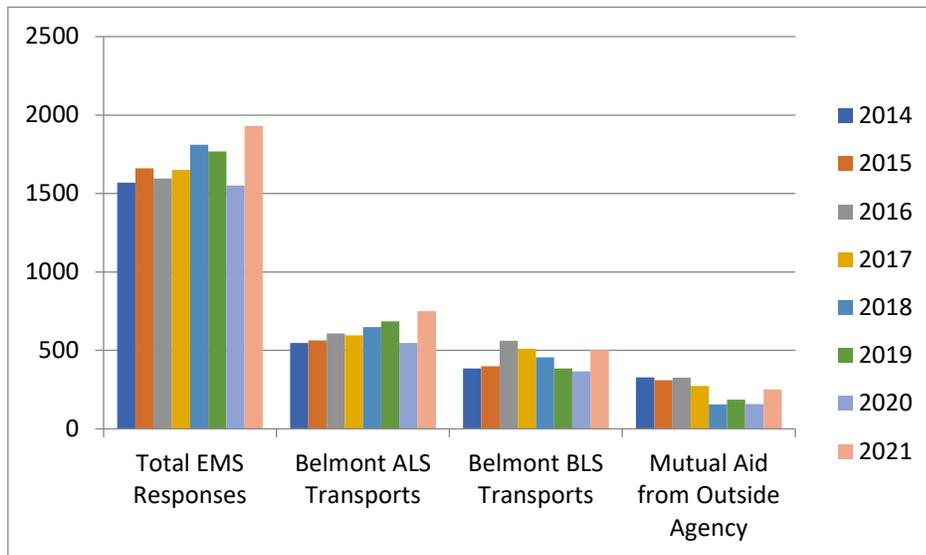
**Belmont recruits participating in training activities**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Emergency Medical Services Division

Department’s Emergency Medical Services Program. The EMTs and Paramedics who staff our fire apparatus are a remarkable team of highly trained, proficient and dedicated professionals. These pre-hospital providers take their roles and responsibilities very seriously and are truly committed to serving our community.

It is our pleasure to present the 2021 Annual Report of the Belmont Fire Department. During calendar year 2021, the department responded to 1,930 calls for emergency medical services. The Belmont Fire Department utilized Advanced Life Support (ALS - Paramedic Level) care to 1,096 patients while the remaining patients, 834 received care at the Basic Life Support (BLS) level. A total of 1,504 patients were transported to the hospital. Of the 1,930 medical calls, our Rescue (Ambulance) responded to 1,524 and



transported 1,253 sick and injured individuals to the hospital. Outside EMS agencies transported 251 patients.

It is important to note that Belmont Fire Companies render first response care (ALS and BLS), when the Rescue unit is not available. Fire Companies provide care while awaiting

the arrival of an outside transporting agency. In addition, some patients decide to be treated on scene and refuse to be transported to a medical facility. This demographic is not depicted in the graph.

Although, it is impossible to include every aspect of our EMS Program in this report, we hope to provide you with a snapshot of its structure, functions, contributions, and value. The continued support of the Town Administrator, Board of Selectmen and last, but not least, the citizens of Belmont have made and will continue to make both the Belmont Fire Department’s Advanced Life Support Program and Basic Life Support systems successful and beneficial to Belmont citizens as well as visitors.

The Fire Department provides first response Basic Life Support (BLS) and Advanced Life Support (ALS) transporting service for the community. This equates to faster access to basic care from EMTs as well as advanced care from Paramedics including advanced airway control, intravenous (IV) access, medication administration, cardiac monitoring, interpretation, and

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

treatment/defibrillation. These highly trained Paramedics work together with our Emergency Medical Technicians (EMTs) to transport patients to area hospitals.



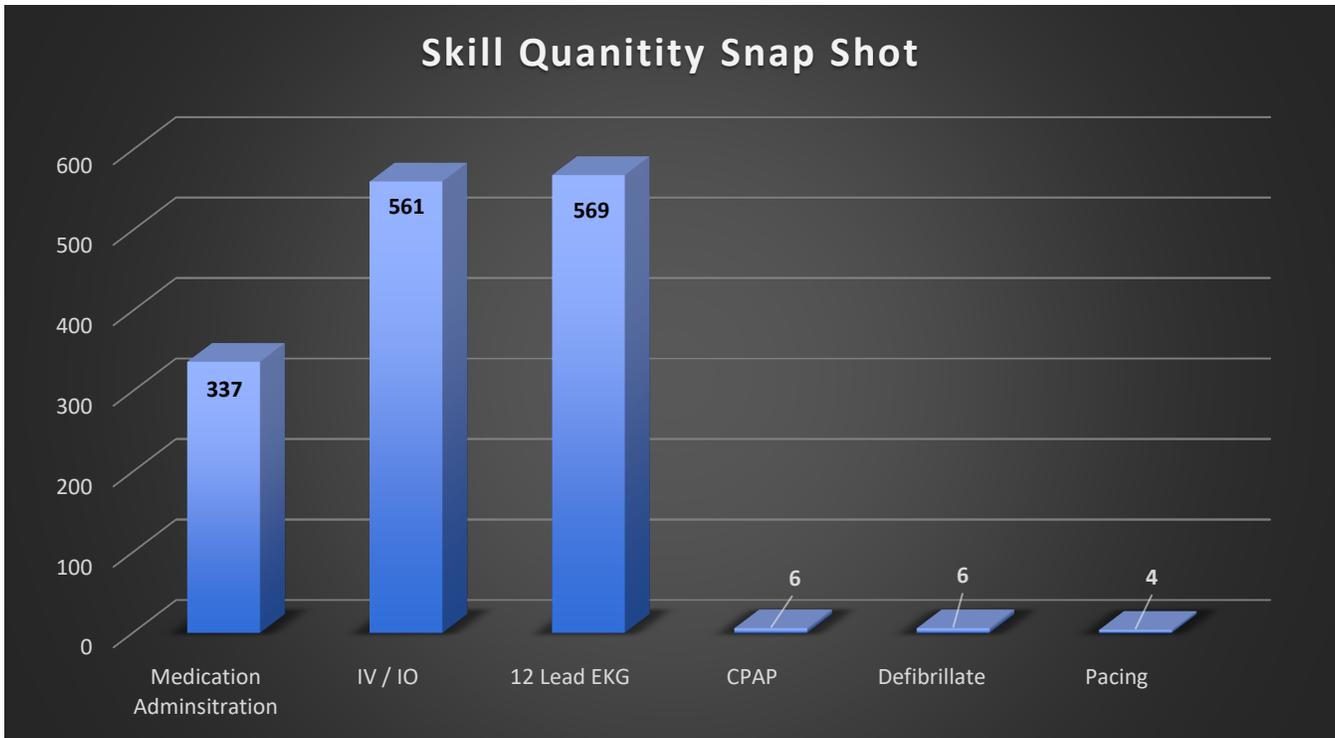
**Engine 1's Paramedic Equipment**

The Belmont Fire Department continues to be a leader and innovator in out-of-hospital care. All of our in-service companies operate and are equipped at the BLS level. This includes: Defibrillator, Oxygen, Basic First-Aid supplies, Epi-Pens, Albuterol, Aspirin, Narcan, Glucose, Glucometers, Pulse Oximetry as well as the Lucas2 CPR devices, and CPAP. The Rescue (transporting ambulance) operates at the ALS level and carries: Cardiac Monitor, a large compliment of emergency medications, CPAP (an advanced airway care procedure), capnography monitoring, 24 hours a day / 7 days a week / 365 days a year. In addition to Rescue 1, during 2021, Engine 1 and Engine 2 were staffed at the ALS level the majority of the time, while Ladder 1 operates at the Paramedic level when staffing allows.

All of our EMTs and Paramedics are licensed through the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Emergency Medical Services and also hold certifications in Basic Life Support (BLS). These EMTs are required to complete a minimum of 40 hours of continuing education every two years. The Paramedics are also required to maintain a certification in Advanced Cardiac Life Support (ACLS) as well as Pediatric Advanced Life Support (PALS), and Tactical Combat Casualty Care Course (TCCC). In addition to these certifications, they must attend a minimum of 60 hours of continuing education every two years. In 2021, Paramedics received training on performing surgical cricothyrotomy which is a skill we are glad we added but hopefully we will never utilize.

The Belmont Fire Department not only meets, but continually exceeds the minimum training standards - such as providing quarterly HALO – High Acuity, Low Occurrence Training to our staff, utilizing our in-house simulation lab. In the event of the most critical and life-threatening emergency, a cardiac arrest, all the members of the Belmont Fire Department use the latest approach and equipment (the LUCAS CPR Compression Device). This is coupled with quarterly training on “pit crew” CPR, which has been proven to be successful if delivered by highly trained practitioners.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT



Mount Auburn Hospital’s Medical Directors, Dr.Gary Setnik and Dr. William Porcaro, are continually pro-active in striving to deliver the best pre-hospital care possible. They use the latest science and technology to oversee all EMS activity in conjunction with the EMS Coordinator and ALS Coordinator.

With the continued support of the community, it is our hope that the Belmont Fire Department will continue to train our EMTs and Paramedics to the highest level of care and remain on the cutting edge of prehospital emergency medical care. As additional Paramedics join the ranks of the Belmont Fire Department, we look forward to further increasing the number and frequency of Belmont Fire Department Companies able to provide advanced life support care.

Respectfully Submitted,

Captain David J. DeMarco, EMT-Basic, I/C, EMS Coordinator  
Lieutenant James T. McNeilly, Paramedic, I/C, Advanced Life Support Coordinator

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Assessing and Reducing Community Risk

In order for the Belmont Fire Department to effectively provide for the protection of lives and property in our town we must understand the hazards faced by the community. Producing a community risk assessment is a multi- phase process that identifies and prioritizes risks, then develops strategies to mitigate the risks. From those strategies a community risk reduction plan may be developed, implemented and then monitored.

We have recently begun the first phase of this activity by identifying some of significant occupancies in the town and collecting current data regarding their fire protection features, potential hazards, and occupancy. This data will be used to develop policies and pre-plans to help mitigate the risks associated with potential emergencies throughout the community. As we continue these efforts we will identify not only fire hazards, but other areas of exposure and populations in need of service.

In its position statement on community risk reduction the International Association of Fire Chiefs (IAFC) writes, “Fire and emergency service agencies have experienced a radical and often rapid shift in public expectations and service demands over the last few decades. As a result, now more than ever, fire services respond to many more types of incidents than just fires. These incidents, like fires, present firefighters not only with new challenges, but also with new opportunities to engage the communities they serve. This expanded role represents a culture change to many in the fire service, but one that remains incomplete. In truth, this culture change must extend beyond the emergency response and stimulate fire service action in communities even before the call comes in.”

In assessing risk, planning mitigation strategies, and moving toward community risk reduction through education and other initiatives, the Belmont Fire Department will embody the evolution of responsibility and readiness.



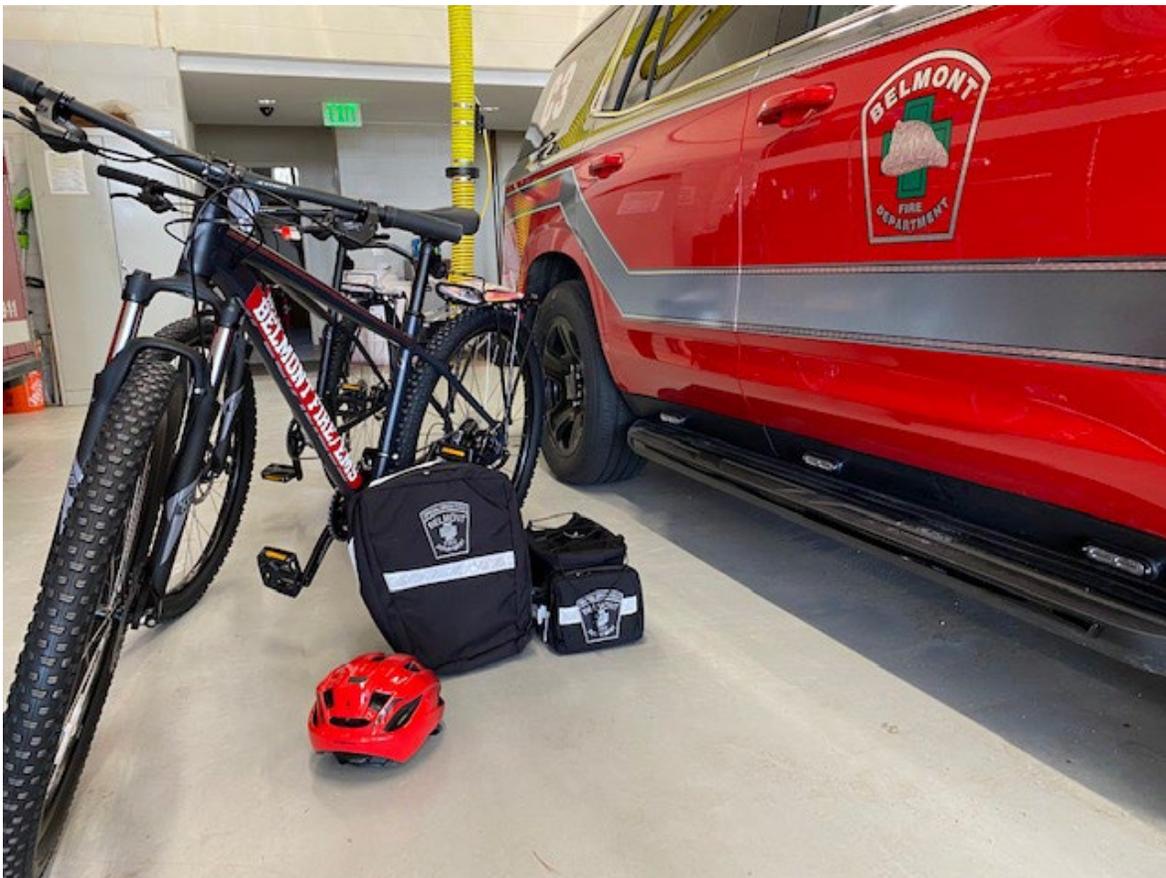
**Belmont Fire Department Training with lifeguards at Underwood Pool**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Projects Under Development

The fire department is currently working to prepare an EMS Bike Unit for deployment. In evaluating the many community functions, sporting events, and other activities, as well as the planned Community Bike Path and existing trails, the department wants to be proactive in our ability to respond to medical emergencies at these locations. Our firefighter/paramedics and EMTs along with urgent life-saving equipment can often make patient contact more quickly if they are patrolling nearby on a bike rather than trying to work through a large crowd or remote location with a full-sized ambulance. In addition, the close contact provided by our personnel deployed on a bike will make our firefighters more approachable for residents with questions or concerns about any medical issue, life safety concern, or community hazard that may exist.

The bicycles, helmets, special gear bags, and training program were all paid for using an emergency management grant through the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. We look forward to conducting training and beginning deployment of the unit in the summer of 2022.

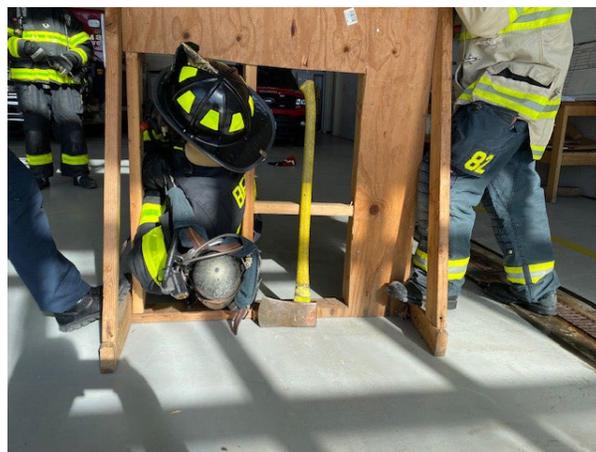


# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Challenges

The Belmont Fire Department faces several challenges moving forward. Several of the more prominent ones involve our ability to acquire and maintain the very best technology and training to protect our residents and firefighters. The cost of vehicles and equipment has spiked in the last several years and training requirements to achieve and maintain certifications in many emergency service disciplines are becoming more stringent.

In addition, the pool of available applicants for fire service careers has been shrinking nationwide for a number of years. The smaller number of applicants exacerbates the effect of the trend experienced in Belmont over several years; losing our firefighters to other departments. Creating a culture to attract and retain those people interested in the fire service as a career is an ongoing priority of the Belmont Fire Department. The value of the partnership between the fire department and our residents is a relationship that all community stakeholders should acknowledge, value and nurture in order to ensure that our Belmont Fire Department is best able accomplish its mission.



# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Resource Sharing

The Belmont Fire Department has had a long and successful history of sharing resources to leverage our capabilities and to assist our neighboring communities when they have needs that we can fulfill. Our membership in Metrofire is a prime example of regional resource sharing



that continues to work well throughout the region. With our active participation the Town of Belmont is able to call dozens of pieces of fire apparatus and firefighters to the scene of an emergency in town. While some of these resources may have a significant response time, it allows us to call upon not only additional resources, but specialized technical

rescue teams and others who may be necessary to safely mitigate an incident.

In the past year the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Fire Services Haz Mat Team has housed one of their vehicles at our Headquarters station. This has already enabled a rapid response to a haz mat incident in Belmont and our centralized location helps support efficient deployment throughout the area.

Recently the entire Commonwealth has seen a critical shortage of EMS personnel. The metro area is not immune from this situation. In some instances, private services that have traditionally responded alongside or in the place of fire service EMS simply have not been available when needed due to staffing issues. The Belmont Fire Department, has been



positioned to help facilities here in town as well as our neighboring communities by providing a back up to their resources. Our mutual aid partners have also responded to emergencies in Belmont when our ambulance has been on another call as well. This cooperation between agencies is essential and also allows Belmont an opportunity to leverage as much capacity as possible to provide service.

Our Fire Prevention Division has also partnered with Cambridge Police in providing a Juvenile Fire-setter Intervention program. We have used this resource with success as a diversion for youths who would benefit from this course of action.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Summary & Goals

The Belmont Fire Department is comprised of a dedicated group of highly trained professionals. These individuals work with some of the very best equipment available to serve the residents of Belmont with an all-hazards mission approach to the protection of life and property. Your fire department will respond whenever called, to virtually any situation. We will do our utmost to mitigate a hazard, solve a problem, and provide the best service we are able to our community. We thank the people of Belmont for providing the tools and the opportunity to serve.

- The current goals of the department include continuing to engage the public with more robust programs. These include the EMS Bike Unit, citizen CPR and “stop the bleed” training. We intend to continue our community engagement activities to bring our members closer to those they serve.
- We will also continue our community risk assessment and reduction process outlined in this report, and hope to have significant progress by this time next year.
- Our collection of data has increased as evident in this report. We have also recently begun to track other data points with regard to calls for service and fire prevention/inspection activities. As we develop a depth of information, we will be able to analyze it internally and make it available as a measure of our daily/weekly work engagement.
- We will continue to engage all the members of our community. We have plans to begin to make smoke/carbon monoxide detector installation more available to those in need. Our school and senior SAFE education will continue and expand in the number of instructors.
- The department has reached out and received training from the Human Rights Commission. We have issued a policy to address the needs of transgender individuals in the community and are working with the Diversity Task Force. Our goal is to partner with the community to help make our fire department a more diverse workplace.
- We continue to train robustly each day to be prepared for any emergency that we may face.
- The department is actively seeking opportunities to partner with neighboring communities to fully leverage any capacity we may have to assist their needs, especially in the area of EMS.
- We will continue to be a regional leader in pre-hospital care and actively look to the future of the out-of-hospital care environment with respect to community paramedicine.



# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **LOCAL EMERGENCY PLANNING COMMITTEE:**

**Chair:** Assistant Fire Chief Wayne L. Haley

**Vice - Chair:** Fire Captain Richard M. Nohl

### **Committee Members:**

Assistant Fire Chief Wayne L. Haley, Emergency Medical Services Rep. (Chair)

Chief James MacIsaac, Police Department

Fire Captain Scott Spuria Fire Department HazMat Rep.

Fire Captain. Richard Nohl, Emergency Management

Wesley Chin, Belmont Health Dept.

Andrew Healy, McLean Hospital Rep. (Covered Facilities)

(Vacant), School Dept. and Transportation Rep.

Michael Santoro, Dept. Public Works

(Vacant), Media Rep.

(Vacant) Community Rep.

Craig Spinale, Belmont Electric Light Rep.

### **Committee's Purpose and Duties:**

In compliance with Federal Regulations, the Town of Belmont established a Local Emergency Planning Committee (LEPC) in 2003. The LEPC is the local body that handles emergency planning and community right-to-know reporting on hazardous and toxic chemicals. The LEPC is comprised of Town departments, industry representatives and community members.

In 2006, the Commonwealth launched a new online tool for the Town and LEPC to update and maintain its Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan. This has been used throughout the year to maintain and update the plan. The latest information from the reporting sites has been entered and catalogued in this database.

This online reporting tool was updated by the Commonwealth in 2017 in order to make it more user-friendly and to provide more comprehensive information. In 2019 this information was made available to responding fire companies through easy-to-access folders in their Mobile Data Terminals (MDT's), which are installed in all fire department vehicles. This provides valuable information such as material identification, quantities and locations throughout town.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

LEPC reviewed records and evaluated the reports that were submitted to the committee. These reports are stored on file and used for emergency planning and responses.

### **Goals for 2022:**

Continue to obtain Tier II reports from the reporting agencies in Town.

Disseminate hazardous materials information to responders.

Fill vacant committee positions

Respectfully Submitted,

Assistant Fire Chief Wayne L. Haley, Chair  
Local Emergency Planning Committee

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT



### POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Belmont Police Department exists to serve the public, enforce the laws, and maintain order, and to protect the constitutional rights of all people. The members of the Belmont Police Department are committed to working in partnership with all citizens of our community in the delivery of police services, raising the quality of life for all. We promote transparency, dignity, respect and a safe atmosphere by recognizing our responsibility to maintain order, fairly enforce laws and to protect individual rights. The Department strongly believes in collaborating with the community and outside agencies to meet our goal of understanding and serving the needs of the Belmont community by promoting positive values through equitable and impartial policing constant with and reflective of the shared values of the community.

#### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

During the spring of 2021, the Belmont Police Department moved back into its newly renovated headquarters at 460 Concord Avenue. The members of the BPD are truly grateful to the residents of Belmont and the volunteers on the DPW/BPD building committee for making this project a success that the Town can be proud of. We would like to also like to save a special thank you to the Belmont residents who made financial donations to this building project.

Police departments in the 21st century are motivated to more holistically engage the community in ways hardly considered in the past. American law enforcement, and indeed society in general, is being compelled to examine issues such as race relations, substance abuse, and mental health just to name a few recently “intensified” arenas. I am tremendously proud of the way in which all of our employees have responded to these changes and challenges over the past year. Belmont Police officers have received additional training in de-escalation, less than lethal use-of-force options and responding to persons in crisis.

The Department was successful in obtaining a grant through a collaborative effort that includes the Advocates and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. The Advocates is a group that partners with communities to help shape creative solutions to life’s challenges. The grant will provide a trained asocial worker who will function as a co-responder. The co- responder’s duties are modeled after the

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Advocates Co- Response Jail Diversion program. The co- responder will partner with an officer on patrol and will be utilized in a variety of rolls with a focus on de-escalation and mental health calls. It has been 24 plus years since the department conducted a town wide citizen survey. In 2021, the department received 540 responses from an on-line survey. We are happy to report that the survey provided us with much needed feedback. The data obtained from the survey was compiled along with information obtained through our SWOT analysis (Strengths, Weakness, Opportunities and Threats). This assembly of data was then used to formulate a Five-Year Strategic plan that will be released to the public in March 2022.

### **Goals for 2022:**

As previously mentioned, we began the calendar year of 2022, by evaluating our strengths and weaknesses. In 2022, we will be developing a new Mission Statement, Values Statement and a list of Core Values that will inform the community of the manner in which we will conduct our business and deliver police services. Setting objectives for the department converts the mission and values of the organization into targets and performance milestones. They represent a commitment to producing specific results in a five year time frame. There are four objectives we will begin working on in 2022. Objectives: (1) The department needs to make every effort to fill staff vacancies and diversify their ranks. We need to commit to identifying the best- qualified candidates available and not merely eliminate the least qualified. The department also needs to focus on hiring personnel that are able to sympathize and better understand the points of views and experiences of all our residents. (2) The department needs to enhance the use of efficiency of technology along with increasing public outreach and engagement. The citizen survey revealed what we already know, and that was that motor vehicle traffic is a major concern for residents. (3) The department will explorer traffic calming options, collaborate with residents and will rely on a data driven to approach traffic enforcement. (4) The most important objective for us is ensuring the wellbeing and success of our employees. The personnel that work at the police department are our greatest assets and we need to make every effort to ensure that stress and employee wellness is properly addressed.

Lastly, I continue to be very proud of the teamwork demonstrated by all our employees; school crossing guards, parking clerks, administrative/civilian staff, dispatchers and police officers. The greatest strength of our organization is that the people within it perform professionally and unselfishly. Department employees know that many of their successes and good deeds go largely unrecognized but because they are sincere and committed in their work it does not trouble them.

Respectfully Submitted,

*James MacIsaac*

Police Chief



# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## ROSTER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

2021

### POLICE CHIEF

James MacIsaac

### ASSISTANT POLICE CHIEF

Mark Hurley

### CONFIDENTIAL ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE CHIEF

Donna Costello

### CAPTAIN

Brendan O'Leary

### LIEUTENANTS

Shiraz Banosian, Paul Cowing, Kristin Daley, Darin Demagistris, Christopher Donahue

### SERGEANTS

Paul Garabedian, Kimberly Hurley, Benjamin Mailhot, Richard Murphy, Marc Pugliese, William Regan, Kevin Shea, Janice Sparks, David Sullivan, Brendan Young

### POLICE OFFICERS

Todd Benedetti, Matthew Benoit, Constantinos Bitsikas, Alex Cheung, Brian Conneely, Timothy Connors, Kate Coppi, Marco D'Andrea, Anthony DeStefano, Michael Horan, Evan Nichols, Melissa O'Connor, Brian O'Donovan, Michael Pelrine, David Pimentel, Kristine Pugliese, Michael Pugliese, Jonathan Riddell, Scott Shallow, James Siracusa, Matthew Stewart, Franz Strassmann, Cory Taylor, John Thompson, Daniel Trainor, William Watkins, Jr.

### SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS

Melissa O'Connor, Belmont High School  
Michael Horan, Chenery Middle School

### SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS

Carson Brathwaite, James Busa, Katherine Chaprales, Jacqueline Daye, Ernest Fay, Prakash Gurung, Mafalda Iannetta, Laurence MacDonald, Marie McDonough, Leonard Muccioli, Cynthia Passero, Margaret Pelrine, Germain Walcott, Reuben Wheeler

### RESERVE SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS

James Ralston

### PARKING CONTROL OFFICERS

Carson Brathwaite, Prakash Gurung, Garo Masrof, Richard Cooney

### TECHNICAL SERVICES

John Steeves

### TRAFFIC / RECORDS BUREAU ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Jacqueline Mahoney

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## NEW EMPLOYEES

Carson Braithwaite as Parking Control Officer on July 12, 2021  
Sherina Pahlm as Traffic/Records Administrative Assistant on April 12, 2021  
Jacqueline Mahoney as Traffic/Records Administrative Assistant on September 13, 2021

## RETIREMENTS

Crossing Guard Joan DiPace on January 5, 2021

## RESIGNATIONS

Anna Wilhelm, Traffic/Records Administrative Assistant on January 29, 2021  
Dana Lashway, Parking Control Officer on February 12, 2021  
Sherina Pahlm, Traffic/Records Administrative Assistant on July 19, 2021

## TRANSFERS

Michael Stewart, Police Officer to Easton Police Department on August 30, 2021  
Ashley Casey, Traffic/Records Administrative Assistant to 911 Public Safety Communications October 18, 2021

## 2021 DETECTIVE BUREAU REVENUE RECEIVED

License to Carry Firearms & FID Permits	\$12,875.00
State Share	\$9,637.50
Town Share	\$ 3,237.50
Persons fingerprinted for security clearance, alien & employment applications, etc.	
Clearance Letters	

Respectfully submitted,  
Christopher Donahue, Lieutenant

## 2021 TRAFFIC BUREAU ANNUAL REPORT

Total Calls for Service	19405
Traffic Stops	551
Domestic / Follow-ups	113
209A Served	73
209A Violations	11

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## MOTOR VEHICLE COLLISIONS

Reported	321
Investigated	244
Persons Killed	0
Pedestrian	4
Pedestrians Injured	3
Pedestrians Killed	1
Bicycle	9
Bicycle with Injury	3
Bicycle with Fatality	0
Hit and Run	87

## CITATIONS

Civil Motor Vehicle Violations (Civil Fine)	19
Civil Motor Vehicle Violations (Warnings)	112
Criminal Motor Vehicle Violations (Complaints)	24
Arrests for Motor Vehicle Violations	9
Motor Vehicle Violations Issued (Total)	164
Parking Violations	10,443

## LICENSES AND PERMITS

Taxi Licenses Issued	0
Parking Permits Issued	130

## TRAFFIC BUREAU REVENUE RECEIVED

Report Copies (Fee collected only if preparation is greater than two hours)	\$0
Taxi Licenses	\$0
Parking Permits	\$50,910
Parking Violations Paid	\$169,166.50

Respectfully submitted,  
Paul Garabedian, Sergeant

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## 2021 PUBLIC SAFETY / COMMUNICATIONS – ALARM ADMINISTRATION - REVENUE RECEIVED

Alarm Fines	\$5,480
Alarm Registrations	\$22,350
Master Box Fees	\$18,500

Respectfully submitted,

Edward S. Pendergast  
Alarm Administrator  
9-1-1 Operations Manager

## 2021 ANNUAL COURT SUMMARY

Total Court Dates:	
Criminal Cases Filed	241
Arrests	47
Juvenile Trials	0
Adult Trials	63
Superior Court	1
Other Trials	2
Criminal Summons	18
Magistrate Hearings (Civil) (MV)	0
Magistrate Hearings (Criminal Traffic)	24
Magistrate Hearings (Criminal)	18
Magistrate Hearings (Juvenile)	3
Traffic Appeals	0
Court Overtime (Hours)	18

Respectfully submitted,  
Kevin Shea, Sergeant Detective

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## 2021 DETECTIVE BUREAU ANNUAL REPORT

Aggravated Assaults	10
All Other Larceny	111
All Other Offenses	26
Burglary/Breaking and Entering	58
Counterfeiting/Forgery	3
Destruction/Vandalism Property	38
Disorderly Conduct	1
Driving Under the Influence	10
Drug/Narcotic Violations	1
Arson	1
Extortion/Blackmail	0
False Pretenses/Swindle Game	84
Family Offenses, Non-Violent	58
Forcible Rape/st	4
Impersonation/Identity Theft	49
Intimidation	12
Mental Health	133
Shoplifting	2
Simple Assault	35
Motor Vehicle Thefts	6
Theft from Building	7
Trespass of Real Property	3
Robbery	1
Weapon Law Viol.	2
Murder	1
Suicides	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>657</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
Christopher Donahue, Lieutenant



# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

**2021**

## **COMMUNITY SERVICES / TRAINING DIVISION REPORT**

The training officer ensures all sworn members of the department receive up-to-date training mandated by the Municipal Police Training Committee. This includes in-service training at the Lowell Police Academy and bi-annual firearms training. Currently, all members are trained first responders and certified in CPR and AED. In addition to in-service training, Department personnel received specialized training in the following areas; Domestic Violence, De-Escalation, Law Enforcement Officer Survival, Elder Abuse, Crisis Intervention, Race Relations, Interacting with People with Disabilities, Implicit Bias and Policing, Community Policing, Crash Investigation, School Safety, and Juvenile Law. Our bicycle unit is back up and running with three officers C.O.B.W.E.B. trained and two more scheduled to be trained this spring.

Throughout the year, the Community Services Unit offers to the Community various programs such as the RX Drug Take Back, Child Safety Program, & Home Security Surveys. Also, in conjunction with the Council on Aging and local houses of worship, we worked to educate our senior citizens on the most recent scams that target the elderly. The unit has given lectures regarding fraud to our senior citizens as well as working with our senior citizens one on one. This year the unit worked with the Health Department and the Council on Aging to help seniors in town get the COVID vaccine. The unit has also assisted residents in our town with mental health and other family issues including hoarding situations. For our younger citizens, we work directly with the Middlesex Sheriff's Office and Waltham Police Department with their Summer Camp Program. This year, due to the recent Pandemic, many of these events were limited or had to be postponed.



# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## 2021 School Resource Officer – High School

The School Resource Officer continues to be a welcome fixture in the High School and has been working with all schools with implementing new enhanced lockdown procedures and student safety and well-being in general. Unfortunately, due to the COVID-19 Pandemic, most programs were severely affected by a drastic reduction in hours.

Middlesex County Sheriff's Department Youth Public Safety Academy	0 Hours
Waltham/Belmont Youth Police Academy	80 Hours
Juvenile Magistrate Hearings / DA Juvenile Diversion Recommendations	10 Hours
Senior Class Events: (Prom, All Night Graduation Party, etc.)	20 Hours
Distracted Driving Simulator	0 Hours
ALICE Training (Alert Lockdown Inform Counter Evacuate)	5 Hours
High School K-9 Sweeps	0 Hours
School/Juvenile Investigations and Follow-ups	100 Hours
All School Assemblies: (College Fair, Freshman Parent Night, Social Host, etc.)	10 Hours
Student Events: (Football Games, Dances, etc.)	10 Hours
Staff Meetings: (School Safety, Principal, etc.)	30 Hours
Student Groups (BHS Stress Club, Student Advisory Committee)	8 Hours
Opioid classroom discussions	2 Hours
Community Talks and Training (RAD, Church Youth Groups, etc.)	10 Hours
NEMLEC STARS	20 Hours
Belmont Coalition Group	20 Hours
Truancy/Residency Issues/Assisting Truancy Officer	20 Hours
Parent Presentations – Alcohol / Vaping	0 Hours
Vaping Diversionary Program contact for students	0 Hours
Communities for Restorative Justice (C4RJ)	5 Hours



**School Resource Officer – Belmont High School  
Police Officer Melissa O'Connor**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **2021 School Resource Officer – Chenery Middle School**

The School Resource Officer works within the Chenery Middle School to ensure all safety/security protocols are in place which also includes ALICE (Alert Lockdown Inform Counter Evacuate) training for the staff and students. The Police Department is a partner with Communities for Restorative Justice (C4RJ) and the High School Resource Officer uses this valuable resource for cases involving students. The Chenery Middle School SRO also provides assistance with family/domestic issues. The Chenery Middle School SRO also works with the four elementary school's students, faculty and staff. The hours for the activities listed below were greatly reduced or postponed due to the COVID-19 Pandemic.

Student Events	20 Hours
ALICE Training (Alert Lockdown Inform Counter Evacuate)	4 Hours
Juvenile follow-ups and mentoring	80 Hours
Meetings with DCF	10 Hours
Staff Security Training	5 Hours
Chenery Middle School LGBT Alliance Meetings	20 Hours
Chenery Administrative Staff Meetings	15 Hours
Assist local businesses with juvenile issues	5 Hours
Belmont Youth Activities, Inc. Meetings	6 Hours
Community/Cub Scout Talks	3 Hours



**School Resource Officer – Chenery Middle School**

**Police Officer Michael Horan**

Respectfully submitted,  
Kristin Daley, Lieutenant  
Community Services/Training Division

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT



## **2021 PUBLIC SAFETY / COMMUNICATIONS**

### **OPERATIONS MANAGER**

Edward S. Pendergast, EMD

### **COMMUNICATIONS SUPERVISOR**

Thomas O'Brien, EMD/CTO

### **PERMANENT PUBLIC SAFETY DISPATCHERS**

Ashley Casey, EMD; David Jones, EMD/CTO; James Riccio, EMD;  
Brendan Reilly, EMD; Michael Tortola, EMD;  
Colby Weston, EMD, William Wood, EMD

### **PER DIEM PUBLIC SAFETY DISPATCHERS**

Robert McQuaid, P.A./EMD

John Steeves, EMD

Andrew Tobio, EMT/EMD

### **Personnel Changes**

Permanent Public Safety Dispatcher Daniel Walsh resigned to accept a position as Communications Supervisor for the Town of Clinton MA Police Dept, on July 31, 2021

Ashley Casey was hired as a Permanent Public Safety Dispatcher on October 17, 2021

---

The Communications Center is staffed 24 hours per day, 7 days per week by highly trained, highly motivated dispatch professionals. All of our Dispatchers are certified as Emergency Medical Dispatchers (EMD) and provide state mandated pre-arrival medical instructions on all medical emergency calls. All are re-certified annually as American Red Cross First Responders/CPR Rescuers which includes the use of an Automatic External Defibrillator (AED). In addition, we place an emphasis on continuous training within the department to maintain a level of readiness for a full range of emergency situations. Two of our personnel are certified Communications Training Officers (CTO) who train all newly hired personnel and who maintain an ongoing program of in-house training to ensure our staff are prepared for any incident.

Our personnel answer all emergency calls for the Police Dept and Fire Dept via the Enhanced 9-1-1 System (Voice, TTY and Text) as well as emergency and business calls placed to the police and fire legacy telephone lines. We receive and transmit fire alarm signals via the municipal fire alarm box telegraph system and monitor all security systems and cameras for town buildings. Records of all incoming calls for service are entered into the Computer Aided Dispatch system live as they happen, appropriate emergency resources are dispatched to the location, and an open line of communication is maintained with units on scene. Request for additional resources (mutual aid, town services, tow trucks, etc.) are logged and processed. The location of our Communications Center within the Police Station affords our personnel the ability to be a force multiplier for the Police Dept, supporting data collection and data mining for police officers in the performance of their duty and investigations.

We continue to maintain a close relationship with the other town agencies. Our Communications Center is the central answering point for town services after hours, on weekends and during holidays for the Highway Department and Water Department and for overflow calls for the Belmont Municipal Light Dept during large outages. Community notification ('Reverse 911') messages regarding incidents and events impacting residents

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

originate from our Communications Center. Our Dispatchers participate, in conjunction with Police Dept personnel, in educational presentations designed to educate the public (especially our Senior Citizens) regarding emergency operations, including discussions of what to expect should anyone need to call us in an emergency.

I am proud of the Public Safety Communications Division and the dedication our personnel display towards keeping Belmont's citizens and first responders safe. They consistently perform their duties calmly and professionally to make Belmont a safer community.

<b><u>2021 Joint Public Safety Communications Statistics</u></b>	
Incoming 9-1-1 Calls	3,621
Incoming Business Line Calls	50,196
Requests for EMS Services	1,960
Emergency Medical Dispatch (EMD) Cases	1,128
Total Police and Fire Incidents	20,695

Respectfully submitted,

Edward S. Pendergast, Operations Manager  
Public Safety Communications



# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT:**

**Department Head:** Glenn R. Clancy, P.E., C.B.O.

**Assistant Director:** Ara Yogurtian

**Senior Planner:** Robert Hummel

**Staff Planner:** Gabriel Distler

### **Resident Engineer:**

Arthur O'Brien

### **Inspection and Enforcement Officer:**

Kevin Pickering

### **Administrative Staff:**

Leanne Petto, Administrative Coordinator

Christine Zale, Administrative Assistant II

Gina Farrar, Administrative Assistant I

### **Part Time Staff:**

John D. MacDonald, Plumbing and Gas Inspector

David Farrar, Electrical Inspector

Mary Trudeau, Conservation Commission Agent

## **Conservation Commission**

The Office of Community Development has a part-time Conservation Agent on staff who works closely with the Conservation Commission. The agent administers the Victory Garden's at Rock Meadow, manages the Rock Meadow conservation land and provides technical assistance on all matters relating to the Wetlands Protection Act. The Conservation Agent also began issuing permits for 3-4 Beekeepers, as well as promoting a grazing pilot program. The Conservation Agent also reviews various proposals including hosting 4-5 Cross Country Road Races each year and applications for the Blue Bird Nesting program. The Conservation agent oversees botanical walks and astronomers nighttime use of the meadows.

## **ENGINEERING DIVISION**

### **Pavement Management**

In 2021, the following roadways were scheduled to be reconstructed by R.M. Pacella.

<b>Street</b>	<b>From</b>	<b>To</b>
<b>BRANCHAUD RD</b>	CARLETON RD	WASHINGTON ST
<b>GODEN ST</b>	CONCORD AVE	SCHOOL ST
<b>LOUISE RD</b>	CONCORD AVE	BECKET ROAD
<b>PEQUOSSETTE RD</b>	OAKLEY RD	PAYSON RD
<b>SCOTT RD</b>	PLEASANT ST	RADCLIFFE RD

### **Police Department:**

The Department worked closely with the Traffic Division in 2021 on traffic relate issues. The Department works with the Traffic Division providing technical assistance to the Transportation Advisory Committee. The Department also works with the Traffic Division reviewing ad approving requests for handicapped parking spaces.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Sanitary Sewers:**

During 2021 private contractors made 33 new connections to the sanitary sewer. The Department continued to provide various information as requested.

## **Storm Sewers:**

Private contractors made 5 new connections to residential properties and the Department took measurements and locations of the sewers for permanent records.

## **Town Clerk:**

Restriction lines, 150 feet from election polling places, were marked out at each of the eight precincts at the request of the Town Clerk.

The Department also assisted the Town Clerk in selecting the proper house number for new or converted dwellings by providing technical assistance and plot plans of the property.

## **Transportation Advisory Committee:**

In 2021 the Director of Community Development attended monthly meetings as staff liaison to the Transportation Advisory Committee. Parking restrictions and traffic studies as well as many other concerns were discussed at these meetings. Information and support was given to the Committee by this department as needed.

## **Public Works - Water Division:**

The Engineering Division performed various functions for the Water Department including locating sanitary sewers and storm drains for repair and/or replacement of domestic water lines and main lines.

Additionally, all phases of the Water Department's 30-Year Plan are closely coordinated with the Engineering Division in order to ensure coordination of utility replacements or upgrades as well as pavement restoration.

## **BUILDING DIVISION**

During 2021, this division approved 1010 building permits, received 27 possible zoning violation complaints, 34 possible building code complaints and 10 general bylaw violation complaints. Estimated total building construction value was \$59,169,022. All alleged zoning and building code violation complaints received during the year were investigated and notifications were sent to the parties involved. Through the cooperation of the Fire Department, the Building Division is notified of every fire in which possible structural damage is evident. Immediate inspections are made and recommendations given to the owners or builders. The division also proactively enforced the Residential and Commercial Snow removal bylaw resulting in 30 warnings and 3 citations respectively.

Income for the calendar year 2021 from Building Permits totaled \$842,290 and income from Plumbing, Gas, Electrical, Board of Appeal, Certificate of Inspections, Home Occupation, Certificate of Compliance, Signs, etc. totaled \$228,393.

Total income received by this division was \$1,979,842.

During 2021, 589 plumbing permits were issued to properly licensed persons. Inspections were made on all work for which permits were issued and other inspections were made at the request of the property owner. Total income received was \$34,548.

During 2021, 359 gas permits were issued for which all necessary inspection and re-inspections were made. Total income received was \$12,394.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

During 2021, 684 electrical permits were issued for which all necessary inspection and re-inspections were made. Total income received was \$124,800.

## **State Building Code:**

During 2021, as part of the duties required by the Massachusetts State Building Code, this division inspected 89 public buildings and spaces, (schools, hospitals, restaurants, public halls, day care centers etc.) for compliance with safe egress, emergency lighting and maximum capacity. The Code requires on-site inspections. Mandatory fees collected during 2021 totaled \$3,486. As a means of keeping informed with the State Building Code and its ongoing changes and amendments, representatives from this division attended several state sponsored workshops during 2021.

## **Health Department:**

The Office of Community Development continued to work very closely with the Health Department in 2021. Many of the public safety issues that are addressed by the Building Inspector also involve the Health Department. The Department also works closely with the Health Department to review plans for new restaurants.

## **PLANNING DIVISION**

### **Zoning Board of Appeals:**

During 2021, the Zoning Board of Appeals heard (33) new cases for Special Permits and/or Variances with the following results (some of these cases involved more than one application):

TOTAL CASES	33
Special Permits	50
Variances	3
Comprehensive Permit	1
Appeal	0
DECISIONS	
Granted	32
Denied	0
Withdrawn	1
Continued	0

### **Planning Board:**

The Planning Board heard (21) new cases.

TOTAL CASES	21
Site Plan Review	6
Special Permit	24
Waiver	2
DECISIONS	
Granted	19
Withdrawn	2
Continued	0
Denied	0

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Total application fees for both the Zoning Board of Appeals and Planning Board were \$11,975.

**Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

In 2021 the Office of Community Development continued to optimize the online permitting portal for Plumbing, Gas, Electrical, Sheet Metal Permits and Express Building Permits this allows contractors to reduce processing time and 24 hour access for applications and pay for their respective applications online. Inspectional Services were able to provide uninterrupted permitting during the global health crisis.

**Goals for 2022:**

The Office of Community Development hopes to continue with the development of the People GIS software to allow for increased online permitting capabilities.

The Department will continue to study traffic related issues and working with the Transportation Advisory Committee to make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen on Pedestrian, Bicycle, and Traffic and Safety related improvements in Belmont.

Respectfully Submitted,

Glenn R. Clancy, P.E., C.B.O.  
Director of Community Development

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS:**

**Department Head:** Jay Marcotte, MPA

**Assistant Director:** Michael A. Santoro



## **Public Works Administration:**

Herewith I submit the Department of Public Works (DPW) report for the year ending December 31, 2021 covering the following: Public Works Administration, the Highway Division, Sanitary Sewer and Stormwater Division, Parks and Cemetery Division and the Water Division.

During 2021, Public Works Administration procured and administered 47 contracts for vehicles, supplies and/or services under Chapter 30B; the Uniform Procurement Act and Chapter 30 section 39M. Administrative time was spent working with the Tree Warden, Executive Safety Committee, Massachusetts Water Resources Advisory Board, Arlington – Belmont - Cambridge (ABC) Stormwater Board, Water Advisory Board, Transportation Advisory Committee, Community Path Project Committee, DPW/BPD Building Committee, High School/Middle School Transportation Committee, Community Preservation Committee, Board of Cemetery Commissioners, Shade Tree Committee and the Energy Committee. DPW personnel assisted with the following community projects: Belmont Veterans Memorial at Clay Pit Pond, Voting, Belmont Garden Club Community Planting Program, Belmont Serves Day and assisted with improvements to the Conservation Land at Rock Meadow. Supported & assisted the DPW/BPD Building Committee's requests with labor, material, space or equipment that was needed, Supported & assisted the Belmont Middle/High School Building Committees requests with labor, material, space or equipment that was needed.

Under the Public Works Capital Program, the DPW/Highway Division was authorized to contract out Sidewalk Repair at a cost of \$320,963.00, purchase a 10' material spreader at the cost of \$26,265.00, 19,000 GVW dump truck at a cost of \$71,155.00, and a 10' Toro riding mower at a cost of \$85,330.00. The Sewer Capital Program was authorized to purchase one 40,000 GVW Dump Truck at a cost of \$147,630.00, & two 1 Ton 4WD Pick-Up Trucks at a cost of \$116,620.00.

## **Annual Report of the Highway Division:**

*Prepared by Michael A. Santoro, Assistant Director of Public Works and Highway Division Manager*

## **Street Maintenance:**

The Highway Division maintained, cleaned and signed Belmont's 77.86 miles of public roads. In addition, we cleaned, signed and performed minor maintenance work on 8.18 miles of private ways.

During 2021 various sidewalk locations throughout town were repaired by Highway Division personnel and by the town sidewalk contractor N. Sacca & Sons totaling 51,711 square feet.

Street signs, regulatory and traffic signs were purchased, prepared, erected and maintained by the Highway Division personnel.

Crosswalks, center and parking lines were repainted by Highway Division personnel during the year. The Highway personnel painted blue and white handicap markings on 81 various designated parking spaces throughout town. A total of 1,955 gallons of white traffic paint, 395 gallons of yellow traffic, 10 gallons of blue traffic paint and 12,150 pounds of reflective glass beads were used during 2021.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

During 2021, Highway Division personnel responded to 24 overtime snow or ice calls ranging from one inch to fourteen inches. All snow and ice storms were cleared and treated for ice control by DPW personnel. Contractors assisted with snow plowing during eight storms in 2021. The total snowfall for calendar year 2021 was 51.40 inches. Belmont's 1995 By-Law allowing a Snow Emergency Parking Ban was put into effect one time during 2021. The Highway Division is responsible for providing emergency service response for this program at all times for public safety as well as for the continuity of services. We would like to thank all personnel, Contractors and residents for all efforts getting through New England winters. The Community worked together to make sure safety was the number one concern.



The deterioration of the roads and sidewalks continues to be a major concern. With each passing year additional staff time and funding is required to maintain the public ways. The Pavement Management Program, administered by the Office of Community Development Department, continued to address the serious condition of the roads with limited available funding. A coordinated approach working with the Community Development Department and DPW continues to coordinate the replacement and repair of utilities in advance of the road and sidewalk improvements.

### **Sanitary Sewer Maintenance:**

Belmont has three sanitary sewer pumping stations, one located on Stony Brook Road, one located on Woodbine Road and the other is located on Channing Road. The Highway Division routinely maintains these stations on a weekly basis. The Division is responsible for 76 miles of main lines, appurtenances and about 6,700 building services. The Highway Division also maintains and cleans selected main lines throughout the Town as part of a regular maintenance program. This maintenance program has been significantly reduced because of staffing limitations. The Highway Division is responsible for providing emergency service response at all times for this program for public safety and health as well as for continuity of service.

During 2021, 40 individual building connections were televised to determine the condition and priority for repair. As a part of our ongoing maintenance program 10 sanitary sewer lines were repaired. The Highway Division responded to 162 building service pipeline blockages during the year.

The Select Board voted to keep the metered sewer charge at \$12.91/CCF (hundred cubic feet) with a minimum service charge of \$6.08 per monthly billing. The "lifeline" rate is at \$9.06/CCF.

### **Storm Drain Maintenance:**

The annual cleaning of approximately 1,984 catch basins was completed during the spring by a private contractor. The Highway Division repaired 25 catch basins. An ongoing program of maintenance and cleaning of main lines was continued during 2021. This maintenance program has been significantly reduced because of staffing limitations.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Maintenance and cleaning are also provided for storm drain connections to buildings. The Highway Division is responsible for maintenance of all catch basins, manholes, 54 miles of main lines and the storm water pumping station that was installed on Pleasant Street in 2010. The Highway Division is responsible for providing emergency service response at all times for this program for public safety and health as well as for continuity of service.



## **Central Fleet Maintenance Facility:**

Since 1981 the Highway Division has managed a Central Fleet Maintenance facility at the DPW Yard on C Street. Most Town owned vehicles and equipment are serviced and fueled at this location. Gasoline, diesel fuel, preventive and general maintenance along with extensive equipment repair is available to all Town Departments. The Central Fleet Maintenance Facility staff is available to repair all Town vehicles as needed at all times. Waste motor oil generated from the Town's fleet is collected at this location to be recycled. This facility is the base of operations and provides equipment storage for all Highway Division programs.

## **Deltas and Grounds Maintenance:**

The Highway Division is responsible for 60 separate deltas, islands and grounds including most of the land around Clay Pit Pond. During the spring all areas were cleaned and for the balance of the growing season the property was mowed and maintained. Because of budget constraints, no seasonal staff was authorized to be employed during the growing season to assist with maintenance.

The Belmont Garden Club has, once again, provided labor and plantings to enhance several public areas throughout the Town. Their generosity and public spirit have helped enormously to beautify the town and is especially appreciated given recent budget and staffing limitations.

## **Solid Waste Collection and Disposal:**

Residential solid waste continues to be collected once per week at each household, with recyclables collected every other week. Waste Management is the Contractor for collection of solid waste and collection and disposal of recycling.

Curbside collection consists of weekly residential trash and every other week residential recycling of containers (plastic containers that are bottles, jars, tubs, jugs, & metal), corrugated cardboard, and mixed paper.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Yard Waste is collected every other week from April to mid-October and during the fall leaf season.

The Town is under separate contract with the WIN Waste Innovations Resource/Recovery Facility in North Andover, MA until 2025 to dispose of its solid waste.



During Fiscal 2021, the Town recycled & composted 4,676 tons and disposed of 6,385 tons of trash from residences and municipal buildings. The Town realized \$2,520 from the sale of overflow bags, \$325 from the sale of compost bins along with \$31,505 from the sale of appliance stickers.

To date the DPW has secured \$181,771 in grant money from the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. These grants help the town achieve waste reduction goals by maximizing reuse and recycling, which includes educational events, educational materials and outreach.

## **Transfer Station Operation and Site:**

Asphalt, concrete, tree stumps and logs from operations continue to be stored at this site before being recycled.

Working with the Office of Community Development the Town has retained Langdon Environmental to provide an engineering assessment of the former Incinerator Site and ash landfill at 1130 Concord Avenue to comply with The Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection's (DEP) regulations. The initial site assessment and comprehensive site assessment have been completed. We continue to work with the DEP to comply with the regulatory process to cap the ash landfill. The Select Board has chosen Belmont Light Department programs for the post-closure use. The incinerator building was demolished in 2021. Within the next year or two we expect to complete the environmental assessment and design a cap for the ash landfill meeting DEP regulations.

## **Annual Report of the Acting Tree Warden:**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT



Asplundh Tree Expert Company is serving the first year of a three-year contract for tree care during fiscal year 2022. The Tree Warden Thomas D. Walsh retired after over forty years of caring for the Town's shade trees.

Arbor Day was cancelled due to the Covid-19 pandemic.

During 2021, the Town did not purchase or plant any trees due to the Covid-19 pandemic. The Town removed 111 dead and dangerous trees during 2021.

The contractor maintained public shade trees predominantly in response to requests from citizens for service. In addition to maintenance work performed on these larger public shade trees, many small, young trees were pruned as part of our pro-active program to assure good form, structure, health and vigor as they develop towards maturity. Storm damaged trees also were routinely repaired to insure the long-term health of the affected trees.

As Acting Tree Warden, I express my appreciation and thanks to the Select Board, Town Administrator, Director of Public Works, Department and Division Managers, Shade Tree Committee and employees of the Town for their support, cooperation and assistance during the past year.

## **Annual Report of the Parks and Cemetery Division:**

*Prepared by Frank Sartori, Parks and Cemetery Division Manager*

Parks and Facilities provides for the cleaning, maintenance, repair and improvement of the resources for recreational enjoyment. These include; the Skip Vigilolo Skating Rink, Underwood Pool and adjacent park, Concord Avenue Athletic fields and facilities, Hittinger Street Field and facilities, Town Field, Pequossette Field, Chenery Middle School Field, Grove Street Field, Payson Park Playground and Winn Brook Field. In addition, this group maintains the tennis courts at the Grove Street Field, Pequossette Field and Winn Brook Field as well as basketball courts at Town Field, Grove St. Field, Pequossette Field and Harris Field along with the many Tot Lots and Playgrounds in Town..

Hittinger Street Field is currently under construction as part of the new High School build.

Town Field is currently awaiting CPA funds for renovations.

The DPW Parks Division maintains the Underwood Pool. This up-to-date pool includes two separate bath houses and two separate pools. One pool is a splash pool and wading pool in one and the other is a diving and lap pool. There is also a water slide in the wading pool. Such a pool allows us to have more programs for adults and youths. We also have an eating area and areas for sunning. This pool has become a tremendous asset for the Town. The filtering system has been greatly improved and has become more efficient.

Again in 2021, the athletic fields and facilities had many improvements thanks to the generous donations from many organizations to the Field Maintenance Fund.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- As in the past the Brendan Grant Foundation has generously contributed to many projects for all the baseball and softball programs in town. The Foundation has supplied a new infield mix conditioner for the Grove Street Park. The batting cages on the girls' softball field.
- We are grateful to the Frank E. French Company for once again donating a generous amount of infield mix.
- Plans are underway for renovating the Town Field play area and basketball/pickelball courts utilizing CPA funding and donations by the Friends of Town Field.
- The Belmont Youth Baseball Association has graciously donated each year to the upkeep and preservation of not only the Grove Street little league fields, but also the Washington Street U-11 infields and the Concord Avenue multi use softball field. New batting cages at the Grove St. LL Fields. All part of the CPA intergenerational walkway upgrade project at Grove St. Park. The project was completed in the summer of 2021. Many new trees have been added as a result of this project.
- Fibar was put on all play areas in Town. This allows the surface to be much safer for the children of the Town. This is done every two years.
- The Pequotsette Playground Revitalization Project has been completed with CPA Funding & with the help from Friends of PQ Park.
- Thank you to the Boosters, Youth Hockey and Frank E. French for donating time and funds to help with the upkeep of the Vigliolo Skating Rink.

The many generous contributions add great value to the recreational facilities and are enjoyed by the staff, participants and spectators alike. We thank all of these organizations for their tireless continued financial support at a time of great need and for donating their time to improve and maintain these important facilities. The Parks staff works closely with all of the Town organizations in the care and maintenance of all athletic facilities for the benefit of all. We would like to thank everyone for their help and support throughout what has been another very difficult year.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Annual Report of the Water Division:

*Prepared by Mark Mancuso, Water Division Manager*

### Significant Information and Statistics:

All water consumed in Belmont is supplied by the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority (MWRA) from reservoirs owned and operated by the Massachusetts Division of Conservation and Recreation (DCR). The Town is under contract with the MWRA and is required to pay for all drinking water supplied to the Town.

### Safe Drinking Water Act:

During 2021 the water supplied to the Department of Public Works Water Division by the MWRA was in compliance with all Maximum Contaminant Levels (MCL'S) as established by the Safe Drinking Water Act (SDWA). The SDWA defines water quality parameters which are considered safe for human consumption. The SDWA is administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) and enforced by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental



Protection (DEP). Water samples are analyzed on a weekly basis for microbiological contamination and on a periodic basis for organic compounds, heavy metals and pesticides. All tests are performed by the MWRA laboratory or a certified laboratory under contract with the MWRA. Reports are on permanent file both at the MWRA and the Water Division Office. The Division has identified all water service pipes which are either all or partial lead. A program designed to replace these lead pipes was started in 1992 and will continue in 2021. As of December 31, 2021 there is only one partially lead lined water service line in Belmont.

### Water Distribution System:

System Composition

### Water Distribution System:

System Composition

Types of Pipe:	Ductile Iron, Cast Iron, Galvanized Iron, Copper
Size Range:	$\frac{3}{4}$ " to 16" diameter
Number of Hydrants:	<b>823</b>
Number of Services:	7,748
Types of Services:	Copper, Brass, Cement Lined Iron, High - Density Polyethylene, Galvanized Iron, Wrought Iron, and Cast Iron. Percentage of Services Metered: 100%
Total Water Main:	<b>488,081 Feet (92.44 miles)</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Water Consumption Data:

\*\* Data supplied by the MWRA

Average Water Consumption in Millions of Gallons per Day (MGD) \*\*

<u>Month</u>	<u>2013</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>
January	1.968	1.817	1.838	1.796	1.629	1.823	1.727	1.61	1.572
February	1.944	1.857	1.906	1.726	1.520	1.667	1.688	1.54	1.522
March	1.950	1.811	1.869	1.705	1.616	1.674	1.697	1.64	1.614
April	1.996	1.817	1.843	1.758	1.642	1.698	1.687	1.65	1.604
May	2.355	2.013	2.497	2.183	1.902	2.061	1.859	2.02	2.065
June	2.433	2.523	2.569	2.836	2.368	2.568	2.194	2.70	2.617
July	2.743	2.620	2.712	3.155	2.424	2.720	2.491	2.74	2.078
August	2.710	2.579	2.864	3.177	2.596	2.552	2.521	2.93	2.228
September	2.434	2.481	2.202	2.813	2.340	2.430	2.318	2.73	2.104
October	2.098	2.005	2.201	2.057	2.085	1.909	1.797	2.06	1.759
November	1.781	1.851	1.879	1.734	1.753	1.726	1.564	1.59	1.546
December	1.754	1.820	1.807	1.644	1.693	1.687	1.570	1.58	1.487
Average	2.183	2.101	2.232	2.217	1.967	2.045	1.928	2.07	1.849

### **\*Average Billed Consumption per person per day. (Includes outdoor use)**

2013 - 84.35 Gallons    2014 - 81.19 Gallons    2015 - 83.88 Gallons  
2016 - 91.41 Gallons    2017 - 81.10 Gallons    2018 - 84.32 Gallons  
2019 - 79.50 Gallons    2020 - 85.35 Gallons    2021 - 67.676 Gallons

### **\* Estimated Population of 25,211 as of 2020**

Total Consumption from MWRA \* 2013 - 796,694,000 Gallons \* 2014 - 766,785,000 Gallons  
\* 2015 - 814,730,000 Gallons \* 2016 - 811,468,000 Gallons \* 2017 - 728,784,550 Gallons  
\* 2018 - 746,502,000 Gallons \* 2019 - 703,703,000 Gallons \* 2020 - 757,100,000 Gallons  
\* 2021 - 677,347,000 Gallons

## Water Main Replacement Program: Scope of Work

### **Water Main Replacement Project - 2021**

In 2021, the "Hammond Road" project was nearly completed with a total 4,831 linear feet replaced. Fletcher Road will be completed in the spring of 2022.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The 2022 Capital Water Main Replacement Project will consist of the streets listed below. This project will begin in the summer of 2022.

Sycamore Rd.  
Chester Rd.  
Gorham Rd.

These streets will have new 8-inch water mains with new hydrants and valves. The total for this project is 2,302 linear feet.

Respectfully submitted,

Jay Marcotte, MPA  
Director of Public Works

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

### **SHADE TREE COMMITTEE**

**Chair: Lucia Gates**

**Vice-Chair: (N/A)**

**Secretary): Denee Reiton Skipper**

**Committee Members:**

**Michael Chesson, Lucia Gates, Eva Hoffman, Caroline Hurwitch, Jennifer Parker, Laura Simmons, DeNee Skipper, Katherine Gajdos, Tom Walsh/Jay Marcotte**

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The Shade Tree Committee is an Advisory Committee. Our duties are primarily the protection of public street trees in the town. We work closely with the Town Tree Warden, and the Highway Department on choosing and planting new trees. We are also called on to help with projects that require advice and expertise involved in planting around public buildings, parks, and other public spaces.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

2021 was a year of great change for the committee. Tom Walsh, long time Tree Warden, retired and a tree was planted in his honor at Clay Pit Pond. He carried in his head the history of Belmont's trees and gave fine service to the town.

To replace Tom was not an easy task and Town Administrator, Patrice Garvin, came up with a compromise. Jay Marcotte, Director of the DPW took the state certification course and became the acting Tree Warden. Mike Santoro, assistant DPW director, will direct the work crews on tree removal and planting.

While the covid pandemic continued to be a factor throughout the year, work did continue. We continued to consult and monitor new projects. The DPW was able to plant the annual tree planting of approximately 130 trees under Tom's direction.

Thanks to volunteer fund raising, eleven trees were planted on Orchard Street opposite the Wellington School and an oak was planted on school property in honor of Arbor Day.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

### **Goals for 2022:**

A proposal was made by Jay Marcotte that monies be allocated in the next fiscal year to have a whole town tree inventory done. Assuming that the budget item is passed, this will be a major project. Jay and Mike also changed our tree vendor to Wagon Wheel Nursery in Lexington, Ma beginning in Spring 2022. They will supply us with dirt ball trees, plant the trees and guarantee them for one year. There will be an emphasis on using native trees.

The committee will continue to monitor new projects in town which impact trees. Coming projects include the new High School/Middle School Complex; the Town Field Play Ground renovation and the proposed community path.

Submitted,

Lucia Gates

Shade Tree Committee chairperson

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## WATER ADVISORY BOARD

The recently completed smart meter program is already resulting in significant benefits to the town. The Massachusetts Water Resource Authority (MWRA) provided the Town of Belmont 677,347,000 gallons of water. We metered and invoiced 625,116,000 gallons of water. The amount of unaccountable water loss has significantly been reduced to the community. The standard goal for a MWRA community for unaccountable water is 10% or less in which we are presently at 1% loss. This is a tremendous accomplishment for the Town of Belmont.

The Water Division is engaged in an ambitious long-term Capital Improvement Program based on a comprehensive study of our water distribution system. The program, which began in 1995 and is known as the Water Main Replacement Program, is intended to replace 40% of the water mains in Belmont within a 30 year period and is segmented into yearly projects. To date, slightly more than 35 miles of aged, deteriorated and undersized water mains have been replaced with new larger diameter ductile iron pipe. This work will improve both water quality and hydraulic reliability of Belmont's drinking water system.

For FY 2020 Water Main Replacement Program, the following streets were completed; Cedar Road, Highland Road, Hillcrest Road, Becket Road, Lodge Road and Lambert Road.

In FY 2021, as part of the Water Main Replacement Program, FY21' Sherman Road, Hammond Road., Lorimer Road. and Van Ness Road are complete. Fletcher Road will begin in April of 2022. With next year's project having Sycamore Road (from Lexington St. to the Watertown line) Chester Road water services being transferred to a newer 10" water main from an 1888 6" cast iron water main and Gorham Road full length.

This year we will begin our Valve Exercising Program starting in the Lorimer Road section. It is vital for the division to have control of the distribution system. We want to identify broken and or poor operating valve locations for replacement. Limiting disruptions from water main breaks and scheduled work is important. Our consultant, Weston and Sampson is assisting with this project.

Each year the Water Division performs hydrant flushing. To better coordinate with our yearly Leak Detection Project, we have scheduled the hydrant flushing in September and our Leak Detection in October. This coordination greatly reduces length of time for leaks and hydrant issues to be found.

The Cross Connection Control Program is being supported by in-house staff. The program is designed to prevent contamination in the water distribution system. Any equipment, process or fire suppression system that has the potential to contaminate through back-siphonage or back pressure must have an appropriate backflow prevention device. Testing of devices, surveying for cross connections at commercial properties is on-going.

Having a well-trained staff is a benefit for the division. Both the Water Division Manager and the Operations Manager are adjunct trainers for the New England Water Works Association. We assist with required classes and training for maintaining water operators license requirements. This is a volunteer association and both are dedicated in providing education to our staff and support other water distribution operators. We encourage our staff to get certifications and licenses.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Each year, the Water Division works with the MWRA to test for lead and copper levels in residential homes and in schools. The Lead and Copper Sampling Program is an annual program where fifteen (15) residential homes are selected and alternating two (2) schools which are approved by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MADEP). All 15 residential homes and schools tested below the action limits for lead and copper. There is no lead in the water we purchase from the MWRA. The testing is to identify issues with water that is not used for periods of time longer than 6 hours within the plumbing system. We take the first draw of water to see if contaminants are leaching into the water from internal plumbing. The best course of action to prevent this is to run the cold water until you feel a temperature change (colder) this indicates water is coming from the water main and not the water sitting in the plumbing. When this is done, both lead and copper levels are non-detectable.

Weekly, the Water Division takes eight (8) water samples approved by MADEP for indications of coliform bacteria. The 8 samples provide an overview of the overall health of the water distribution system. Coliform bacteria is not harmful but is an indicator that the disinfection of the water is compromised in some way. The EPA and MADEP requires no more than a 5% of samples in a month may be positive. Belmont's water had no positive coliform results in 2020.

The Water Division for 2021 repaired twenty-three (23) water main breaks, sixteen (16) water service leaks and replaced 7 hydrants. Three (3) water service leaks were found on private property. The division responds to all emergencies 24/7 as we have one (1) staff member on call for off-hour issues.

The Belmont Water Division in cooperation with the MWRA and MADEP continue to provide Belmont residents and businesses with safe, reliable and adequate supply of drinking water.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## *Facilities Department*

### *Annual Report*

#### *Accomplishments January 2021 through December 2021*

##### ***Town Wide***

- Supported all CDC recommendations and provided personal protective equipment (PPE) to all buildings and schools as needed
- Hired new personnel for Facilities team which included: Director of Facilities, David Blazon; Facilities Manager, Ian King; and Administrative Coordinator, Cheryl DiRocco
- Created new position Systems Manager and promoted Dana Gillis to fill the role
- Underwent OSHA 10 Training and Certification for all Facilities staff
- Arranged for all Facilities staff to attend Adult and Infant CPR Training
- Ensured that all inspections were performed, licenses issued, and service codes followed for all of the elevators, fire extinguishers, fire alarm systems, smoke alarms, sprinkler systems, stove hoods, etc.
- Maintained strict inventory control over 500 air purifiers which included exact locations within buildings, dates received, and dates filters were changed

##### ***Police Headquarters***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Prepared new dehumidification project
- Repaired roof over Chief MacIsaac's office

##### ***FDHQ***

- Patched concrete apron
- Pumped out and cleaned the oil/water separator
- Rebuilt AHU2 and repaired AHU1
- Repaired garage doors and performed total preventative maintenance on remaining doors
- Repaired heating circulator that failed

##### ***FDSS***

- Cleaned and sterilized all of the HVAC ductwork
- Pumped out and cleaned the oil/water separator
- Repaired GE oven and GE Monogram refrigerator

##### ***DPW***

- Fixed numerous garage doors
- Installed new LED exterior lighting
- Installed new gas furnace in Building Six
- Repaired emergency generator exhaust

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Provided partial funding of new gate at Concord Avenue leaf dump transfer station
- Repaired numerous roof issues
- Swapped out 12 propane regulators due to manufacturing recall

### ***Beech Street Senior Center***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Installed new electric door closer
- Reposted wooden perimeter fence
- Relamped all exterior lights to LED
- Recarpeted main entrance
- Installed new lighting in recreation room over pool table
- Replaced geothermal heat pump

### ***Public Library***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Installed/upgraded lighting to state-of-the-art interior and exterior LED
- Upgraded two circulator heating pumps

### ***Town Hall***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Installed new 20-ton AC unit
- Installed new AC unit compressor for Credit Union
- Renovated boardroom for Select Board
- Upgraded building management system (BMS) and dampers building wide
- Completed chimney and roof study for planned repairs

### ***Homer***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Repaired roll-up security door in Recreation Department

### ***School Administration Building***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Installed new water heater
- Performed major repair on dry sprinkler system
- Built one new office and modified an existing office

### ***Belmont High School***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Provided personal protective equipment (PPE) according to CDC guidelines
- Cleaned out old high school
- Supported distribution of surplus school items
- Moved weight room equipment from old high school to temporary storage in the summer and then back to new high school for the fall semester

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Moved school assets to ice rink for summer storage
- Worked with contractors/vendors to ensure that building was operational and ready for occupancy
- Coordinated move to new high school and transitioned seamlessly
- Added new 32-foot scissor lift to equipment inventory
- Underwent extensive training with staff to learn all of the building's new technologies
- Certified additional staff member for CPO pool license

### ***Chenery Middle School***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Provided personal protective equipment (PPE) according to CDC guidelines
- Installed new elevator which included emergency battery-powered lowering service
- Refurbished and upgraded all elevator controls
- Installed PV solar panels on roof
- Performed inspections and roof repairs
- Replaced three rooftop exhaust fans
- Replaced compressor for cafeteria AHU unit
- Replaced OS&Y valve for irrigation system
- Installed new high-efficiency domestic hot water tank
- Added two 20-foot storage containers for surplus classroom furniture
- Upgraded security system to enable immediate police notification
- Converted gym lights and stage lights to LED lighting

### ***Mary Lee Burbank Elementary School***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Provided personal protective equipment (PPE) according to CDC guidelines
- Upgraded building management system (BMS)
- Completed installation of two Lochinvar high-efficiency boilers (for total of four) for heat and hot water
- Completed insulation of mechanical pipes
- Removed unused oil tanks
- Replaced multiple exterior doors
- Installed 120-gallon Lochinvar indirect water heater
- Installed new entryway carpet tiles
- Provided playground spec wood chips

### ***Daniel Butler Elementary School***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Provided personal protective equipment (PPE) according to CDC guidelines
- Converted incandescent bulbs to new LED lighting on ground level
- Added new storage shed
- Upgraded security system
- Completed upgrade of building management system (BMS)
- Installed two new Lochinvar high-efficiency boilers

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Completed insulation of mechanical piping
- Completed removal of non-working generator and old oil tank
- Installed new shades
- Assisted with cleaning out attic and removing old files and surplus items
- Restrung flagpole and rebuilt components

### ***Roger Wellington Elementary School***

- Continued general COVID-19 preparedness per CDC recommendations
- Provided personal protective equipment (PPE) according to CDC guidelines
- Performed ongoing roof repairs
- Repaired fencing
- Relocated various school furniture and equipment
- Performed playground inspection
- Made numerous replacements and upgrades to playground equipment and structures
- Added 20-foot storage container for surplus classroom furniture
- Upgraded security system

### ***Winn Brook School***

- Continued general COVID-19 protocol per CDC recommendations
- Provided personal protective equipment (PPE) according to CDC guidelines
- Installed four new Lochinvar high-efficiency boilers
- Installed two Lochinvar 120-gallon indirect heaters
- Completed upgrade of building management system (BMS)
- Completed insulation of mechanical piping
- Replaced exterior doors
- Installed new shades
- Supported the filming of a 20<sup>th</sup> Century Studios movie
- Brought in 20-foot storage container for surplus school equipment
- Upgraded security system

### ***2022 Goals***

- Complete Facilities team with hiring of the following positions: Facilities Supervisor, HVAC Technician, Plumber, and Carpenter
- Continue fire alarm system upgrades
- Continue public address system upgrades
- Find new vendor for shredding services
- Continue with certifications and training for all staff
- Renew contracts and service agreements with vendors as needed
- Perform chimney and roof repairs at Town Hall
- Rebuild existing windows at Butler and apply window film on the west facing ones
- Install paddle fans in classrooms at Winn Brook
- Replace geothermal heat pump at Wellington and perform retro commission
- Continue improvements on cameras and security system in all buildings

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## COUNCIL ON AGING:

**Department Head:** Nava Niv-Vogel

**Assistant Director:** Dana Bickelman

**Chair:** Tomi Olson

**Vice-Chair:** Ellen Sullivan

### **Board Members:**

Margie Wayne, Secretary

MaryAnn Scali, Treasurer

Karen Donelan

Ted Dukas

Judy Morrison

Andrea Paschal

Chao Qiang-Lai

Joel Semuels

Jane Shapiro

## Purpose and Duties:

The Belmont Council on Aging serves the needs of Belmont's sizable senior citizen population -- over 9,000 Belmont residents are age 50 and older. According to the federal census of 2020 the number of Town residents aged 60 and over is 4,922 and older. Using a combination of Town-provided funds, state, federal and foundation grants, user fees, donations from individuals and organizations, and volunteer services, the COA efficiently provides a wide-range of services to seniors. They include transportation, nutrition, health and wellness, social, arts and educational programming, as well as social support for seniors and their families. Most of this past calendar year the center was closed to the public but robust services were provided to meet the challenges senior residents face in the pandemic. The center was closed to the public from mid-March 2020, and only fully opened Nov. 1 of 2021 due to safety issues resulting related to the pandemic. Therefore, a count of center users cannot be offered in this report.

The primary purpose and responsibilities of the department are the following:

- **Transportation:** The COA provides and coordinates transportation services for Town seniors and disabled persons. Transportation is critical if seniors are to remain independent. The service enables seniors to perform instrumental activities of daily living such as food and medication shopping, and banking. The rides also make it possible for seniors to access medical care and meaningful activities.
- **Social Services:** For both seniors and their families, the COA provides social work evaluations, resource identification and assistance with financial, social and safety needs.
- **Nutrition:** The COA sponsors on-site and home delivered meals and provides other nutritional resources. While the meals are provided by and funded through Springwell, a regional and state funded non-profit organization, the lunch is served at the center. The COA is responsible for the administration of meal reservations.
- **Health and Wellness:** The COA provides an array of user-funded fitness activities (such as aerobics, Tai Chi, yoga, water aerobics, walking, fitness room program, bocce and dance classes), a variety of health education opportunities including evidence based programs, as well as direct health services such as weekly blood pressure clinics.
- **Socialization, Adult Education & Arts:** The COA sponsors a variety of recreational, educational and arts programs. Most of these programs are user funded and/or rely on volunteers.
- **Volunteer Services:** The COA recruits, screens and places volunteers needed to help operate the COA. In compliance with current law, all volunteers undergo a CORI check. These volunteer services not only benefit the COA and its activities, but also provide an opportunity for the volunteers to give back to the community and keep them engaged in valuable activities.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- **Senior Trips:** The trips organized by the COA provide additional socialization opportunities for homebound frail seniors who otherwise are not able to enjoy outings. In the past year the Friends have financially supported offering weekend trips to local events in a bi-monthly basis. This offers programming for seniors without the cost of keeping the center open. The bi-monthly supper club trips on Tuesday evenings accomplish a similar purpose and are very popular. In addition, the COA also makes available opportunities for seniors to organize trips. Except for minimal administrative costs all trips are fully paid for by the participants.
- **Rentals & After-Hour Use of Facility:** The coordination of all after-hours use of the building has been centralized through the COA for the past five years. This includes use by Town departments (such as the Recreation Dept.) for programs, by Town committees for meetings and public hearings, and by outside renters. The administrative tasks of the rentals involve meeting with potential renters, handling the applications, arranging for custodial care of the building during rental events, tracking and processing payments and ensuring that renters properly arrange for alcohol licenses and permits from the Board of Health and Fire Departments. Ongoing meetings and communications with the Town Administrator's office are held to discuss increases in rental and custodial rates.

The following is a list of just select accomplishments over the past year:

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments in 2021:**

Meeting the unique needs of seniors during the pandemic, assisting them in obtaining the health tools they need to stay healthy and protected in this phase of the pandemic and providing creative, expanded services and programming as the center moved to re-open, were the overarching goals set for the COA this past year. The following is a list of major activities and accomplishments over the past year. It is not an exhaustive list.

- **Re-opening of the center as resources permitted** 1. New Outdoor Equipment Programs – So as to provide as much outdoor programming as possible while the center remained closed (for health reasons), purchase of an outdoor ping pong table was made, and a donation of a car port installed on the patio enabled programming and select events to take place on the patio. Outdoor programming began in May for the once weekly bridge group. Outside programming expanded to veteran's breakfasts, Hot Topics and Book Discussion Groups as well as select events, such as a Volunteer Recognition Luncheon, concerts and "Ice Cream Fridays". 2. **Zoom and Hybrid Programs** Some fitness classes and select events continued to be held over Zoom exclusively, but hybrid programming, i.e. on site programming where remote participation can also take place, also began. It is projected that hybrid programming will become a permanent feature of COA offerings. Procurement of suitable equipment and adequate staffing are needed to enable more of this type of programming at the center.

The center embarked on a gradual re-opening in June. The limited start of one day a week over the summer months was due to: 1. Volunteers, who comprise a large of part of the workforce, indicated, through a survey conducted in May, that they did not feel ready to return to their duties 2. Rates of participation at the center were anticipated to be low. However, as volunteers continued to trickle in and more programs were ready to resume days increased each month, so that by Nov. 1 the center was fully open 5 days a week. Recreation Department programming also resumed at the center after hours. It should be noted, however, that at the onset of the Omicron surge in mid-December participation rates at the center again declined, and a number of volunteers again chose not to report to work.

- **Expanded Transportation Services** Thanks to a special grant awarded by the Mass. Advisory Planning Council this past April the COA has been providing taxi rides to medical destinations not covered by COA transportation services. This service became very popular very quickly. As funds for the grant were expended the Friends of the COA, coupled with several private donors, enabled the program to continue through the end of the calendar year and beyond. The volunteer driver program remained suspended during this past year. COA drivers were very busy with medical rides over the summer and into the fall, as many seniors were slowly resuming their healthcare appointments that were neglected during the more restrictive phases of the lockdown. The COA's fleet expanded and improved. The Mass. DOT awarded a third 6 passenger van that comes in very handy. A new 12 passenger

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

BelderBus was also awarded and arrived ready to go in late December. In the Fall, the COA resumed driving passengers to social programs, like the monthly the supper club and a holiday lights program in December.

- **Social Work Outreach** The COA repeated its phone outreach to all Town seniors this past March. This was undertaken because the COA was concerned about social isolation caused by the effects of being locked down for a second year coupled and the winter. As a result of the outreach effort, several more seniors were provided with weekly well being checks from COA staff. Social work services were provided over the phone or online during the first part of the year. However, in person encounters resumed over the summer.
- **Meeting Nutritional and Other Special Needs Created by Pandemic** Food insecurity remained a pandemic induced issue this past year. The COA continued to work proactively to address that need by: 1. continuing the grab n 'go lunches through Springwell. 2. Introduction of on-site lunches when center reopened. 3. Use of new federal covid funds (ARPA) to provide breakfast program twice a week 4. Continuing to coordinate with other groups in town who offered food donations to seniors, such as baked goods organized by local teens and monthly meals provided by local assisted living facility, Neville Manor. 6 continuing to partner with Belmont Housing Authority for food pantry food distribution to low-income seniors twice a month.
- **Vaccination Clinics and Senior Assistance** Beginning in February COA staff, including transportation staff, partnered with Arlington to provide vaccination clinics one time a week for several months. During this time period and beyond COA staff also provided assistance to seniors who could not be accommodated by the local clinic and who needed access to vaccines offered at other clinics, including at the Belmont Housing Authority. In the fall of 2021, the COA assisted seniors in obtaining booster shots.

- **Age Friendly Action Plan**

The COA took the lead in the Select Board appointed Age Friendly Advisory Council. AFAC completed its mission to develop a 3–5-year action plan. That plan was approved by AARP over the summer. The Plan is available online through the Town's website. The Age Friendly Action Committee was charged by the Select Board, and appointments were made. The Committee will be implementing the Action Plan over the next few years.

- **Parking Permit Program** The need to make parking easier for seniors in the metered municipal parking spots and lots was identified in the Age Friendly Advisory Council. This program was developed by the COA and approved by the Select Board in April as a pilot program. At the end of the calendar year the Select Board voted to renew the program on a permanent basis. Close to 200 seniors over the age of 65 now partake of this benefit. Appointments can be made to issue a permit by calling Dottie Boyle at 617 993 2978.

### COA Goals for 2022

- **Revert to Full Pre-Pandemic Level Programming at the Center**  
With many instructors having dropped out of the workforce and participants more reluctant to pay for programs on account of economic insecurity it has been a challenge to resume programming to pre-pandemic levels. However, as of end of 2021 programs, such as trips for the year, are in the planning phase, as are new programs like a theater group and podiatry clinic.
- **Resumption of Volunteer Driver Program**  
Plans are in place to have the program resume in April using special new safety procedures and waivers.
- **Enhance Staffing Levels with Introduction of a Full time Social Worker**  
It has long been a COA goal and need to employ a full-time social worker. The growing needs of the senior population facing economic insecurity and for supports to successfully age in place, have made such a position an ongoing request over the years. It is hoped that Town Meeting will approve ARPA funds to be used to hire a temporary social work position for the period July 1, 2022 through December 2024 at least.
- **Enhance Diversity at and Marketing of the Center**  
It has been a permanent goal of the COA to make the center a welcoming place for all. To that end the COA was awarded a special grant in November, to provide marketing of the center and provide welcoming messages, so that seniors of a multitude of backgrounds can make good use of center programs and services.

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

This marketing project scheduled to be launched in March, will be followed by a special event in May when the COA will solicit feedback from the community about introducing new programs and evaluating procedures that will enhance the welcoming nature of the center.

- **Progress on Short -Term Action Items of Age Friendly Action Plan** This may be the most ambitious goal for the year. The Age Friendly Action Plan has short- and long-term action items. It is hoped that the Age Friendly Action Committee will be able to make progress, if not complete, several of its action items. The Plan can be found on the Town web-site on the Age Friendly Action Committee page.

The COA is very grateful for the support of the Town and departments such as Facilities, IT, Health, Recreation, Town Administration, Town Planner's Office, Fire and Police. These departments are greatly appreciated for collaborating with COA in assisting seniors during this second challenging year of the pandemic. The COA is appreciative of volunteer groups such as Belmont Helps and Belmont Dines, "baker" volunteers from Belmont High School, volunteer mask makers, the Belmont Chinese American Association, Belmont Media Center, the Belmont Citizen's Forum, clinical psychotherapist volunteers, the Friends of the COA and the Town's Diversity Task Force for providing the necessary assistance to seniors in the community and for providing guidance as to the future well-being of the center.

Last, the work of the department would not be possible without the guidance, wisdom and hard work of the COA Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Nava Niv-Vogel  
Director

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **RECREATION DEPARTMENT**

**Department Head:** Brandon Fitts, CTRS, CPRP

**Program Coordinator:** Heidi Barberio

**Program Coordinator:** Eric Abruzzi

**Administrative Assistant:** Mark Gerstel

### **Purpose and Duties:**

The mission of the Recreation Department is to enhance the quality of life for people of all ages in the Belmont community by offering a full range of safe, high-quality recreational programs, activities and events. In doing so, we strive to be responsive to residents' changing needs and to manage our resources prudently.

### **Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:**

#### **Awards:**

Due to the Recreation Department's hard work during the 2021 calendar year, Belmont Recreation received the Regional Community Impact award from the Massachusetts Recreation and Parks Association at their annual conference. This award is given to Recreation Departments that make a considerable impact in their community. The Recreation Department was honored to accept the award.

#### **Departmental Enhancements:**

- The Department continued its efforts to offer programs and activities throughout the year in a safe and prudent manner. To effectively host programs and operate facilities, the Department implemented a variety of Departmental improvements
  - Implementation and use of Constant Contact email system for marketing and communications
  - Improved usability and information on the Department's website and registration software system for greater public accessibility.
  - Increased interdepartmental relationships and partnerships to promote efficiencies and cost savings.
  - Increased involvement with the CPC for parks projects and plans throughout the town.
  - Enhanced office environment for full and part-time staff to improve overall mental health and well-being.

#### **Summer Programs:**

- Following a very successful summer in 2020 of running recreation camps, the Department was able to increase enrollment and offer camp for more children in the summer of 2021. The numbers were increased from 50 kids to 80 kids per week in 2021. This was back in line with pre-pandemic numbers.
- In compliance with Department of Public Health Licensure regulations, the Recreation Department continued use of an online health forms system called CampDocs to keep track of camper health forms. This enabled the SKIP Camp staff to maintain all sensitive information in a safe location which was easily accessible for staff.
- SKIP Camp operated at the Wellington School to offer seven, sold-out weeks of camp accommodating roughly 560 camper registrations.
- Camp was able to return to the Underwood Pool for free swim a couple days per week. It was a welcome homecoming as there were many hot days in the summer of 2021.
- The Recreation Department partnered with various town departments such as DPW, Water, and Fire to offer special events for the campers in lieu of field trips.
- In addition to the traditional recreation summer camp, The Department ran a sold out volleyball program at Winn Brook for two weeks.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Recreation also contracted a multitude of summer programs with a variety of vendors and was able to offer regular programming such as, All-Sports, Basketball, Dining Etiquette, Adult Softball, Flag Football, Music classes, Junior Police Academy, Karate, Parkour, Pickleball, Soccer, Tennis, and more.

## **School Year Programs:**

- In the Winter of 2021, there were many restrictions in place due to the pandemic. These restrictions caused people to feeling unsafe participating in activities in indoor spaces. As a result, the Department ran many programs outdoors all winter long. Recreation worked closely with the Parks Department to clear off patches of pavement to facilitate soccer programs outdoors in January and February. These programs were critical to keep even a small group of kids healthy and active during the height of the pandemic.
- As spring arrived, programming increased along with the warm weather, The programmers in the Department were able to coordinate an impressive amount of programs and serviced approximately 1758 registrants over the course of the year.
- The Recreation Department worked closely with the youth sports organizations to ensure everyone was able to safely access field space in town.
- The Dolphins swim team was able to return to the Higginbottom Pool upon its completion in the Fall of 2021. The team was comprised of roughly 200 swimmers and a handful of dedicated swim coaches and lifeguards. It was a very welcomed return to the team's home turf!
- The Department worked closely with the school's Interim Athletic Director and administrative offices to secure spaces within the school buildings and fields to offer programs in the Fall/Winter of 2021. With the pandemic restrictions being lifted, the Recreation Programmers were able to reinstate adult sports, indoor youth sports, enrichment programs, and much more.
- In coordination with the schools, the Department became the new home of Belmont's Adult and Community programs. The Department launched the pilot season for adult programs in the Fall of 2021. Some programs included were dog training, music classes, badminton, CPR/First Aid, self-defense, art, archery, Parkour and more. The pilot program served approximately 35 registrants.

## **Underwood Pool:**

- The Underwood Pool was able to reopen for the summer of 2021! After a year off, it took many hands to get the facility up and running for the summer.
- Belmont Recreation was a leader within the region in developing a plan to operate outdoor aquatics facilities within the pandemic restrictions in the spring of 2021. About two weeks prior to the start of the Underwood opening, the restrictions were lifted and the appetite of the town was to return to a normal summer operation at the town. Prior to this, Recreation had developed a complex reservation system for the pool which other towns in the area had adopted. At the last minute, the capacity numbers were lifted and the Department sold and scanned over 1000 pool membership tags in a week's time to service the community.
- The summer was extremely successful. The pool generated \$356,248.25 in revenue and spent about \$253,790.88 in expenses. Most of those expenses belonging to staff costs.
- 3,874 day passes were sold, 1,265 memberships were sold and 28,699 tags were scanned over the course of the summer.
- There was a phenomenal team of lifeguards and front desk employees on staff who worked tirelessly through long days as a result of scheduling under the cloud of pods.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Special Events:

- **Halloween Pumpkinfest and Movie Night:** On October 29<sup>th</sup> the Department partnered with the Belmont Women’s Club, Library, Police, and Fire to host a fun, family event on the Women’s Club Hill. The Department showed a movie, the Women’s Club provided pumpkins, the Library provided volunteers, and fun was had by all. It was a great event that will hopefully grow in the years to come.
- **Halloween and Holiday House Decorating contests:** In an effort to facilitate COVID-19-safe, special events, the Recreation Department sought submissions of decorated homes in town to win prizes and spread cheer. Three winners were selected for each contest. Local vendors, Comellas, Bruegger’s Bagels, and Champions Sporting Goods all donated prizes, for the winners of each contest.
- **Summer Movie Series:** On Thursdays in the summer of 2021, the Department hosted a series of movie nights at Town Field in partnerships with the COA and the Library. These movie nights were made possible by a generous donation of the Gregor Family. In the end, the Department was able to show one and half movies due to poor summer weather. There are plans to continue this series in future summers.
- **Pop Up Snow Shoe Event:** The Department was able to partner with the Watertown Recreation Department to borrow their snow shoes for a day and offer this great pop up event next to the rink in the winter of 2021. Kids and adults were able to try on snow shoes and walk around the BHS complex in the freshly fallen snow.

## Skip Vigliolo Skating Rink:

- The Skating rink re-opened in November of 2021. There were still some COVID-19 safety restrictions in place throughout the rink operating system. However, the Recreation Department was able to return to a seemingly “normal” operation. There was a healthy collaboration between the Parks, Schools, Facilities, and Recreation Departments to make the 2021 skating season a success.
- The registration system that was implemented during the 2020/2021 was carried forward to the 2021/2022 season.
- Despite the appearance and poor quality of the facility, the staff remained decided to getting as many people as possible on the ice to enjoy the rink season.

## Tennis/Pickleball:

- Likely due to COVID-19, tennis demand was greater than in previous seasons. The Recreation Department and Recreation Commission developed a registration system that enabled Belmont residents to reserve one court at three locations in advance of play. There were a total of 922 reservations made during the fall pilot program which totaled 2279 hours of play time.
- Pickleball remains the fastest growing sport in America. Anecdotally, the pickleball courts were well used and loved at Town Field. Coaching programs were implemented in the Fall and Winter of 2021 with plans to expand in 2022.

## S.P.O.R.T.

- The Department remained committed to providing programs and services for individuals with disabilities.
- Many programs remained virtual, but several were able to take place in person again. These programs included a walking group, Ice Skating, Bowling and fishing (in partnership with Medford Recreation), Bocce, tennis, yoga, exercise group, arts and crafts, the return of Special Olympics and more.
- The Recreation Department hosted weekly socials over Zoom for the S.P.O.R.T. participants. These zooms were very popular and well attended.
-

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- The Recreation Department continued to foster the partnerships of the SPORT program with Watertown Recreation and Medford Recreation.

### **Goals for 2022:**

The Recreation Department will work to expand high quality programs, facilities and services to the residents of Belmont. The printed program brochures will return in 2022. Adult programs will be expanded. The Department will absorb the Youth Coordinator position in the Summer of 2022 and new programs and services will be offered. CPC Projects will be coordinated and Recreation will serve as the catalyst for open space improvements throughout town. The Department will continue to act on the findings of the Recreation Strategic Plan to develop opportunities for growth.

Respectfully Submitted,

*Brandon Fitts*

Brandon Fitts, CTRS, CPRP  
Acting Recreation Director

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Leadership:

### **Municipal Light Board:**

Chair: Mark Paolillo

Vice Chair: Roy Epstein

Member: Adam Dash

**General Manager:** Craig Spinale

**Assistant General Manager:** Sam Osmancevic

### **Light Board Advisory Committee:**

Chair: Travis Franck

Vice Chair: Michael Macrae

Member: Jonathan Abe

Member: David Beavers

Member: Robert Forrester

Member: Steve Klionsky

Member: Alexandra van Geel

## Purpose and Duties:

Belmont Light has powered the community of Belmont since 1898. The utility strives to provide reliable, safe electricity for Belmont's residents, businesses, and municipal buildings by embracing new technology and providing superior customer service. In addition to supporting the community's power needs, Belmont Light provides other essential services, including:

- Street and area lighting;
- Traffic signal and fire alarm systems maintenance;
- Fiber-optic infrastructure construction and maintenance;
- Customer support and billing for DPW Water Division;
- Lighting and other logistical support for community events; and
- General support to other town departments.

Belmont Light is a member of the American Public Power Association, Northeast Public Power Association, The Solar Electric Power Association, and Municipal Electric Association of Massachusetts



**PHOTO ABOVE:**

**Belmont Light line crews make repairs to a transformer on Cross Street in September 2021.**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Summary of Activities and Accomplishments:

### Governance Change

The Belmont Select Board served as the Municipal Light Board from 1938 through the end of 2021, with guidance from the Light Board Advisory Committee (previously the Municipal Light Advisory Board) since 2005. With the Town Meeting vote in approval of Article 2 on May 3, 2021, a new elected, 5-member Municipal Light Board, separate from the Select Board, was set to be chosen during the April 5, 2022, Town Election in accordance with M.G.L., Ch. 164, sec. 55. Further, with the certification of the 2022 Town Election, the Select Board will cease to act as the Municipal Light Board and the Light Board Advisory Committee, which was created under the current Municipal Light Board setup, will be dissolved.

The makeup of the initial Municipal Light Board (MLB) election will be as follows:

- Two members will be elected for three-year terms
- Two members will be elected for two-year terms
- One member will be elected for one-year term

Following the initial election, each MLB election will be for 3-year terms. This initial makeup is set up to create a cycling of members, so that there are not more than two MLB elections per year following the initial year.

### Community Involvement

With some, although not all, restrictions stemming from the COVID-19 pandemic lifted in 2021, Belmont Light was able to participate in in-person public events once again.

Throughout the year, staff partook in or supported:

- The Belmont Farmers' Market
- Belmont Town Day
- HeatSmart Belmont
- Annual "Light Up the Town" Tree Lighting Ceremony
- Virtual presentations and forums

Belmont Light also continued its support of customers impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic through financial aid and other initiatives, including:

- Suspending shutoffs for nonpayment through June 2021
- Eliminating fees for late payments
- Removing interest in penalties
- Working with our customers on flexible payment plans



**PHOTOS ABOVE:**

**Belmont Light set up a booth at Town Day in September 2021.**

**Belmont Light was on-hand for the "Turn on the Town" tree lighting ceremony with our annual historical calendars.**

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- Providing energy-saving tips to help prevent any potential increases in customer bills due to more at-home time

In December 2021, Belmont Light continued the tradition of hanging holiday lighting in Belmont Center, Waverley Square, and Cushing Square.

## Operations

Even though the COVID-19 pandemic has been extremely impactful from a resource, planning and preparation standpoint, the Engineering and Operations team continued to make significant headway relating to maintenance and capital improvements on its electrical distribution system.

LED Street Light Project: Our street light conversion initiative continued throughout the year where 744 sodium-vapor style streetlights were replaced with 3,000 Kelvin LED style fixtures. As previously noted, a substantial portion of the project is expected to be complete by end of 2022 with the entirety by the early part of calendar year 2023.



Voltage Conversion Project: Also known as “Project C”, Belmont Light’s voltage conversion project is a long-term initiative to convert existing circuits along with associated equipment and devices from 5kV to 15kV class, thereby enabling us to retire older infrastructure, which correlates to increased reliability.

In calendar year 2021 we converted approximately 1.5MVA of connected load in the Town. Parts include Snake Hill Road, Hay Road, Centre Ave, Portions of Concord Avenue, Brighton Street, Flanders Road, Church Street, Trapelo Road, and Thayer Street.



The existing switchgear behind Station 3 (Hittinger Street) has also been retired and replaced with a new pad mount switchgear. This new switchgear now acts as a protective device for a large industrial customer and will ultimately protect the mainline of the Baker Street area where conversion make ready work is presently in progress and slated for completion in 2022.

The new High School permanent service has been energized which entailed the installation of a perimeter MH and duct system and approximately 3000 circuit feet of underground cable along with the installation of (2) transformers and other associated equipment. During this project, other provisions have also been added to allow for future access and conversion of Channing Road.

**PHOTOS ABOVE:**

**Voltage conversion work on Hamilton Road.**

**Cable work for new BHS service**

Overall, our organization installed more than 10,000 circuit feet of underground cable along with the removal of more than 6000 circuit feet. A significant number of transformers and switches/protective devices were also installed/replaced in order to aid in our ongoing initiatives and to support customer-driven projects.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Belmont Light completed a couple high-level maintenance projects with the Pole Inspection Program and maintenance of the Oakley Road substation. The Pole program entailed the inspection of over 600 poles in the southern portion of Town, utilizing non-destructive ultrasonic testing to identify any poles nearing end of life. As a result, any poles that were identified as deficient are now in the process of being replaced.

Complete maintenance of the Oakley Road substation was performed via testing of all equipment per NETA (International Electrical Testing Association) specifications along with other necessary device replacement upgrades to ensure that we can continue to provide a high level of service.

## Financials

In 2021, Belmont Light provided a total of 126,371,677.2 kWh of electricity to 11,829 customer accounts. Electric revenue for the year totaled \$25,016,600. Belmont Light purchased 132,097,730 kWh of power for a total of \$14,825,072, including 1,304,851 kWh rooftop credits provided to 345 Belmont Solar customers for the total of \$143,533. Belmont's highest system peak demand was 35,586 kWh, which occurred on July 29, 2021.

Belmont Light transferred \$650,000 to the Town's General Revenue Fund as a Payment In Lieu of Tax (PILOT) in two installments: \$500,000 in June 2021 and \$150,000 in December 2021.

Detailed information on Belmont Light's rates is available at <https://www.belmontlight.com/customer-services/residential-rates/> or <https://www.belmontlight.com/customer-services/commercial-municipal-rates/>.

## Supply-Side Management & Renewable Energy

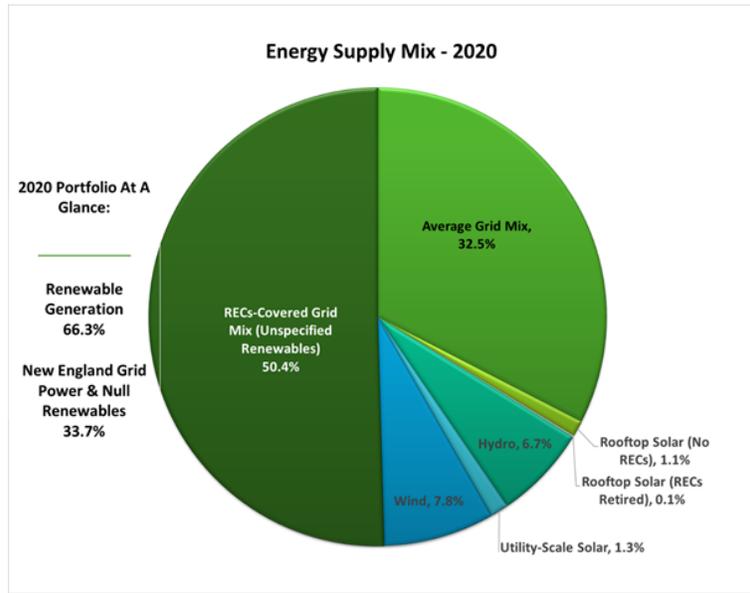
Belmont Light purchases electricity from the Independent System Operator-New England (ISO-NE) marketplace and maintains a diversified power supply portfolio that enables Belmont Light to offer its ratepayers stable electricity pricing.

During 2021, Belmont Light continued progress toward its goal of a 100% renewable power supply by 2022 by achieving a 66.3% renewable supply mix for the 2020 portfolio year. By finishing the year slightly above 66%, Belmont Light marked a third consecutive year of exceeding minimum annual renewable targets set forth in its Power Supply Policy. 2021's portfolio is on track to reach 83% and will be finalized in mid-2022.

Year	Minimum Renewables Target	Total Renewable Level Achieved	Class I Target	Class I Level Achieved
2018	33%	34.0%	16%	17%
2019	50%	50.6%	18%	18.6%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

2020	66%	66.3%	20%	20.3%
2021	83%	-	22%	-
2022	100%	-	24%	-



Also in 2021, Belmont Light signed a new power purchase agreement for generation from the Broadleaf Solar facility (MA Class I designation) and amendments existing agreements Belmont Light holds with the New York Power Authority and Brown Bear Hydro (MA Class I and ME Class II designation) for hydro generation.

Belmont Light’s 2021 purchased power expenses totaled \$14.8 million. Energy was the largest spending category, followed by Transmission and Capacity.

2021 Power Supply Expenses	
<b>Total MWh Purchased</b>	132,098
<b>Total \$- Energy*</b>	\$ 6,933,682
<b>Total \$- Capacity</b>	\$ 3,115,209
<b>Total \$ Transmission</b>	\$ 3,629,303
<b>Total \$ RECs**</b>	\$ 1,109,012
<b>2020 All-In Power Costs***</b>	\$ 14,787,206
<b>\$/MWh</b>	\$ 111.94

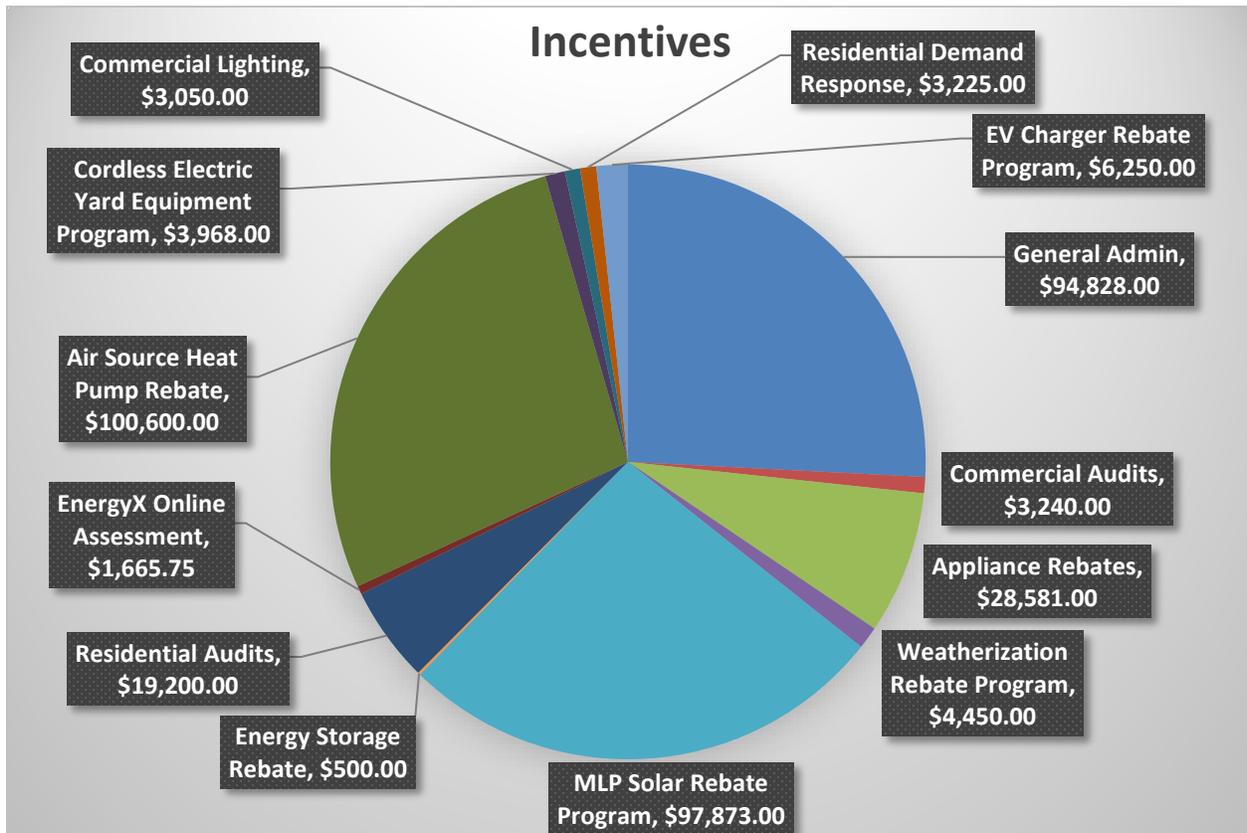
\*Includes Fixed Contract, ISO Ancillary, and ISO Scheduling Costs

\*\*Does not include Green Choice RECs Costs

\*\*\*Does not include Rate Stabilization funds

## Demand-Side Management & Energy Conservation

As with 2020, 2021 included the challenge of mostly operating primarily via video and phone, Belmont Light’s demand-side management efforts were still on par with previous years. Our modus operandi changed, but our focus remained on strategically boosting electrification throughout the community to both help achieve Belmont’s Climate Action goals and keep rates stable into the future. Further, while some programs saw lower-than-usual engagement, others had increased enrollment and attention. In total, our incentives and administration and marketing costs associated with the residential programs totaled \$425,353.



### *Residential Rebate Programs*

#### Air-Source Heat Pump Rebate

Based on the successful HeatSmart Belmont campaign in 2019, Belmont Light continued its efforts to promote the installation of air-source heat pumps (ASHPs). Despite social-distancing restrictions, residents still sought to install ASHPs in their homes. Over the course of 2020, 78 systems were installed and rebated, with total incentives at \$100,600.

For comparison, this is a slightly larger number of systems installed than in 2020 and even more than in 2019. This is showing that more and more residents are showing interest in air source heat pumps and indicates that residents

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

are entrusting ASHPs with more of their heating and cooling loads, and that Belmont's plans around wider adoption of electric-based technology is taking hold.

### *CleanComfort*

In 2020, Belmont Light signed an agreement with Abode Energy Management (Abode) to offer technical support to Belmont Light staff and our customers in the adoption of air-source heat pumps. Abode's Heat Pump Specialists are available for residents at different stages, from those just starting out to those who have already received quotes, to answer questions and help ensure the project scope is correct. Abode works with HVAC contractors to answer questions about the rebate program and to resolve any issues with a customer's project scope of work or design, acting as a third-party review. At the conclusion of the installation, contractors are required to submit photos from the install and answer some questions to ensure a good installation. Belmont Light and Abode can use this documentation to go back if the resident feels like the ASHP system is not performing like it should.

During 2021, Abode spoke with, exchanged emails, or had video conferences with customers 148 times, spending 105 hours working with them to answer questions. This did not include the time spent offering a Heat Pump 101 webinar to educate Municipal Light Plant customers about the benefits of air source heat pumps. A copy of this webinar is on Belmont Light's website and has been cited by residents as a very good source of information.

### Appliance and Smart Device Rebate Program

For the 2021 program year, Belmont Light made some changes to the Appliance Rebate Program to expand the availability of rebates for more customers to participate. These changes are designed to encourage residents to purchase devices that may use electricity instead of a fossil fuel or will use electricity in a more efficient manner than an alternative device. Belmont Light issued 260 rebates for appliances and smart devices in 2021, for a total of \$28,581 in bill credits to customers.

### Cordless Yard Equipment Rebate Program

In 2021, Belmont Light initiated the Cordless Yard Equipment Rebate Program, which gives rebates for yard equipment that is electric-based and does not require a cord. For the first year, with some marketing efforts, we received 79 applications and processed rebates for 66 devices. Belmont Light gave out \$3,968 in bill credits.

### Electric Vehicle Charger Rebate Program

Belmont Light customers who install eligible charger equipment at their residence for their electric vehicle are eligible for a rebate of up to \$250 through Belmont Light. This rebate is separate from our residential demand response program incentives. In 2021, Belmont Light issued 25 rebates for EV charger equipment installations for a total of \$6,250 in rebates, a large increase from the 10 rebates issued in 2020.

### Home Energy Assessments

Belmont Light offers no-cost, comprehensive energy assessments to all residential customers. Participating residents receive a digital report of their assessments, including a Home Performance Energy Scorecard. With social distancing, Belmont Light and its contractor, Energy New England (ENE), adapted practices to perform virtual assessments via smart devices and video calls. Until further notice, all of Belmont Light's home assessments will be performed virtually.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

In 2021, Belmont Light representatives completed 64 home energy assessments of residences in Belmont.

## Weatherization Rebate Program

Beginning in 2021, Belmont Light launched the Weatherization Rebate Program allowing all customers to access incentives for installing insulation and performing air sealing in their homes. During the first year of the program, 8 applications were submitted and approved for a total of \$4,450 in incentives. Belmont Light is looking to expand the outreach and knowledge of the program to all customers in 2022.

## Demand Response

Beginning in 2021, Belmont Light modified the implementation of its demand response program and signed onto the Connected Homes program. This program, administered by the Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company (MMWEC), uses the same software platform Belmont Light used in its previous program, but gives more control and events for its customers. Under Connected Homes, participants receive up to five notifications per month during peak hours. A customer does have the choice to opt-out but does relinquish the ability to receive the incentive for that month.

Participation during events was overall at 97.75%. Belmont Light has continued to actively recruit customers for the program, which now has 96 devices enrolled.

## Solar

At the end of 2021, Belmont had 2,324.71 kW of distributed solar, an increase of 201.84 kW since December 2020.

### *MLP Solar Rebate Program*

Starting in 2019, Belmont Light partnered with the Department of Energy Resources (DOER) to aid customers in installing photovoltaic solar systems on their homes. This program was a joint effort with all 41 MLPs across the state, who were in talks with the DOER to create a program for MLP customers who did not qualify for the SMART program, the State's new solar incentive program. The MLP partnership is a 50/50 cost-share program in which the MLPs contribute half of the funding and the DOER matches the other half. Customers were rebated at a rate of \$1.20 per watt for their PV solar system installations.

Belmont Light initially contributed \$100,000 to the program. Due to the continued success of the program in Belmont, Belmont Light decided to add more to the available funds. By the end of the period, Belmont Light contributed \$285,000 for a total available amount of \$570,00 for our customers. By the conclusion of the program in June 2021, 50 Belmont Light customers applied for the MLP Solar Rebate Program for a total approved amount of \$498,884.

## ***Commercial Rebate Programs***

### Commercial Energy Assessment Program

Though a small uptake, some commercial customers took up the option to have their buildings evaluated for its current energy use and potential savings. Two customers took advantage of the program in 2021, with Belmont

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Light covering \$3,240 in assessment costs. Due to social distancing, it is hopeful that through 2022, we are able to market the program to a wider audience.

## Commercial Lighting Rebate Program

Similar to the Assessment Program, few individual commercial customers applied for the program. One business installed LED lighting upgrades in their locations with a total incentive of \$3,050 and annual energy savings of 5,427 kWh. With the incentive, the customers should see payback for their investment in around 2.5-3.0 years.

## Customer Service

After COVID-19 caused Belmont Light to close its lobby to the public in March 2020, the customer service team segued back to normal operations throughout the 2021 calendar year and by summer, the lobby was reopened to visitors. 2021 also saw an end to a state-wide moratorium on terminations for non-payment—a pause that is usually only applicable from November through April of each year—and Belmont Light’s initiative to not charge penalties on past due balances incurred during the pandemic. With the end of the moratorium, Belmont Light staff focused heavily on providing solutions and resources to customers still enduring the financial impacts of the pandemic.

We also prepared our billing system for Belmont Light’s 2022 residential time-of-use pilot this year, an effort that will continue to allow us to offer our customers additional innovative billing solutions and energy insights even beyond the scope of the pilot program.

## General

Belmont Light staff appreciates continued support from other Belmont town departments. We would also like to thank members of the Municipal Light Board, the Light Board Advisory Committee, and the Belmont Energy Committee for their expertise, support, and dedication throughout 2021. The General Manager also extends his gratitude to Belmont Light’s staff for their hard work and commitment, which is the foundation of Belmont Light’s ability to provide outstanding and reliable electric service year after year.



*PHOTOS ABOVE*

**Belmont Light Staff, October 2021**

Respectfully Submitted,

Craig Spinale  
General Manager

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021**

<b>QUORUM/ ATTENDANCE CHECKS</b>		<b>MAY 3, 2021 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING</b>		
May 3, 2021	Total Responses	243	AT	7:00 PM
May 5, 2021	Total Responses	225	AT	7:00 PM
June 5, 2021	Total Responses	194	AT	7:00 PM
June 7, 2021	Total Responses	201	AT	7:00 PM
June 9, 2021	Total Responses	202	AT	7:00 PM
June 14, 2021	Total Responses	211	AT	7:00 PM

**PRELIMINARY MOTION**

**TO MEET BY REMOTE-ACCESS**

**MOVED:** That the Town Meeting will meet and act on all matters on the warrant for this Annual Town Meeting by means of the video and audio conferencing and voting technologies described in the Moderator's March 1, 2021 letter to the Select Board posted with the warrant.

The May 3<sup>rd</sup> Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 243; No 1; Abstain 0, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation

The May 5<sup>th</sup> Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 255; No 1; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 5, 2021 by remote-access participation

The June 2<sup>nd</sup> Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 243; No 2; Abstain 0, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 2, 2021 by remote-access participation.

The June 7<sup>th</sup> Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 233; No 2; Abstain 0, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 7, 2021 by remote-access participation

The June 9<sup>th</sup> Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 241; No 1; Abstain 0, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 9, 2021 by remote-access participation

The June 14<sup>th</sup> The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 241; No 2; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation

**PRELIMINARY MOTION**

**ORDER OF THE ARTICLES**

**MOVED:** That the Town Meeting hear the motions in the following order:  
1, -6, 8-11, 7, 12-22

The Motion: was adopted by unanimous consent at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2011 by remote-access participation

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021

---

**ARTICLE 1:** **REPORTS\**

**MOVED:** That the Annual Report be accepted, and that the written and video reports to Town Meeting be accepted and made a part of the record of this Town Meeting.

The Motion: was adopted by unanimous consent at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 2:** **MUNICIPAL LIGHT BOARD CHANGE IN GOVERNANCE**

**MOVED:** That the Town vote to establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board for such terms as set forth in M.G.L. c. 164, § 55; said Municipal Light Board members shall be elected by the voters at the next annual town election, and further pursuant to M.G.L. c. 41, § 23 to rescind any prior vote authorizing the Select Board to perform the duties of the Municipal Light Board and to repeal section 40-200 K of the General Bylaws titled *Select Board*, “*The Select Board shall act as the Town’s Municipal Light Board.*”

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 225 ; No 43; Abstain 0, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 3:** **AUTHORIZATION TO REPRESENT THE TOWN’S LEGAL INTERESTS**

**MOVED:** That the Select Board be, and it hereby is, authorized to bring and defend actions for and against the Town, to submit any such claims to arbitration and to enter into settlement on account of the same in behalf of the Town, as and when they deem it for the best interest of the Town to do so; said power shall be vested solely in the Select Board.

The Motion: was approved by unanimous consent at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 4:** **AMEND GENERAL BYLAWS:40-405 CAPITAL COMMITTEE**

**MOVED:** That the Town vote to amend § 40-405 A of the Town’s General Bylaws titled Capital Budget Committee, as printed in the Warrant for this Town Meeting.

The Motion: was adopted utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 175 ; No 78; Abstain 6, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 5:** **SANITARY SEWER EASEMENT: 100 COMMON STREET**

**MOVED:** That the Town vote to authorize the Select Board to acquire, by voluntary conveyance, purchase or eminent domain, a permanent easement containing 981 square feet, more or less, and identified on the plan titled “Proposed Easement Plan 86-100 Common Street” prepared by Brennan Consulting dated March 12, 2021, a copy of said plan being on file with the Town Clerk’s office.

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021**

---

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 255 ; No 2; Abstain 0, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 6: CUSHING SQUARE ROAD MODIFICATION AND PROPERTY CONVEYANCE**

**MOVED A:** That the Town vote to modify the layout of a portion of Trapelo Road as a public way, in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, containing 990 square feet more or less, and shown as "The Modification Section of Trapelo Road" on a Plan entitled "90 Trapelo Road, Belmont, MA 02478," dated March 26, 2021, made by Ashkar Engineering; a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk's Office.

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 202 ; No 38; Abstain 3, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**MOVED B:** That the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land, pursuant to Chapter 40, Section 15A of the General Laws, containing 965 square feet more or less, and identified on a plan entitled "90 Trapelo Road, Belmont, MA 02478," dated March 26, 2021, made by Ashkar Engineering; a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk's Office, to the Select Board to be held for the purpose of conveyance, and to authorize the Select Board to sell such parcel in accordance with the applicable public bidding procedures contained in General Laws Chapter 30B, on such terms and conditions as the Select Board deems appropriate.

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 215 ; No 23; Abstain 5, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 7: CITIZEN PETITION: MGL BRAVE ACT**

**Original Motion Prior to Amendment**

**MOVED:** That the Town accept the following provisions of Massachusetts General Laws as amended by the Massachusetts BRAVE Act regarding military veteran benefits:

**MOVED:** A. MGL Chapter 33, § 59;

**MOVED:** B. MGL Chapter 59 § 5N;

**MOVED:** C. MGL Chapter 59 § 5 Clauses 22G;

**MOVED:** D. MGL Chapter 59 § 5 Clauses 22H.

**Amendment Offered by Aaron Pikcilingis, Precinct 6**

**MOVED:** That the main motion under article 7 be amended as follows, by adding the following language after the words "regarding military benefits":

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021

---

", and suggest that the Warrant Committee in partnership with Town Departments and the Board of Assessors analyze the financial impact of each provision yearly for the first five years after it becomes effective"

**Text as amended:**

"MOVED: That the Town accept the following provisions of Massachusetts General Laws as amended by the Massachusetts BRAVE Act regarding military veteran benefits, and suggest that the Warrant Committee in partnership with Town Departments and the Board of Assessors analyze the financial impact of each provision yearly for the first five years after it becomes effective:

MOVED: A. MGL Chapter 33, § 59;  
MOVED: B. MGL Chapter 59 § 5N;  
MOVED: C. MGL Chapter 59 § 5 Clause 22G;  
MOVED: D. MGL Chapter 59 § 5 Clause 22H."

The Motion: to amend was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 247 ; No 2; Abstain 6, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 2, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**Main Motion as Amended**

**MOVED:** That the Town accept the following provisions of Massachusetts General Laws as amended by the Massachusetts BRAVE Act regarding military veteran benefits, and suggest that the Warrant Committee in partnership with Town Departments and the Board of Assessors analyze the financial impact of each provision yearly for the first five years after it becomes effective:

A. MGL Chapter 33, § 59

The Motion: as amended, was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 236; No 4; Abstain 3, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 2, 2021 by remote-access participation.

B. MGL Chapter 59 § 5N

The Motion: as amended, was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 233 ; No 10; Absain 3, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 2, 2021 by remote-access participation.

C. MGL Chapter 59 § 5 Clauses 22G

The Motion: as amended. was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 242 ; No 5; Abstain 6, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 2, 2021 by remote-access participation.

D. MGL Chapter 59 § 5 Clauses 22H

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021**

---

The Motion: as amended, was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 142 ; No 88; Abstain 10, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 2, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 8: CITIZEN PETITION: AMEND 60-805 OF THE GENERAL BYLAWS  
PARKING AT INTERSECTIONS AND ENFORCEMENT**

**MOVED A:** That Article 8 be dismissed.

The Motion: was approved by unanimous consent at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 9: CITIZEN PETITION: SKATING RINK BUILDING COMMITTEE**

**MOVED A:** That Article 9 be dismissed.

The Motion: was approved by unanimous consent at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 10: NON-BINDING RESOLUTION TO ESTABLISH INDIGENOUS PEOPLE'S DAY**

**MOVED:** That the Town vote to adopt the resolution to support the establishment of Indigenous Peoples' Day in Belmont, as printed in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 212 ; No 32; Abstain 13, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 5, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 10: NON-BINDING RESOLUTION  
TO ESTABLISH INDIGENOUS PEOPLE'S DAY**

**Amendment Offered by Tommasina Olson- Precinct 5; Ralph Jones-Precinct 3;  
and Judith Feinleib - Precinct 6**

Moved: that the Town will vote to adopt the following revised language of the resolution to read as follows:

Resolution to support the establishment of Indigenous People's Day in Belmont.

WHEREAS Belmont is a welcoming Town; and

WHEREAS the residents of Belmont value unity; and

WHEREAS, the cultures of the Indigenous Peoples of the Americas are worthy of being promoted, their history is rich, diverse, and worthy of celebration; and

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021**

---

WHEREAS, Indigenous Peoples of the lands that would later become known as the Americas occupied these lands when they migrated, and Belmont is on the ancestral territory of the Massachusett; and

WHEREAS, the Town of Belmont, Massachusetts (the "Town") has a history of opposing racism and

WHEREAS, the Town of Belmont wishes to honor our nation's Indigenous roots, history and contributions; and

WHEREAS the Town of Belmont wishes to be in accord with principles delineated in the "United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous People" and with the United Nations' date of observation of these principles.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT TOWN MEETING URGES AS FOLLOWS:

1. The Select Board to establish that August 9 henceforth be commemorated as Indigenous Peoples Day in Belmont in recognition of the position of Indigenous Peoples as native to these lands;
2. The people of Belmont to observe Indigenous Peoples Day by endorsing the principles laid out by the United Nations and by celebrating the thriving cultures and values that Indigenous Peoples have brought and continue to bring to our Town and the wider community.
3. The Select Board to encourage businesses, organizations, and public institutions to recognize and observe Indigenous Peoples Day; or in any way act thereon.

The Motion: was defeated utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 77 ;  
No 190; Abstain 3, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 5, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**Amendment Offered by Roy Epstein – Precinct 6**

Moved : to amend Article 10 in the Warrant for the 2021 Annual Town Meeting by adding the following additional Whereas clause after the last Whereas clause in the Article:

WHEREAS, Columbus Day was established to recognize the discrimination and injustices experienced by Italian Americans as well as their invaluable contributions to the United States, and the creation of Indigenous Peoples Day in Belmont as a counter-celebration to Columbus Day would in no way deny that history or diminish its significance.

The Motion: was defeated utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 97 ;  
No 171 Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held May 5, 2021 by remote-access participation.

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021

---

**ARTICLE 11: NON-BINDING RESOLUTION FOSSIL FREE NEW CONSTRUCTION**

**MOVED:** That the Town adopt “A Resolution Calling for the Legislature to Mandate Fossil-Free New Construction of Buildings in the Commonwealth” as printed in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

The Motion as amended, was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 188 ; No 57; Abstain 8, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 2, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**Amendment Offered by Marty Bitner– Precinct 8, for the Energy Committee**

**MOVED:** To amend the main motion of Article 11 by deleting the 3rd clause in its entirety, specifically:

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, we call upon the Massachusetts State Legislature to add four (4) energy efficiency members to the BBRS and to align the mission of the BBRS with achieving the Commonwealth’s 2050 GHG 85% Policy and the specific goals enumerated in this Resolution;

The Motion: was approved by unanimous consent at the Annual Town Meeting held May 3, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 12: FY22 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE BUDGET AND PROJECTS**

**MOVED:** That the Town reserve for appropriation the following amounts from FY22 estimated receipts of \$1,325,000 as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee:

1. \$130,000 for acquisition, creation and preservation of open space and for recreational use;
2. \$130,000 for acquisition, preservation, rehabilitation and restoration of historic resources;
3. \$130,000 for the creation, preservation and support of community housing;
4. \$855,000 to the budgeted reserve; and
5. \$80,000 to be appropriated for the Administrative Expenses and all other necessary proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for FY22.

All said projects being more particularly described in the Final Applications on file with the Community Preservation Committee.

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 241 ; No 10 ; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 7, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**MOVED:** **A. \$35,000** be appropriated from the Undesignated Fund Balance of the Community Preservation Fund for the **Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation**,

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021

---

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 249 ; No 5 ; Abstain 0, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 7, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**MOVED:** **B. \$200,000** be appropriated from the Undesignated Fund Balance of the Community Preservation Fund for the **Community Path Right of Way Acquisition**.

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 200 ; No 50 ; Abstain 3, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 7, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**MOVED:** **C. \$250,000** be appropriated from the Undesignated Fund Balance of the Community Preservation Fund for the **Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust**.

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 242 ; No 8 ; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 7, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**MOVED:** **D. \$190,000** be appropriated from the Undesignated Fund Balance of the Community Preservation Fund for the **Tennis Court Expansion-Winn Brook School**.

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 137 ; No 94 ; Abstain 11, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 7, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**Amendment offered by Frank French, Precinct 2**

**Moved:** that the main motion under Article 12 be amended by deleting the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition. Deletion of this amount would be reflected back into the Undesignated CPA Fund.

The Motion: was defeated utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 64 ; No 192 ; Abstain 3, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 7, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 13: FY21 TRANSFER WATER RETAINED EARNINGS**

**MOVED:** That the Town transfer \$320,000 from FY20 Water Retained Earnings to the FY21 Water Operating Budget.

The Motion: was approved as part of a consent agenda for Articles 13, 14 and 18, utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 252 ; No 0 ; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 14: SCHOOL REIMBURSEMENT**

**MOVED:** That the Town authorize the Belmont School Department to sign a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) -- with Massachusetts Department of Elementary and

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021**

Secondary Education (DESE), the Department of Children and Families (DCF), and the Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS) to enable the Belmont School Department to receive reimbursement for the provision of school transportation services to foster children.

The Motion: was approved as part of a consent agenda for Articles 13, 14 and 18, utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 252 ; No 0 ; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**ARTICLE 15: SALARIES OF ELECTED OFFICIALS**

**MOVED:** That there be paid to the elected officers of the Town as salaries for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 2021 the amount set forth opposite the name of each officer as listed below:

<b>Elected Officials of the Town</b>	<b>Salary</b>
Town Moderator	\$450
Chair of the Select Board	\$5,000
Select Board (2)	\$4,500 (each)
Town Clerk	\$104,466
Town Treasurer	\$108,697
Chair of the Board of Assessors	\$3,030
Assessors (2)	\$2,200 (each)

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 250 ; No 1; Abstain 2, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**ARTICLE 16: ENTERPRISE FUNDS FOR WATER AND SEWER AND STORMWATER SERVICES**

**Original Motions, Prior To Amendment**

**MOVED: A)** That **\$1,398,954.00 be appropriated** from Water Retained Earnings, and **\$6,324,031.00 be appropriated** from Water Revenues to fund the expenses of the Water Department pursuant to Chapter 44, § 53F½ of the General Laws as follows:

FY2022 Water Enterprise Fund Operating Budget	\$7,347,618
Water Department Capital Expenditures	
• Fuel Replacement Tank	\$150,000
• Water Main Replacement	<u>\$225,367</u>
Total Water Department Appropriation	\$7,722,985

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021**

**MOVED:** B) That **\$974,711.00** be transferred from Sewer Retained Earnings, and **\$8,559,545.00** be transferred from Sewer and Stormwater Revenues to fund the Sewer and Stormwater Enterprise Fund pursuant to Chapter 44, § 53F½ of the General Laws as follows:

FY2022 Sewer and Stormwater Enterprise Fund Operating Budget	\$8,670,006
Sewer and Stormwater Capital Expenditures	
• #4 Pick-up Truck	\$ 58,310
• #7 4WD Pick-up Truck	\$ 58,310
• GVW Dump Truck	\$147,630
• Fuel Replacement Tank	\$150,000
• Sewer/Stormwater Capital Program	<u>\$450,000</u>
Total Sewer and Stormwater Enterprise Fund Appropriation	\$9,534,256

said sum to be expended under the direction of the Select Board.

**Amendment to Motion A, Proposed by Robert Sarno, Lisa Oteri and  
Judith Ananian Sarno, Precinct 3**

A. We move to amend Motion A under Article 16 in the Warrant for the 2021 Annual Town Meeting to delete the item “Fuel Replacement Tank” and its associated \$150,000 in funding from the Water Department Capital Expenditures, so that the Motion will read as follows:

**MOVED:** A) That **\$1,248,954.00** be appropriated from Water Retained Earnings, and **\$6,324,031.00** be appropriated from Water Revenues to fund the expenses of the Water Department pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F½ of the General Laws as follows:

FY2022 Water Enterprise Fund Operating Budget	\$7,347,618
Water Department Capital Expenditures	
<del>• Fuel Replacement Tank</del>	<del>\$ 150,000</del>
• Water Main Replacement	<u>\$ 225,367</u>
Total Water Department Appropriation	<b>\$7,572,985</b>

Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Select Board.

The Motion: to amend was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 131 ; No 124; Abstain 5, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 9, 2021 by remote-access participation.

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
 BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
 MAY 3, 2021

---

**Amendment to Motion B, Proposed by Robert Sarno, Lisa Oteri and  
 Judith Ananian Sarno, Precinct 3**

B. We move to amend Motion B under Article 16 in the Warrant for the 2021 Annual Town Meeting to delete the item “Fuel Replacement Tank” and its associated \$150,000 in funding from the Sewer and Stormwater Capital Expenditures, so that the Motion will read as follows:

MOVED: B) That **\$824,711.00** be transferred from Sewer Retained Earnings, and **\$8,559,545.00** be transferred from Sewer and Stormwater Revenues to fund the Sewer and Stormwater Enterprise Fund pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F½ of the General Laws as follows:

FY2022 Sewer and Stormwater Enterprise Fund Operating Budget	\$8,670,006
Sewer and Stormwater Capital Expenditures	
• #4 Pick-up Truck	\$ 58,310
• #7 4WD Pick-up Truck	\$ 58,310
• GVW Dump Truck	\$ 147,630
• <del>Fuel Replacement Tank</del>	<del>\$ 150,000</del>
• Sewer/Stormwater Capital Program	\$ 450,000
Total Sewer and Stormwater Enterprise Fund Appropriation	<b>\$9,384,256</b>

Said sum to be expended under the direction of the Select Board.

The Motion: to amend was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 141 ; No 98; Abstain 10, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 9, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**Main Motions As Amended by the Sarno, Oteri, Sarno Amendment**

MOVED: A) That **\$1,248,954.00** be appropriated from Water Retained Earnings, and **\$6,324,031.00** be appropriated from Water Revenues to fund the expenses of the Water Department pursuant to Chapter 44, § 53F½ of the General Laws as follows:

FY2022 Water Enterprise Fund Operating Budget	\$7,347,618
Water Department Capital Expenditures	
• Water Main Replacement	<u>\$225,367</u>
Total Water Department Appropriation	<b>\$7,572,985</b>

said sum to be expended under the direction of the Select Board.

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021**

The Motion: as amended, was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 234 ; No 14; Abstain 6, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 9, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**MOVED:** B) That **\$824,711.00** be transferred from Sewer Retained Earnings, and **\$8,559,545.00** be transferred from Sewer and Stormwater Revenues to fund the Sewer and Stormwater Enterprise Fund pursuant to Chapter 44, § 53F½ of the General Laws as follows:

FY2022 Sewer and Stormwater Enterprise Fund Operating Budget	\$8,670,006
Sewer and Stormwater Capital Expenditures	
#4 Pick-up Truck	\$ 58,310
#7 4WD Pick-up Truck	\$ 58,310
GVW Dump Truck	\$147,630
Sewer/Stormwater Capital Program	<u>\$450,000</u>
Total Sewer and Stormwater Enterprise Fund Appropriation	\$9,384,256

said sum to be expended under the direction of the Select Board.

The Motion: as amended, was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 234 ; No 12; Abstain 5, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 9, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**Motion to Reconsider, by Michael McNamara, Precinct 7**

**Duly Filed With The Town Clerk June 10, 2021**

**MOVED:** to reconsider Article 16 and 16B and their amendments.

The Motion to reconsider Article 16 was defeated utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 108 ; No 127; Abstain 2, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**ARTICLE 17: ESTABLISH EXPENDITURE LIMITATION FOR REVOLVING FUNDS**

**MOVED:** That the Town establish expenditure limitations for the revolving accounts authorized in

§ 50-220 of the Towns General Bylaws for FY2022 as follows:

<b>§ 50-220 Revolving Accounts</b>	<b>FY2022 Expenditure Limit</b>
A. Senior Programs Fund	<b>\$ 150,000</b>
B. Art Gallery Fund	<b>\$ 15,000</b>

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021**

C. Rock Meadow Restoration and Maintenance Fund	<b>\$ 11,000</b>
D. Library Lost Book and Copying Fund	<b>\$ 15,000</b>
E. Stormwater Improvement Fund	<b>\$ 100,000</b>
F. Martin Luther King Day Breakfast Fund	<b>\$ 5,000</b>
G. Non-School Property Maintenance Fund	<b>\$ 60,000</b>
H. Stormwater Consulting Fund	<b>\$ 50,000</b>

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 254 ; No 1; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 18: APPROPRIATION OF TRANSPORTATION GRANT**

**MOVED:** That the Town appropriate **\$29,400.50** received from the Commonwealth Transportation Infrastructure Fund for the purpose of funding improvements to the Town's transportation infrastructure as set forth under Article 18 in the Warrant for this meeting.

The Motion: was approved as part of a consent agenda for Article 13, 14 and 18, utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 252 ; No 0 ; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

---

**ARTICLE 19: APPROPRIATION OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURES**

**MOVED:** A) That **\$1,757,682.00** be raised and appropriated for the purchase of Public Safety Equipment, Site Improvements, Public Works Equipment, Equipment for Town Facilities, and consulting services in connection therewith, to construct public ways, and for Building and Facility and Public Works Construction; and for Major Maintenance and Alterations (including design work) as follows, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Select Board as follows:

<u>Department</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Total Approved</u>
Accounting	Tyler Content Manual SE	\$50,000
Facilities	Butler Window Replacement	\$200,000
Facilities	Wellington Exterior Damage -	\$40,000
Facilities	Fire Station Roof Repair	\$530,000
Facilities	Burbank and Butler Boilers Replacement.	\$118,000

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
 BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
 MAY 3, 2021**

Fire	Shift Comm Vehicle	\$70,000
Fire	Ambulance Replacement	\$80,000
Fire	Cardiac Monitor	\$7,000
Fire	Portable Radios	\$174,540
Information Tech	Phone Infrastructure Upgrade	\$98,000
Police	Replace Fire and SQL Server	\$26,000
Police	Replace Dispatch Radio Computers	\$50,000
School Department	SAN Storage	\$131,392
Public Works	Material Spreader	\$26,265
Public Works	Dump Truck	\$71,155
Public Works	Riding Mower	\$85,330
<b>Total Approved</b>		<b>\$1,757,682</b>

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 220 ; No 3 ; Abstain 2, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 9, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**ARTICLE 19: APPROPRIATION OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURES**

**MOVED:** B) That **\$1,812,460.00** be appropriated for road paving projects, and **\$231,801.00** be appropriated for sidewalks as follows:

Capital Roads Non-Discretionary	\$1,812,460.00
<u>Sidewalks</u>	<u>\$ 231,801.00</u>
Total Paving/Sidewalks	\$2,044,261.00

said sum to be raised and expended under the direction of the Select Board.

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 224 ; No 0 ; Abstain 0, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 9, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
MAY 3, 2021**

**ARTICLE 20: OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) STABILIZATION FUND**

**MOVED:** That the Town appropriate and transfer **\$50,000.00** from the General Fund (Free Cash), and to appropriate and transfer a total of **\$29,000.00** from the Water Enterprise Fund, the Sewer Enterprise Fund and the Light Enterprise Fund to the Other Post Employee Benefits (“OPEB”) Stabilization Fund for the purpose of funding Other Post-Employment Benefits, as follows:

Town	63.3%	\$ 50,000
Light	21.5	\$ 17,000
Sewer	5.7	\$ 4,500
Water	<u>9.5</u>	\$ <u>7,500</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>\$ 79,000</b>

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 253 ; No 1 ; Abstain 3, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**ARTICLE 21: TRANSFER TO GENERAL STABILIZATION FUND**

**MOVED:** That Article 21 be dismissed.

The Motion: was approved unanimous consent at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**ARTICLE 22: FISCAL YEAR 2022 BUDGET APPROPRIATION AND TRANSFER**

**MOVED:** That the following amounts be appropriated for the Fiscal Year 2022 operating budget and be raised in the tax levy or from general revenues from the Town:

<b>A.</b> General Government	\$4,852,193.00
<b>B.</b> Employee Benefits, Retirement Expenses	\$9,662,058.00
<b>C.</b> Employee Benefits, Other Reserves (including Health Insurance, Insurance and Salary Reserve)	\$6,680,728.00
<b>D.</b> Public Safety	\$13,343,467.00
<b>F.</b> Vocational Education	\$1,764,269.00
<b>G.</b> Public Services	\$14,453,829.00
<b>H.</b> Human Services	\$3,284,574.00
<b>I.</b> Principle Debt and Interest	\$14,723,230.00

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
 BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
 MAY 3, 2021**

---

**MOVED:** That the Town transfer the following sums to meet, in part, appropriations for capital expenditures and for Fiscal Year 2022 operating budgets made at this Town Meeting:

from fund balance in Abatement and Exemption Surplus Account	\$235,000.00
from Belmont Municipal Light Department (PILOT Payment)	\$150,000.00
from Unreserved Fund Balance (Free Cash)	\$7,113,925.00
from Parking Meters Receipts	\$30,000.00
from Water Revenue for indirect costs	\$519,000.00
from Sewer Revenue for indirect costs	\$519,000.00
from Capital Endowment Fund for various capital expenditures	\$125,000.00
from Capital Projects Fund for various capital expenditures	\$260,000.00
from Perpetual Care Fund Interest Transfer Out Account	\$27,193.00

The Motion: to approve motions A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I and the transfers was approved under a consent, agenda utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 254 ; No 1 ; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**MOVED:** That the following amount be appropriated for the Fiscal Year 2022 operating budget and be raised in the tax levy or from general revenues from the Town:

<b>E.</b> Belmont Public Schools	\$66,205,558.00
----------------------------------	-----------------

The Motion: to approve motion E was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 246; No 6 ; Abstain 1, at the Annual Town Meeting held June 14, 2021 by remote-access participation.

The Motions under Articles 1, 3, 8 and 9 Passed with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Barely here...	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Elaine	Alligood	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Liz	Allison	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	David	Alper	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Arto	Asadoorian	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Roni	Baghdady	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sami	Baghdady	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	DANIEL	BARRY	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kristen	Bell	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Edward	Berberian	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
3	Joseph	Bernard	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
1	Carolyn	Bishop	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Marty	Bitner	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Catherine	Bowen	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	David	Boyajian	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mary	Bradley	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	Judith	Brown	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	W. Sumner	Brown	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
2	m.patricia	brusch	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Reed	Bundy	Barely here...	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Margaret	Callanan	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Brian	Caputo	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Laura	Caputo	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Tom	Caputo	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
5	Nancy	Carlson	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Floyd	Carman	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mark	Carthy	Here	-	-	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	David	Chase	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Amy	Checkoway	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	MICHAEL	CHESSON	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	roger	colton	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Michael	Crowley	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Susanne	Croy	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Cunningham	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	Here	-	-	-	-	-
8	Sharon	DeMarco	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Joseph	DeStefano	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Debra	Deutsch	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Dieckmann	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Nan	Donald	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
6	Tara	Donner	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christine	Doyle	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Josn	Drevins	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Theodore	Dukas	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Janice	Ellard	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Judith	Feins	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Flewelling	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Travis	Franck	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Frank	French	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Bonnie	Friedman	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	Matt	Garver	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Lucia	Gates	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
3	Shaun	Goho	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Graham	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christopher	Grande	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kimberly	Haley	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Dana	Harrington	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Hausman	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	Here, with gusto!	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	Rachel	Heller	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	James	Herron	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Jirair	Hovsepian	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Hurley	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	Irion	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Juliet	Jenkins	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
3	Ralph	Jones	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Kagan	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elshad	Kasumov	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjan	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	-
4	Brian	Keefe	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Patricia	Kelley	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Mary	Kennedy	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Kerins	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jason	Ketola	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Kirrane	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	Here	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Sarah	Lemieux	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Allison	Lenk	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Ellen	Lewis	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	Barely here...	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Priya	Licht	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
7	Deborah	Lockett	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Dawn	MacKerron	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Peter	Magni	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Anne	Mahon	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Shonool	Malik	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Gail	Mann	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Norma	Massarotti	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Gretchen	McClain	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Judith	McSwain	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	donald	mercier	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martha	Moore	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
8	Patrick	Murphy	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Holly	Muson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Azra	Nelson	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Paul	Nelson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Jill	Norton	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Dave	Nuscher	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Oates	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Linda	Oates	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	sandra	occhino	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	John	OConnor	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Henry	Ogilby	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Tommasina	Olson	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rose	ONeil	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	-
4	Michael	Palomo	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Paolillo	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Emily	Peterson	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Norah	Piehl	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
6	Aaron	Pikcilingis	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martin	Plass	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Pollock	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	David	Powelstock	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Roger	Read	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Jocelyn	Record	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-
8	Paul	Rickter	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Robotham	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Suzanne	Robotham	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Brian	Saper	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Robert	Sarno	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Maryann	Scali	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	Here, with gusto!	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	Kimberley	Selness	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
6	Judith	Singler	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Laurie	Slap	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Smith	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Michael	Smith	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Brett	Sorenson	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	-	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	mary	stearns	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Jim	Sullivan	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	John	Sullivan	Here	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Yvette	Tenney	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jennifer	Thomas	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emma	Thurston	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Susan	Titus	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Heli	Tomford	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	William	Trabilcy	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
2	Amy	Trotsky	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Laura	VanderHart	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Mark	Wagner	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ian	Watson	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	David	Webster	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Julia	Weeks	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	Michael	Widmer	Here, with gusto!	-	-	-	-	-
3	Carole	Williams	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Glenn	Wong	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Roger	Wrubel	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
6	Julie	Wu	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Michelle	Young	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kristen	Zecchi	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Breda	Zimkus	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Zipkin	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>		Here	<b>126</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>211</b>
		Here, with gusto!	<b>103</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>46</b>
		Barely here...	<b>14</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 2	Article 2 - Municipal Light Board Change in Governance: To establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 4
Legend	Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor							
	Answer 2 - No / Opposed							
	Answer 3 - Abstain							

The Motions under Articles 1, 3, 8 and

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Elaine	Alligood	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Liz	Allison	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	David	Alper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Arto	Asadoorian	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Roni	Baghdady	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sami	Baghdady	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	-	-	-	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-
1	DANIEL	BARRY	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kristen	Bell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	Edward	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
3	Joseph	Bernard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
1	Carolyn	Bishop	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Marty	Bitner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Catherine	Bowen	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	David	Boyajian	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mary	Bradley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	-	-	-	-
4	Judith	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
2	m.patricia	brusch	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-	-	-
1	Reed	Bundy	-	-	-	-	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Margaret	Callanan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Tom	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
5	Nancy	Carlson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
AL	Floyd	Carman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mark	Carthy	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	David	Chase	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Amy	Checkoway	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	MICHAEL	CHESSON	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	roger	colton	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Michael	Crowley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
6	Susanne	Croy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Cunningham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	-	-	-	-	-
8	Sharon	DeMarco	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
2	Joseph	DeStefano	-	-	-	-	-
4	Debra	Deutsch	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Dieckmann	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Nan	Donald	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	-	-	-	-	-
6	Tara	Donner	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christine	Doyle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Josn	Drevins	-	-	-	-	-
6	Theodore	Dukas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Janice	Ellard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Judith	Feins	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Travis	Franck	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Frank	French	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Bonnie	Friedman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Matt	Garver	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	Lucia	Gates	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
3	Shaun	Goho	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Elizabeth	Goss	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Graham	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christopher	Grande	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kimberly	Haley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Dana	Harrington	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Hausman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Rachel	Heller	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	-	-	-	-	-
3	James	Herron	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Jirair	Hovsepian	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	David	Hurley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
8	Melissa	Irion	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Abstain
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	-	-	-	-	-
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Juliet	Jenkins	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
3	Ralph	Jones	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Mark	Kagan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elshad	Kasumov	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Brian	Keefe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Patricia	Kelley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Mary	Kennedy	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Kerins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jason	Ketola	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Kirrane	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Philip	Lawrence	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sarah	Lemieux	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Allison	Lenk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Ellen	Lewis	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
6	Priya	Licht	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
7	Deborah	Lockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Dawn	MacKerron	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Peter	Magni	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
4	Anne	Mahon	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Shonool	Malik	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Gail	Mann	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Norma	Massarotti	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
1	Gretchen	McClain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Judith	McSwain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	donald	mercier	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martha	Moore	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Deran	Muckjian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
8	Patrick	Murphy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Holly	Muson	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
5	Azra	Nelson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-
7	Paul	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jill	Norton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Dave	Nuscher	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
6	Katherine	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Linda	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	-	-	-	-	-
4	sandra	occhino	-	-	-	-	-
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	OConnor	-	-	-	-	-
1	Henry	Ogilby	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Tommasina	Olson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rose	ONeil	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	-	-	-	-	-
4	Michael	Palomo	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Mark	Paolillo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	-	-	-	-	-
1	Emily	Peterson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Norah	Piehl	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
6	Aaron	Pikcilingis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martin	Plass	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Powelstock	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Roger	Read	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
6	Jocelyn	Record	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Abstain
4	Gitanjali	Rege	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	-	-	-	-	-
8	Paul	Rickter	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Robotham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Suzanne	Robotham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
6	Brian	Saper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Robert	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Maryann	Scali	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
7	Kimberley	Selness	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Singler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Slap	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Smith	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Michael	Smith	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Brett	Sorenson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	mary	stearns	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Jim	Sullivan	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Sullivan	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-	-
1	Yvette	Tenney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
1	Jennifer	Thomas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Emma	Thurston	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Susan	Titus	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Heli	Tomford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	William	Trabilcy	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
2	Amy	Trotsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	No / Opposed	-	-	-	-
4	Laura	VanderHart	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
5	Mark	Wagner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ian	Watson	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Julia	Weeks	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-	-	-
3	Carole	Williams	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Glenn	Wong	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Abstain
5	Roger	Wrubel	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
6	Julie	Wu	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Michelle	Young	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kristen	Zecchi	-	-	-	-	-
1	Breda	Zimkus	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Zipkin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
	<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>	Here	175	255	232	202	215
		Here, with gusto!	78	2	12	38	23
		Barely here...	6	0	0	3	5

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 4 - Amend General Bylaws: \$40-405 Capital Budget Committee	Article 5 - Sanitary Sewer Easement: 100 Common Street	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 6A	Article 6A - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: To modify the layout in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, as a public way	Article 6B - Cushing Square Road Modification and Property Conveyance: Transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land
Legend	Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor						
	Answer 2 - No / Opposed						
	Answer 3 - Abstain						

**INDEX OF WARRANT ARTICLES**

<b>Article #</b>	<b>Title</b>
1	Reports
2	Municipal Light Board Change in Governance
3	Authorization to Represent the Town's Legal Interests
4	Amend General Bylaw: Capital Budget Committee
5	Sanitary Sewer Easement – 100 Common Street
6	Cushing Square Road Discontinuance and Property Conveyance
<b>CITIZEN PETITIONS</b>	
7	Adopt MGL: The Brave Act
8	Amend §60-805 of the General Bylaws- Parking at Intersection and Enforcement
9	Skating Rink Building Committee
<b>NON-BINDING RESOLUTIONS</b>	
10	Resolution to Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day
11	Resolution for Fossil Free New Construction
<b>COMMUNITY PRESERVATION FUNDS</b>	
12	FY22 Community Preservation Committee Budget & Projects
<b>BUDGETARY &amp; FINANCIAL ARTICLES</b>	
13	FY21 Transfer Water Retained Earnings
14	School Reimbursement
15	Salaries of Elected Officials
16	Enterprise Funds for Water Sewer and Stormwater Services
17	Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds
18	Appropriation of Transportation Grant
19	Appropriation of Capital Expenditures
20	Appropriation to Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund
21	Transfer to General Stabilization Fund
22	FY22 Budget Appropriation and Authorization To Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget



**TOWN OF BELMONT  
WARRANT FOR 2021 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
MAY 3, 2021  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Middlesex, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Belmont in said County:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Belmont, qualified as the law requires to vote in elections and Town Affairs, to convene on May 3, 2021 at 7:00 p.m. by means of the audio/video conferencing platform described more particularly below, and to notify and warn the Town Meeting Members to convene by said method and act at said time on the Articles set forth on pages 2 through 15 of this Warrant.

The Town Meeting shall be held remotely by the means requested by the Moderator, as follows:

Interested members of the public may see and hear the proceedings by tuning in to the Belmont Media Center's live broadcast of the proceedings on Belmont cable television (Comcast channel 8, Verizon channel 28) or by live-streaming at [www.belmontmedia.org](http://www.belmontmedia.org).

Town Meeting Members will attend and vote by logging into a web page portal operated by the Town's electronic voting vendor with unique credentials that will be issued to each Town Meeting Member before the meeting.

Town Meeting Members and other participants approved by the Moderator who wish to address the meeting will participate in the meeting through the "Zoom" videoconferencing service. Login credentials will be provided to all Town Meeting Members. Registered voters who wish to address the meeting as approved by the Moderator may contact the Town Clerk's office for login credentials, 617-993-2603.

For more information, see the March 1, 2021 Moderator's letter to the Select Board appended to this Warrant as Appendix A.

---

**ARTICLE 1:  
REPORTS**

To hear the report of the Select Board and other Town Officers, any Committee heretofore appointed and to act thereon.

*This article accepts the reports of Town departments appearing in the Annual Town Report and allows the Select Board and other Town officers, boards and committees to report orally to the Town Meeting on appropriate matters not otherwise appearing on the Warrant. This article stays "on the table" throughout the Town Meeting to allow Town officials and committees to report at the call of the Moderator.*

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 2: MUNICIPAL LIGHT BOARD CHANGE IN GOVERNANCE**

To see if the Town will vote to establish a separate five-member Municipal Light Board for such terms as set forth in M.G.L. c. 164, § 55; said Municipal Light Board members shall be elected by the voters at the next annual town election, and further pursuant to M.G.L. c. 41, § 23 to rescind any prior vote authorizing the Select Board to perform the duties of the Municipal Light Board and to repeal section 40-200 K of the General Bylaws titled *Select Board, "The Select Board shall act as the Town's Municipal Light Board."*, or in any way act thereon.

*This article will create a five member independently elected light board.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 3: AUTHORIZATION TO REPRESENT THE TOWN'S LEGAL INTERESTS**

To see if the Town will authorize the Select Board to bring and defend actions for and against the Town, to submit any such claims to arbitration and to enter into settlement on account of the same on behalf of the Town, as and when they deem it for the best interest of the Town to do so, or in any way act thereon.

*This is a standard article that authorizes the Select Board to represent the Town's legal interests and to settle legal claims.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 4: AMEND GENERAL BYLAWS:  
§ 40-405 A CAPITAL BUDGET COMMITTEE**

To see if the Town will vote to amend § 40-405 A. of the Town's General Bylaws titled Capital Budget Committee Bylaw as follows:

§ 40-405 Capital Budget Committee.

- A. There shall be a Capital Budget Committee of seven members, consisting of the Chair of the Select Board or a member of that Board designated by its Chair, the Chair of the Warrant Committee or a member of that Committee designated by its Chair, ~~the Chair of the Planning Board or a member of that Board designated by its Chair,~~ the Chair of the School Committee or a member of that Committee designated by its Chair and ~~three~~ **four** members who shall be appointed by the Moderator.

*The Capital Budget Committee (CBC), in consultation with the Planning Board and Moderator, wish to change the designation of committee members. It is no longer relevant to have a member of the Planning Board on the CBC. A fourth member of CBC appointed by the Moderator will contribute more continuity as well as shift the voting balance to the appointed members rather than the representatives of other boards and committees.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board, Capital Budget Committee and the Bylaw Review Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

**ARTICLE 5:**

**SANITARY SEWER EASEMENT:  
100 COMMON STREET**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Select Board to acquire, by voluntary conveyance, purchase or eminent domain, a permanent easement containing 981 square feet, more or less, and identified on the plan titled "Proposed Easement Plan 86-100 Common Street" prepared by Brennan Consulting dated March 12, 2021, a copy of said plan being on file with the Town Clerk's office, or in any way act thereon.

*This article will authorize the Select Board to create an easement to allow modifications to the sanitary sewer service at 86-100 Common Street, known as The Commons, in order to alleviate private property sewerage overflows.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

**ARTICLE 6:**

**CUSHING SQUARE ROAD MODIFICATION  
AND PROPERTY CONVEYANCE**

To see if the Town will vote:

(a) to modify the layout of a portion of Trapelo Road as a public way, in the vicinity of 90 Trapelo Road, containing 965 square feet more or less, and shown as "The Modification Section of Trapelo Road" on a Plan entitled "90 Trapelo Road, Belmont, MA 02478," dated March 26, 2021, made by Ashkar Engineering; a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk's Office; and

(b) to transfer the care, custody, control, and management of said portion of land, pursuant to Chapter 40, Section 15A of the General Laws, containing 965 square feet more or less, and identified on a plan entitled "90 Trapelo Road, Belmont, MA 02478," dated March 26, 2021, made by Ashkar Engineering; a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk's Office, to the Select Board to be held for the purpose of conveyance, and to authorize the Select Board to sell such parcel in accordance with the applicable public bidding procedures contained in General Laws Chapter 30B, on such terms and conditions as the Select Board deems appropriate, or to do or act thereon.

*The article would modify the layout of a portion of Trapelo Road that is not in use by the Town, allowing the land to be sold to the owners of the abutting parcels.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board will report on this Article.

**Two-thirds vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 7:**

**CITIZEN PETITION: MGL THE BRAVE ACT**

To see if the Town will accept the following provisions of Massachusetts General Laws as amended by the Massachusetts BRAVE Act: MGL Chapter 33, § 59; MGL Chapter 59 § 5N; and MGL Chapter 59 § 5 Clauses 22G and 22H regarding military veteran benefits; or in any way act thereon.

Submitted by Aaron Pikcilingis, Town Meeting Member  
Precinct (6)

The Select Board, Warrant Committee, Board of Assessors and sponsor will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 8:**

**CITIZEN PETITION: AMEND 60-805 OF THE GENERAL BYLAWS-  
PARKING AT INTERSECTIONS AND ENFORCEMENT**

To see if the Town will vote to amend §60-805 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Belmont, with the purpose of increasing traffic safety so that motorists' views of oncoming traffic are not obstructed by illegally parked vehicles, by requiring street signs stating "No Parking Here to Corner", and increasing fines and enforcement, by making the following changes:

- A. Amend §60-805.B(3) by deleting the words "or 20 feet of an intersection with another way".
- B. Amend §60-805.B by adding a new item (8), to read as follows:

2021 ANNUAL REPORT

2021 Belmont Annual Town Meeting Warrant

March 29, 2021

"(8) Parking within 20 feet of a road intersection is prohibited. The Town will install appropriate signs stating "No Parking from here to corner-Violators subject to fine and towing at owner's expense", or words to that effect, at all intersections in the Town of Belmont to the extent practicable. The Town will give priority to installation of such signs at the intersections located within 1000 feet of the Town's construction sites, and the intersections where violations more frequently occur; however, the absence of such signs shall not excuse a violation."

C. Amend §60-805.G to increase the penalty for multiple violations of §60-805.B(8), by inserting the following sentence after the existing second sentence in §60-805.G:

"For the second and subsequent violations of §80-805.B(8), the penalty shall be \$100 for each offence, and, in addition, the vehicle may be towed at the owner's expense."

Or in any way act thereon.

Submitted by Adriana Poole, Town Meeting Member  
Precinct (1)

The Select Board and the Bylaw Review Committee and the sponsor will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

**ARTICLE 9:**

**CITIZEN PETITION:  
SKATING RINK BUILDING COMMITTEE**

To see if the Town will vote to establish a New Municipal Skating Rink Building Committee for the purpose of constructing a new public skating rink; to authorize the Town Moderator to appoint the New Municipal Skating Rink Building Committee to oversee the design and construction of said project; to authorize said New Municipal Skating Rink Building Committee to enter into contracts and take all actions necessary to carry out the schematic level design; or in any way act thereon, once monetary appropriations have been established.

The rink building and playing surface are terrible, fragile, past its useful life and not up to code. The wish is to see a building committee appointed, to get this project started immediately.

Submitted by Alex Corbett, Town Meeting Member  
Precinct (8)

The Select Board and sponsor will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

**ARTICLE 10:****NON-BINDING RESOLUTION  
TO ESTABLISH INDIGENOUS PEOPLES' DAY**

To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following resolution: Resolution to support the establishment of Indigenous People's Day in Belmont.

WHEREAS, Columbus Day was officially made a federal holiday in 1937 to be celebrated on the second Monday of October, with M.G.L. Part I, Title I, chapter 4, section 7, clause 18 setting aside the second Monday of October as a Massachusetts state holiday, and M.G.L. Part I, Title II, chapter 6, section 12V providing that the Governor declare that day to be Columbus Day; and

WHEREAS, Columbus Day commemorates the landing of Christopher Columbus in the Americas specifically on the Caribbean islands of The Bahamas on October 12, 1492 and, later, on Hispaniola (present-day countries of the Dominican Republic and Haiti); and

WHEREAS, the first voyage of Columbus to the Americas initiated the transatlantic slave trade, journal entries from Columbus show his desire to enslave the Indigenous populations of the Caribbean, and he subsequently imprisoned and transported many hundreds of people to this end; and

WHEREAS, Columbus' second voyage of 1493 was one of conquest, and his governorship of the Caribbean instituted systematic policies of slavery and extermination of Indigenous populations, especially the Taino/Arawak people whose population was reduced from millions to 100,000 during Columbus' reign, being further reduced by the continuation of his policies until near-extinction in 1542, with the example of the Taino/Arawak people indicative of the policies of Columbus and his men; and

WHEREAS, though the introduction of European diseases may account for some of these deaths, starvation and overt extermination policies were mostly to blame; and

WHEREAS, the devastation of Indigenous populations would lead to the kidnapping, deaths, and enslavement of at least 10-12 million African people, and the profound effects of the transatlantic slave trade and African diaspora continue to be felt to the present day; and

WHEREAS, the cultures of the Indigenous Peoples of the Americas are worthy of being promoted, their history is rich, diverse, and worthy of celebration, and the actions and policies of European colonizers of the Americas actively destroyed and suppressed parts of those cultures; and

WHEREAS, Indigenous Peoples of the lands that would later become known as the Americas have occupied these lands since time immemorial, and Belmont is on the ancestral territory of the Massachusetts; and

WHEREAS, the Town of Belmont, Massachusetts (the "Town") has a history of opposing racism, this racism serving to perpetuate high rates of Indigenous poverty and leading to inequities in health, education, and housing; and

WHEREAS, the Town wishes to honor our nation's Indigenous roots, history and contributions; and

WHEREAS, the states of Alaska, Maine, Minnesota, New Mexico, South Dakota and Vermont, and many cities and towns across the United States including the Massachusetts municipalities

of Somerville, Cambridge, Brookline, Newton, Marblehead, Salem, Amherst, Provincetown, Mashpee, and Great Barrington have heeded the calls of Indigenous peoples to adopt Indigenous Peoples Day as a counter-celebration in lieu of Columbus Day, to promote Indigenous cultures and commemorate the history of Indigenous Peoples, and thereby use the occasion to reveal a more accurate historical record.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT TOWN MEETING URGES AS FOLLOWS:

1. The Select Board to establish that the second Monday of October henceforth be commemorated as Indigenous Peoples Day in Belmont rather than Columbus Day, in recognition of the position of Indigenous Peoples as native to these lands, and the suffering they faced during and since the European conquest,
2. The people of Belmont to observe Indigenous Peoples Day by reflecting upon the dispossession of the homelands and villages of the Massachusetts people of this region who lived here for millennia prior to the arrival of European settlers, and upon the history of the other Indigenous Peoples who have lived in Belmont, and to celebrate the survival of Indigenous Peoples against all odds, as well as to celebrate the thriving cultures and values that Indigenous Peoples have brought and continue to bring to our Town and the wider community.
3. Belmont Public Schools to observe this day, with appropriate exercises and instruction in all schools around the time of Indigenous Peoples Day, to the end that the culture, history and diversity of Indigenous Peoples be celebrated and perpetuated,
4. The Select Board to encourage businesses, organizations, and public institutions to recognize and observe Indigenous Peoples Day;

or in any way act thereon.

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board will report on this Article.

**Non-binding vote.**

---

**ARTICLE 11: NON-BINDING RESOLUTION FOSSIL FREE NEW CONSTRUCTION**

To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following resolution: A Resolution Calling for the Legislature to Mandate Fossil-Free New Construction of Buildings in the Commonwealth.

WHEREAS, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has a legally binding statewide obligation to substantially eliminate greenhouse gas (“GHG”) emissions from all sources by 2050, as reconfirmed by the Baker Administration’s Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs on December 30, 2020;

WHEREAS, Belmont has committed to a goal of 80% reduction in GHG emissions from 2007 levels by 2050, and the town’s Energy Committee recommends prioritizing plans to achieve zero GHG emissions in Belmont by 2050;

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

2021 Belmont Annual Town Meeting Warrant

March 29, 2021

WHEREAS, building emissions represent over 50% of GHG emissions across the entire Commonwealth and, as a result, new fossil-free buildings will be required in order to achieve the Commonwealth's goal;

WHEREAS, natural gas is a potentially dangerous fossil fuel that generates indoor and outdoor air pollution, and puts the health and safety of the Commonwealth's current and future citizens at risk, including recent violent explosions in the Merrimack Valley and elsewhere in the Commonwealth through explosive methane leaking from aging infrastructure;

WHEREAS, all-electric indoor heating systems, all-electric kitchen ranges and overall Zero Net Energy ("ZNE") buildings are operating in the Commonwealth today, are fully functional and cost-effective;

WHEREAS, the availability of renewable energy is growing and Belmont Light has committed to a 100% carbon-free power supply by 2022, facilitating fossil-free construction of new buildings in Belmont:

## FOSSIL-FREE NEW CONSTRUCTION:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Town of Belmont calls for the Massachusetts State Legislature to pass appropriate legislation in order to meet the Commonwealth's 2050 GHG 85% Policy by mandating fossil-free construction of new buildings in the Commonwealth by directing the Massachusetts Board of Building Regulations and Standards ("BBRS") to amend the State Building Code (780 CMR, 9<sup>th</sup> edition 2018) to restrict fossil fuel infrastructure in new construction statewide;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the Town of Belmont calls upon the Legislature to direct the Department of Energy Resources ("DOER") to promulgate a Zero Net Energy stretch code that permits municipalities to adopt more stringent building codes mandating energy efficiency and electrification in the construction of all new buildings;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, we call upon the Massachusetts State Legislature to add four (4) energy efficiency members to the BBRS and to align the mission of the BBRS with achieving the Commonwealth's 2050 GHG 85% Policy and the specific goals enumerated in this Resolution;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, we call upon the Massachusetts State Legislature to mandate changes to the Gas Code, 248 CMR 4.00, promulgated pursuant to M.G.L. c. 142 §13, in order to allow municipalities to restrict gas permits in furtherance of the foregoing policy of fossil-free new building construction;

or in any way act thereon

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board and the Energy Committee will report on this Article.

**Non-binding vote.**

---

**ARTICLE 12:**

**FY22 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE  
BUDGET & PROJECTS**

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT**

*2021 Belmont Annual Town Meeting Warrant*

*March 29, 2021*

To see if the Town will vote to act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee on the Fiscal Year 2022 Community Preservation Budget and to appropriate or reserve for later appropriation monies from the Community Preservation Fund annual revenues or available funds for the administrative and operating expenses of the Community Preservation Committee, the undertaking of Community Preservation Projects as summarized in the table below, and all other necessary and proper expenses for the year, or in any way act thereon.

<b>Amount</b>	<b>Project Name</b>	<b>Category</b>	<b>Funding Source</b>
\$35,000	Phase I – Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	RC	Open Space Recreation
\$200,000	Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	RC	Open Space Recreation
\$250,000	Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	CH	Community Housing
\$190,000	Tennis Court Expansion – Winn Brook School	RC	Open Space Recreation

*This article is a standard article that appropriates funds to support the operations of the Town’s Community Preservation Committee and its approved projects. The Community Preservation Fund receives revenues from a 1.5% property tax surcharge to fund the program. The state provides limited matching grant funds to the Town based on the surcharge collections.*

Submitted by the Community Preservation Committee

The Select Board, Community Preservation Committee, Warrant Committee, and Capital Budget Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

**ARTICLE 13: FY21 TRANSFER WATER RETAINED EARNINGS**

To see if the Town will to transfer \$320,000 from Water Retained Earnings to the Water Operating Budget for the purpose of reimbursing the Water Department operating budget’s purchase of modulars, or in any way act thereon.

*This article is a housekeeping article. Back in September 2020 Town Meeting authorized the purchase of the police modulars located at 40 Woodland Street. The proper paperwork was not filed with the Department of Revenue (who has requested this vote) allowing the Town to use FY21 Retained Earnings. The modulars were purchased within the general water budget, and this transfer is a reimbursement.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

**ARTICLE 14:**

**SCHOOL REIMBURSEMENT**

To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to M.G.L. c. 44, § 70, to authorize the Superintendent of Schools, with the approval of the Select Board, to enter into contracts with the Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS), the Department of Children and Families (DCF) and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE) provide school transportation services to foster children and to receive reimbursement therefor, or in any way act thereon.

*Under the federal "Every Student Succeeds Act" (ESSA), school districts are required to provide transportation for students in foster care, in certain situations. These transportation costs are eligible for federal reimbursement (currently at 20%) through a claims process coordinated by the Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE), the Department of Children and Families (DCF), and the Executive Office of Health and Human Services (EOHHS). In order for the School Department to submit claims for reimbursement, the district must sign a standard Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with these three state agencies.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board, Warrant Committee and School Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

**ARTICLE 15:**

**SALARIES OF ELECTED OFFICIALS**

To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of each and all the elected officers of the Town, appropriate a sum of money for that purpose, determine how the same shall be raised, or in any way act thereon.

<b>Elected Officials of the Town</b>	<b>Salary</b>
Town Moderator	\$450
Chair of the Select Board	\$5,000
Select Board (2)	\$4,500 (each)
Town Clerk	\$104,446
Town Treasurer	\$108,697
Chair of the Board of Assessors	\$3,030
Assessors (2)	\$2,200 (each)

*This is a standard article to comply with the provision in M.G.L. c. 41, § 108 requiring the compensation levels of all elected officers to be fixed at the Annual Town Meeting, and to appropriate the funds necessary for FY22. Please note that Town Meeting will establish and appropriate the compensation of other municipal employees under Article 22. The Town Clerk and The Town Treasurer salaries include a two percent (2%) COLA increase over FY2021.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board and Warrant Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 16: ENTERPRISE FUNDS FOR WATER AND SEWER AND STORMWATER SERVICES**

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the accounts classified as an "Enterprise Fund", pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F½ of the General Laws for water service, and for sewer and stormwater service; or in any way act thereon.

*This is a standard article to appropriate funds to support the operations of the Town's water and sewer functions from enterprise funds that receive revenues from user fees. Enterprise funds are entirely self-supporting from user fees and do not receive any funding from property taxes.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board, Warrant Committee and Capital Budget Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 17: ESTABLISH EXPENDITURE LIMITATION FOR REVOLVING FUNDS**

To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53E½, of the General Laws, to establish expenditure limitations for FY2022 for the revolving funds authorized in § 50-220 of the Town Bylaws; or in any way act thereon.

*This is a standard article that sets a limit on the amount of fee revenue that can be expended from the various revolving funds listed in § 50-220 of the Town Bylaws during the upcoming fiscal year.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board and Warrant Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 18: APPROPRIATION OF TRANSPORTATION GRANT**

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money received from the Commonwealth Transportation Infrastructure Fund for the purpose of funding improvements to the Town's transportation infrastructure or any other public purpose substantially related to the operation of transportation network services, or in any way act thereon.

2021 ANNUAL REPORT

2021 Belmont Annual Town Meeting Warrant

March 29, 2021

*This article is to appropriate \$29,400.00 received from the Commonwealth as the Town's share of the Transportation Infrastructure Enhancement Trust Fund. The Town has decided to utilize these funds to help defer the costs of design work for intersection improvements at Mill Street, Winter Street and Concord Avenue.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board and the Warrant Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 19: APPROPRIATION OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURES**

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate sums of money to purchase public safety equipment, computer equipment (including consulting work), public works equipment and furnishings and equipment for Town facilities, construct public ways, and for building and facility and public works construction, major maintenance and alterations (including design work); to determine whether these appropriations shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or in any way act thereon.

*This is a standard article to appropriate funds for capital budget expenditures. While the article is general as to the categories of capital expenditures, the motion will be explicit. The recommendations of the Capital Budget Committee for FY2022 capital expenditures will be distributed to Town Meeting Members prior to the Annual Town Meeting.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board, Warrant Committee, and Capital Budget Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 20: APPROPRIATION TO OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) STABILIZATION FUND**

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money to the Other Post-Employment Benefits ("OPEB") Stabilization Fund; and to determine whether the money shall be provided by the tax levy, by transfer from available funds, by transfer from the Departmental Enterprise Funds, or by any combination of these methods; or in any way act thereon.

*This article seeks to appropriate from available free cash or other available funds for future Town liabilities for Other Post-Employment Benefits.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board and Warrant Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 21: TRANSFER TO GENERAL STABILIZATION FUND**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the General Stabilization Fund; or in any way act thereon.

*This article seeks to transfer into the General Fund funds not needed for FY22 from the April 2021 Operating Override, if passed by the electorate.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board and Warrant Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

**ARTICLE 22: FY22 BUDGET APPROPRIATION AND AUTHORIZATION TO TRANSFER BALANCES TO FUND THE FY22 BUDGET**

To determine what sums of money shall be granted to pay Town expenses for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2021 and to make the necessary appropriations for the same for the support of schools and for other Town purposes; and to raise, appropriate, transfer money from available funds, and change the purpose of the unexpended balance of prior appropriations to fund the ensuing year's operations, or in any way act thereon.

*This is a standard article that appropriates the Town's FY22 budget, commencing on July 1, 2021. The budget consists of several categories of expenditures; each such category, and the transfer of balances from various sources necessary to fund the General Fund Budget, will be presented for a separate vote of Town Meeting. The Warrant Committee Report contains the budget summary and supporting information and will be distributed to Town Meeting Members in advance of the Annual Town Meeting.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board and Warrant Committee will report on this Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

---

2021 ANNUAL REPORT

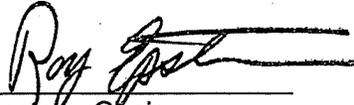
2021 Belmont Annual Town Meeting Warrant

March 29, 2021

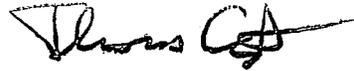


Given under our hands this 29<sup>th</sup> day of **March, 2021**

**BELMONT SELECT BOARD**



Roy Epstein, Chair



Thomas Caputo, Vice Chair



Adam Dash

A True Copy, Attest  
*Ellen O'Brien Ashman*  
Town Clerk of Belmont, MA

# Annual Town Meeting

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Elaine	Alligood	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Liz	Allison	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	David	Alper	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Arto	Asadoorian	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Rola	Baghdady	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Roni	Baghdady	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sami	Baghdady	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Bethan	Bailey	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Ade	Baptista	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Jessica	Barnard	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Heather	Barr	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	DANIEL	BARRY	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Sue	Bass	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Karen	Bauerle	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Claus	Becker	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Kristen	Bell	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jessica	Bennett	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Edward	Berberian	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Joseph	Bernard	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	No / Opposed
1	Carolyn	Bishop	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Marty	Bitner	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	John	Bowe	Barely here...	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Catherine	Bowen	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor
7	David	Boyajian	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	Mary	Bradley	Here	-	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Judith	Brown	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	m.patricia	brusch	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Reed	Bundy	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Seetha	Burtner	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Margaret	Callanan	-	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Tom	Caputo	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Brian	Caputo	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Nancy	Carlson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Floyd	Carman	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
1	Mark	Carthy	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	David	Chase	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Amy	Checkoway	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	william	chemelli	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	MICHAEL	CHESSON	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	roger	colton	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Julia	Corbett	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Julie	Crockett	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Michael	Crowley	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Susanne	Croy	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Cunningham	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Sharon	DeMarco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Joseph	DeStefano	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	Debra	Deutsch	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	John	Dieckmann	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Nan	Donald	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
5	Thayer	Donham	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Tara	Donner	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Christine	Doyle	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Josn	Drevins	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Theodore	Dukas	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Janice	Ellard	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Judith	Feinleib	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Judith	Feins	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
4	David	Flewelling	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Travis	Franck	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Frank	French	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Bonnie	Friedman	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Matt	Garver	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Lucia	Gates	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Mary	Gavin	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Geiger	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Ronald	Geiger	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Shaun	Goho	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
6	Laurie	Graham	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Christopher	Grande	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kimberly	Haley	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Daniel	Halston	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Dana	Harrington	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Richard	Hartley	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Hausman	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Anne	Helgen	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Rachel	Heller	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	James	Herron	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Jirair	Hovsepian	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	David	Hurley	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Melissa	Irion	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Ann	Jansen	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Juliet	Jenkins	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Raymond	Johnson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ralph	Jones	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Mark	Kagan	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Eishad	Kasumov	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjan	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
4	Brian	Keefe	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Patricia	Kelley	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Mary	Kennedy	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Kathleen	Keohane	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Stephen	Kerins	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jason	Ketola	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Julie	Kirrane	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Lydia	Kogler	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Natalie	Kostich	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Sarah	Lemieux	-	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Allison	Lenk	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Ellen	Lewis	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Hannah	Liberty	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Priya	Licht	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	David	Lind	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Betsy	Lipson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Deborah	Lockett	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
1	Dawn	MacKerron	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
2	Peter	Magni	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Anne	Mahon	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Shonool	Malik	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Raffi	Manjikian	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
6	Gail	Mann	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Norma	Massarotti	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Gretchen	McClain	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Judith	McSwain	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	donald	mercier	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Martha	Moore	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	-	No / Opposed
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
2	Deran	Muckjian	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor
8	Patrick	Murphy	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Holly	Muson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	William	Musserian	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
5	Azra	Nelson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Paul	Nelson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Jill	Norton	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
8	Dave	Nuscher	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Linda	Oates	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Oates	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	sandra	occhino	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	OConnor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-
1	Henry	Ogilby	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	Tommasina	Olson	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Rose	ONeil	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Palomo	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Mark	Paolillo	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emily	Peterson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Elizabeth	Pew	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Norah	Piehl	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Aaron	Pikcinglis	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Martin	Plass	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	John	Pollock	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Lois J	Pollock	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Adriana	Poole	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	David	Powelstock	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
8	Roger	Read	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Lynn	Read	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
6	Jocelyn	Record	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Paul	Rickter	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Paul	Roberts	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	John	Robotham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Suzanne	Robotham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Deborah	Rosales	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Kathy	Rushe	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-
6	Brian	Saper	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Robert	Sarno	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Maryann	Scali	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Ellen	Schreiber	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Kimberley	Selness	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Singler	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Laurie	Slap	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Michael	Smith	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Kevin	Smith	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
7	Brett	Sorenson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	mary	stearns	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Scott	Stratford	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	John	Sullivan	Here	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Jim	Sullivan	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
4	Johanna	Swift	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Yvette	Tenney	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	PHIL	THAYER	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jennifer	Thomas	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emma	Thurston	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Alex	Thurston	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Susan	Titus	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Heli	Tomford	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	William	Trabilcy	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Amy	Trotsky	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Laura	VanderHart	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Mark	Wagner	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Marie	Warner	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ian	Watson	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Julia	Weeks	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jack	Weis	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Annual Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Jones, Olson, Feinleib Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate Epstein Amendment	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Epstein Amendment
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	Here, with gusto!	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Carole	Williams	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Glenn	Wong	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Elizabeth	Woo	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Roger	Wrubel	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Julie	Wu	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Michelle	Young	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Kristen	Zecchi	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Breda	Zimkus	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	David	Zipkin	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
	<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>	Yes / In Favor	<b>Here = 159</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>97</b>
		No / Opposed	<b>Here, with gusto!= 62</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>171</b>
		Abstain	<b>Barely Here...= 4</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Legend	Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor								
	Answer 2 - No / Opposed								
	Answer 3 - Abstain								

# Annual Town Meeting

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Elaine	Alligood	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Liz	Allison	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	No / Opposed
6	David	Alper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
5	Arto	Asadoorian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Continue Tonight	-
4	Roni	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Continue Tonight	-
4	Sami	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Continue Tonight	-
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	-	-	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
3	Ade	Baptista	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	DANIEL	BARRY	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
5	Kristen	Bell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
7	Edward	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
3	Joseph	Bernard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Carolyn	Bishop	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Marty	Bitner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
4	Catherine	Bowen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	David	Boyajian	-	-	-	-
5	Mary	Bradley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	-
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	-
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	-	-	-
4	Judith	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	m.patricia	brusch	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-	-
1	Reed	Bundy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Margaret	Callanan	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
2	Tom	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
AL	Floyd	Carman	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
1	Mark	Carthy	No / Opposed	-	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
3	David	Chase	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
6	Amy	Checkoway	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
4	MICHAEL	CHESSON	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
6	roger	colton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
8	Michael	Crowley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Susanne	Croy	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
4	Kevin	Cunningham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	Yes / In Favor	-	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	-	-	-	-
8	Sharon	DeMarco	-	-	-	-
2	Joseph	DeStefano	-	-	-	-
4	Debra	Deutsch	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Dieckmann	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
7	Nan	Donald	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
5	Thayer	Donham	-	-	-	-
6	Tara	Donner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Christine	Doyle	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
7	Josn	Drevins	-	-	-	-
6	Theodore	Dukas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Janice	Ellard	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	-	-
5	Judith	Feins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
5	Travis	Franck	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Abstain
2	Frank	French	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
3	Bonnie	Friedman	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Matt	Garver	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	Lucia	Gates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Geiger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
2	Ronald	Geiger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Shaun	Goho	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
6	Laurie	Graham	-	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Christopher	Grande	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Kimberly	Haley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Dana	Harrington	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
1	Jessica	Hausman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Rachel	Heller	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-
3	James	Herron	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Yes / In Favor	-	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Jirair	Hovsepian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
2	David	Hurley	-	-	-	-
7	Robert	Imberman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	Irion	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Abstain
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Juliet	Jenkins	-	-	-	-
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-
3	Ralph	Jones	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	-	-	-	-
8	Mark	Kagan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
6	Eishad	Kasumov	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjan	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
4	Brian	Keefe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Patricia	Kelley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Mary	Kennedy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Kerins	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor
3	Jason	Ketola	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Kirrane	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	-	-	-	-
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	-	-
3	Sarah	Lemieux	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	-
8	Allison	Lenk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
7	Ellen	Lewis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
6	Priya	Licht	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Deborah	Lockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	-	No / Opposed	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Dawn	MacKerron	-	-	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
2	Peter	Magni	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Anne	Mahon	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
4	Shonool	Malik	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
6	Gail	Mann	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Norma	Massarotti	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-
1	Gretchen	McClain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Judith	McSwain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	donald	mercier	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Martha	Moore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Patrick	Murphy	No / Opposed	Abstain	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
1	Holly	Muson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	-	-	-	-
5	Azra	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
7	Paul	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Jill	Norton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
8	Dave	Nuscher	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
6	Linda	Oates	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	-
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor
4	sandra	occhino	Yes / In Favor	-	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	John	OConnor	-	-	-	-
1	Henry	Ogilby	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
5	Tommasina	Olson	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Rose	ONeil	-	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Palomo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Paolillo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Emily	Peterson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Norah	Piehl	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
6	Aaron	Pikcinglis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
3	Martin	Plass	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	David	Powelstock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

## 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
8	Roger	Read	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
6	Jocelyn	Record	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Rickter	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Robotham	-	-	-	-
2	Suzanne	Robotham	-	-	-	-
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	-	-	-	-
6	Brian	Saper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
3	Robert	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	-
2	Maryann	Scali	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Continue Tonight	Abstain
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Kimberley	Selness	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Singler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Slap	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Michael	Smith	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Smith	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
7	Brett	Sorenson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	mary	stearns	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Sullivan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	No / Opposed
2	Jim	Sullivan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	Johanna	Swift	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Yvette	Tenney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Thomas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
1	Emma	Thurston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
1	Alex	Thurston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
7	Susan	Titus	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Heli	Tomford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	William	Trabilcy	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Amy	Trotsky	-	-	-	-
7	Alexandra	van Geel	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
4	Laura	VanderHart	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Mark	Wagner	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
3	Ian	Watson	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Weeks	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor

# Annual Town Meeting

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT May 5, 2021 Session

# Roll Call Vote Results

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Motion to Terminate Debate (Main Motion)	Annual Town Meeting: Article 10 - Non-Binding Resolution: To Establish Indigenous Peoples' Day	Sense of Town Meeting: To Continue or to Adjourn	That the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned, and continued to: 7 PM Wednesday, June 2, 2021
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
3	Carole	Williams	-	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
7	Glenn	Wong	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
5	Roger	Wrubel	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Continue Tonight	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Wu	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
3	Michelle	Young	-	-	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Kristen	Zecchi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
1	Breda	Zimkus	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Adjourn until June 2nd	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Zipkin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
	<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>	Yes / In Favor	233	212	Continue Tonight= 71	206
		No / Opposed	25	32	Adjourn to 6/2 = 151	13
		Abstain	0	13		3
Legend	Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor					
	Answer 2 - No / Opposed					
	Answer 3 - Abstain					

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT Special Town Meeting May 5, 2021 Session Roll Call Vote Results

Motions to convene and dissolve were by unanimous consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Special Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Special Town Meeting: Article 1 - Prior Year Bills	Special Town Meeting: Article 2 - Transfer to Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest Account
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Elaine	Alligood	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Liz	Allison	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	David	Alper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Arto	Asadoorian	-	-	-
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Roni	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sami	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Bethan	Bailey	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Helen	Bakeman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	DANIEL	BARRY	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kristen	Bell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Edward	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Joseph	Bernard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Carolyn	Bishop	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Marty	Bitner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Catherine	Bowen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	David	Boyajian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mary	Bradley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kevin	Brosnan	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
4	Judith	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	m.patricia	brusch	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-
1	Reed	Bundy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
7	Margaret	Callanan	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Tom	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Floyd	Carman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Special Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Special Town Meeting: Article 1 - Prior Year Bills	Special Town Meeting: Article 2 - Transfer to Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest Account
1	Mark	Carthy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	David	Chase	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Amy	Checkoway	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	MICHAEL	CHESSON	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	roger	colton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
2	Julia	Corbett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Michael	Crowley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Susanne	Croy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Cunningham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donna	David	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	-	-	-
8	Sharon	DeMarco	-	-	-
2	Joseph	DeStefano	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Debra	Deutsch	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Dieckmann	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Nan	Donald	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Tara	Donner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christine	Doyle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Josn	Drevins	-	-	-
6	Theodore	Dukas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Janice	Ellard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Judith	Feins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Travis	Franck	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Frank	French	-	-	-
3	Bonnie	Friedman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Matt	Garver	-	-	Yes / In Favor
4	Lucia	Gates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Geiger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Ronald	Geiger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Shaun	Goho	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Special Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Special Town Meeting: Article 1 - Prior Year Bills	Special Town Meeting: Article 2 - Transfer to Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest Account
6	Laurie	Graham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christopher	Grande	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kimberly	Haley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Dana	Harrington	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Hausman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Rachel	Heller	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	James	Herron	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	-	-	-
4	Jirair	Hovsepien	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Hurley	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	Irion	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Juliet	Jenkins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ralph	Jones	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	-	-	-
8	Mark	Kagan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elshad	Kasumov	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	Brian	Keefe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Patricia	Kelley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Mary	Kennedy	-	-	Yes / In Favor
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Kerins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jason	Ketola	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Kirrane	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
2	Lydia	Kogler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	-	-	-
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	-
3	Sarah	Lemieux	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Allison	Lenk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Ellen	Lewis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Priya	Licht	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Deborah	Lockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Dawn	MacKerron	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**Special Town Meeting May 5, 2021 Session Roll Call Vote Results**

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Special Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Special Town Meeting: Article 1 - Prior Year Bills	Special Town Meeting: Article 2 - Transfer to Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest Account
2	Peter	Magni	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Anne	Mahon	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Shonool	Malik	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Gail	Mann	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Norma	Massarotti	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Gretchen	McClain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Judith	McSwain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	donald	mercier	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	diane	miller	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	-	-	-
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martha	Moore	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Patrick	Murphy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Holly	Muson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Azra	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Paul	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jill	Norton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Dave	Nuscher	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Linda	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	sandra	occhino	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	OConnor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Henry	Ogilby	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Tommasina	Olson	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rose	ONeil	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Palomo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Paolillo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emily	Peterson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Norah	Piehl	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Aaron	Pikcingis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martin	Plass	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Powelstock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**Special Town Meeting May 5, 2021 Session Roll Call Vote Results**

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Special Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Special Town Meeting: Article 1 - Prior Year Bills	Special Town Meeting: Article 2 - Transfer to Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest Account
8	Roger	Read	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jocelyn	Record	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	-	-	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Rickter	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Robotham	-	-	-
2	Suzanne	Robotham	-	-	-
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Brian	Saper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Robert	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Maryann	Scali	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Kimberley	Selness	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Singler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Slap	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Michael	Smith	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Smith	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Brett	Sorenson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	mary	stearns	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Sullivan	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Jim	Sullivan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Johanna	Swift	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Yvette	Tenney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Thomas	-	-	-
1	Emma	Thurston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Susan	Titus	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Heli	Tomford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	William	Trabilcy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Amy	Trotsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Laura	VanderHart	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mark	Wagner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ian	Watson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Weeks	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

2021 ANNUAL REPORT

**Special Town Meeting May 5, 2021 Session Roll Call Vote Results**

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Special Town Meeting: Remote Town Meeting Vote	Special Town Meeting: Article 1 - Prior Year Bills	Special Town Meeting: Article 2 - Transfer to Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest Account
4	Joe	White	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Carole	Williams	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Glenn	Wong	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	-	-	-
5	Roger	Wrubel	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Wu	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Michelle	Young	Yes / In Favor	-	-
1	Kristen	Zecchi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Breda	Zimkus	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Zipkin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>		Yes / In Favor	255	261	265
		No / Opposed	1	0	0
		Abstain	0	0	0
<b>Legend</b>	<b>Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor</b>				
	<b>Answer 2 - No / Opposed</b>				
	<b>Answer 3 - Abstain</b>				

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
 BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS  
 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, HELD BY REMOTE-ACCESS PARTICIPATION  
 May 5, 2021**

**PRELIMINARY MOTION**

**MAY 5, 2021 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

MOVED: That the Town Meeting meet and act on all matters on the warrant for this Special Town Meeting by means of the video and audio conferencing and voting technologies described in the Moderator's April 5, 2021 letter to the Select Board posted with the warrant.

The Motion: was approved utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 226; No 1; Abstain 0, at the Special Town Meeting held May 5, 2021 by remote-access participation

**ARTICLE 1:**

**PRIOR YEAR BILLS**

MOVED: That the Town vote to transfer from available funds as follows, for the purpose of paying prior year unpaid bills for which appropriation had been made; on file in the Town Clerk's office.

<u>Vendor Name</u>	<u>Department</u>	<u>Invoice #</u>	<u>Invoice Date</u>	<u>Total</u>
Embree Elevator	Facilities	370450	07/07/20	\$2,430.00
		369138	06/01/20	\$ 50.00
				\$2,480.00
Cooling and Heating Specialties	Facilities	21-0021	06/18/20	\$ 611.40
		20-0801	07/01/20	\$3,108.75
				\$3,720.15
Sprint	Facilities	20-0801	05/10/20-06/10/20	\$1,768.10
Grainger	Facilities	9462114019	03/03/2020	\$ 30.20
		9505222621	04/15/2020	\$ 431.42
		9505222639	04/15/2020	\$ 256.62
		9567710299	06/22/2020	\$ 112.59
				\$ 830.83
			<b>TOTAL BILLS</b>	<b>\$8,799.08</b>

The Motion: was approved unanimously utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 261; No 0; Abstain 0, at the Special Town Meeting held May 5, 2021 by remote-access participation

**ARTICLE 2:**

**TRANSFER TO CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE INTEREST ACCOUNT**

MOVED: That the Town vote to appropriate by transfer from the Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Interest appropriation account the amount \$188,826.45 to the Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest special revenue account to correct accounting errors.

The Motion: was approved unanimously utilizing electronic voting devices, by roll call vote: Yes 265; No 0; Abstain 0, at the Special Town Meeting held May 5, 2021 by remote-access participation.

**INDEX OF WARRANT ARTICLES**

<b>Article #</b>	<b>Title</b>
1	Prior Year Bills
2	Transfer to Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest Account



**TOWN OF BELMONT  
WARRANT FOR 2021 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
MAY 5, 2021  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Middlesex, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Belmont in said County:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Belmont, qualified as the law requires to vote in elections and Town Affairs, to convene on May 5, 2021 at 7:30 p.m. by means of the audio/video conferencing platform described more particularly below, and to notify and warn the Town Meeting Members to convene by said method and act at said time on the Articles set forth on pages 1 through 4 of this Warrant.

The Town Meeting shall be held remotely by the means requested by the Moderator, as follows:

Interested members of the public may see and hear the proceedings by tuning in to the Belmont Media Center's live broadcast of the proceedings on Belmont cable television (Comcast channel 8, Verizon channel 28) or by live-streaming at [www.belmontmedia.org](http://www.belmontmedia.org).

Town Meeting Members will attend and vote by logging into a web page portal operated by Town's electronic voting vendor with unique credentials that will be issued to each Town Meeting Member before the meeting.

Town Meeting Members and other participants approved by the Moderator who wish to address the meeting will participate in the meeting through the "Zoom" videoconferencing service. Login credentials will be provided to all Town Meeting Members. Registered voters who wish to address the meeting may contact the Town Clerk's office for login credentials, 617-993-2603.

For more information, see the Moderator's April 2, 2021 letter to the Select Board appended to this Warrant as Appendix A.

---

**ARTICLE 1:**

**PRIOR YEAR BILLS**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds as follows, for the purpose of paying prior year unpaid bills; on file in the Town Clerk office; or in any way act thereon.

**2021 ANNUAL REPORT**

<b>Vendor Name</b>	<b>Department</b>	<b>Invoice #</b>	<b>Invoice Date</b>	<b>Total</b>
Embree Elevator	Facilities	370450	07/07/20	\$2,430.00
		369138	06/01/20	\$ 50.00
				\$2,480.00
Cooling and Heating Specialties	Facilities	21-0021	06/18/20	\$ 611.40
		20-0801	07/01/20	\$3,108.75
				\$3,720.15
Sprint	Facilities	20-0801	05/10/20-06/10/20	\$1,768.10
Grainger	Facilities	9462114019	03/03/2020	\$ 30.20
		9505222621	04/15/2020	\$ 431.42
		9505222639	04/15/2020	\$ 256.62
		9567710299	06/22/2020	\$ 112.59
				\$ 830.83
			<b>TOTAL BILLS</b>	<b>\$8,799.08</b>

*Invoices received after the close of the fiscal year for services rendered or goods received prior to July 1 are considered prior year bills. Per MGL Chapter 44, Section 64, prior year bills to be paid from the Town's general operating fund may only be paid by a vote of Town Meeting. The prior head of the Facilities department was not prompt in payment of bills in FY20. The funding had already been appropriated by Town Meeting, requiring a simple majority vote.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board will report on Article.

**Majority vote required for passage.**

**ARTICLE 2:**

**TRANSFER TO CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE INTEREST ACCOUNT**

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to the Perpetual Care Interest Account; or in any way act thereon.

*This is a housekeeping article. Over the last few years, the interest earned from the Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund has been transferred to an account reserved for Town Meeting appropriation, however, under G.L. c. 114, § 25, that interest is not subject to appropriation. This article transfers that interest to the Perpetual Care Interest Account for the Board of Cemetery Commissioners to use, exclusively for cemetery purposes, in accordance with Chapter 114.*

Submitted by the Select Board

The Select Board and Warrant Committee will report on this Article.

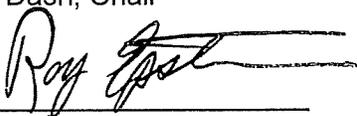
**Majority vote required for passage.**



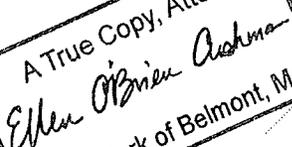
Given under our hands this 12<sup>th</sup> day of **April**

**BELMONT SELECT BOARD**

  
Adam Dash, Chair

  
Roy Epstein, Vice Chair

  
Mark Paolillo

A True Copy, Attest  
  
Town Clerk of Belmont, MA

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 11	Article 11 - Non-Binding Resolution: Fossil Free New Construction
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Elaine	Alligood	-	-	-	-	-
3	Liz	Allison	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	David	Alper	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Arto	Asadoorian	-	-	-	-	-
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Roni	Baghdady	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Sami	Baghdady	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	-	-	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	DANIEL	BARRY	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kristen	Bell	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	-	-	-	-	-
7	Edward	Berberian	-	-	-	-	-
3	Joseph	Bernard	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Carolyn	Bishop	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
8	Marty	Bitner	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Catherine	Bowen	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	David	Boyajian	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Mary	Bradley	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Judith	Brown	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 11	Article 11 - Non-Binding Resolution: Fossil Free New Construction
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	m.patricia	brusch	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-	-	-
1	Reed	Bundy	-	-	-	-	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Seetha	Burtner	-	-	-	-	-
7	Margaret	Callanan	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Laura	Caputo	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Tom	Caputo	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	Floyd	Carman	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Mark	Carthy	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
3	David	Chase	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Amy	Checkoway	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	-	-	-	-	-
4	MICHAEL	CHESSON	Here, with gusto!	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	roger	colton	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Michael	Crowley	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Susanne	Croy	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
4	Kevin	Cunningham	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	Adam	Dash	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Sharon	DeMarco	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Joseph	DeStefano	-	-	-	-	-

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 11	Article 11 - Non-Binding Resolution: Fossil Free New Construction
4	Debra	Deutsch	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Dieckmann	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
1	Peter	Dizikes	-	-	-	-	-
7	Nan	Donald	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Tara	Donner	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christine	Doyle	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Joan	Drevins	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Theodore	Dukas	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Janice	Ellard	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
5	Judith	Feins	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Flewelling	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Travis	Franck	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Frank	French	-	-	-	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Bonnie	Friedman	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Matt	Garver	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	Lucia	Gates	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Shaun	Goho	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Graham	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Christopher	Grande	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
1	Kimberly	Haley	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 11	Article 11 - Non-Binding Resolution: Fossil Free New Construction
4	Dana	Harrington	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	-	-	-	-	-
1	Jessica	Hausman	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
3	Rachel	Heller	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	James	Herron	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	Jirair	Hovsepian	-	-	-	-	-
2	David	Hurley	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-
7	Robert	Imberman	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Melissa	Irion	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	-	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Juliet	Jenkins	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Ralph	Jones	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Kagan	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elshad	Kasumov	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjan	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Brian	Keefe	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed
7	Patricia	Kelley	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Mary	Kennedy	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Kerins	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	-	-	-
3	Jason	Ketola	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Julie	Kirrane	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 11	Article 11 - Non-Binding Resolution: Fossil Free New Construction
3	Sarah	Lemieux	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-
8	Allison	Lenk	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Ellen	Lewis	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Priya	Licht	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Deborah	Lockett	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Cosmo	Macero	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Dawn	MacKerron	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Peter	Magni	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Anne	Mahon	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
4	Shonool	Malik	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	-	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
6	Gail	Mann	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Norma	Massarotti	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Gretchen	McClain	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Michael	McNamara	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Judith	McSwain	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	donald	mercier	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	Martha	Moore	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Patrick	Murphy	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
1	Holly	Muson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	-	-	-	-	-

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 11	Article 11 - Non-Binding Resolution: Fossil Free New Construction
5	Azra	Nelson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Paul	Nelson	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Daniel	Nolan	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jill	Norton	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Dave	Nuscher	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Linda	Oates	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Oates	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	john	occhino	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	sandra	occhino	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Daniel	O'Connell	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	John	OConnor	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Henry	Ogilby	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	Tommasina	Olson	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Rose	ONeil	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Palomo	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Paolillo	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Emily	Peterson	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Norah	Piehl	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Aaron	Pikcingis	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Martin	Plass	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Pollock	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	-	-	-	-	-
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Powelstock	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Roger	Read	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jocelyn	Record	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Rickter	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 11	Article 11 - Non-Binding Resolution: Fossil Free New Construction
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Robotham	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Suzanne	Robotham	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Stephen	Rosales	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Heather	Rubeski	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Brian	Saper	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Robert	Sarno	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Maryann	Scali	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Kimberley	Selness	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	-	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Singler	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Slap	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Michael	Smith	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Smith	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Brett	Sorenson	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	mary	stearns	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	-	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Sullivan	Here	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Jim	Sullivan	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-	-
1	Yvette	Tenney	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Thomas	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emma	Thurston	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Susan	Titus	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Oath of Office	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Motion to Terminate Debate on Article 11	Article 11 - Non-Binding Resolution: Fossil Free New Construction
3	Heli	Tomford	-	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	William	Trabilcy	Here	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Amy	Trotsky	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Laura	VanderHart	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mark	Wagner	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Ian	Watson	Here, with gusto!	Yes, I accept the Oath	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	David	Webster	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Weeks	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	Here, with gusto!	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Carole	Williams	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Glenn	Wong	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
5	Roger	Wrubel	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Wu	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Michelle	Young	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Kristen	Zecchi	-	-	-	-	-
1	Breda	Zimkus	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Zipkin	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>		<b>Here</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>188</b>
		<b>Here, with gusto!</b>	<b>50</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>57</b>
		<b>Barely here...</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Legend</b>	<b>Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor</b>						
	<b>Answer 2 - No / Opposed</b>						
	<b>Answer 3 - Abstain</b>						

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent									
Red = Emergency Vote Counted									
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 7 AMENDMENT - Citizen Petition: Adopt The Brave Act	Article 7A - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7A - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7B - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7B - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7C - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22G - Property Tax Exemptions	Article 7D - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22H - Gold Star Parents
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	John	Alcock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Elaine	Alligood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Liz	Allison	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	David	Alper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Arto	Asadoorian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Roni	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sami	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Bethan	Bailey	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Ade	Baptista	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	DANIEL	BARRY	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Karen	Bauerle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Kristen	Bell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
7	Edward	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
3	Joseph	Bernard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-	-
1	Carolyn	Bishop	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Marty	Bitner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Catherine	Bowen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	David	Boyajian	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
5	Mary	Bradley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Judith	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent									
Red = Emergency Vote Counted									
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 7 AMENDMENT - Citizen Petition: Adopt The Brave Act	Article 7A - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7A - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7B - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7B - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7C - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22G - Property Tax Exemptions	Article 7D - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22H - Gold Star Parents
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	William	Brownsberger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	m.patricia	brusch	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Reed	Bundy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Margaret	Callanan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Tom	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	Floyd	Carman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Mark	Carthy	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
3	David	Chase	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Amy	Checkoway	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	MICHAEL	CHESSON	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	roger	colton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	-
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Michael	Crowley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Susanne	Croy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Cunningham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	James	Curtin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Sharon	DeMarco	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Joseph	DeStefano	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent									
Red = Emergency Vote Counted									
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 7 AMENDMENT - Citizen Petition: Adopt The Brave Act	Article 7A - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7A - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7B - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7B - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7C - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22G - Property Tax Exemptions	Article 7D - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22H - Gold Star Parents
4	Debra	Deutsch	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	John	Dieckmann	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Peter	Dizikes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Nan	Donald	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Tara	Donner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Christine	Doyle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Joan	Drevins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Theodore	Dukas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Janice	Ellard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Stephen	Evans	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Judith	Feins	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	No / Opposed
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Howard	Fine	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	David	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Travis	Franck	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
2	Frank	French	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Bonnie	Friedman	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Matt	Garver	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	Lucia	Gates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Shaun	Goho	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Laurie	Graham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christopher	Grande	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
1	Kimberly	Haley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent									
Red = Emergency Vote Counted									
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 7 AMENDMENT - Citizen Petition: Adopt The Brave Act	Article 7A - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7A - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7B - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7B - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7C - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22G - Property Tax Exemptions	Article 7D - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22H - Gold Star Parents
4	Dana	Harrington	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Jessica	Hausman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Rachel	Heller	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	James	Herron	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Jirair	Hovsepian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	David	Hurley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	Iron	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Juliet	Jenkins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ralph	Jones	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Mark	Kagan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
6	Elshad	Kasumov	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjan	Abstain	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	-
4	Brian	Keefe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Patricia	Kelley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Mary	Kennedy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	No / Opposed
8	Stephen	Kerins	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Jason	Ketola	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Julie	Kirrane	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	No / Opposed
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Christine	Kochem	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Philip	Lawrence	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent									
Red = Emergency Vote Counted									
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 7 AMENDMENT - Citizen Petition: Adopt The Brave Act	Article 7A - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7A - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7B - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7B - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7C - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22G - Property Tax Exemptions	Article 7D - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22H - Gold Star Parents
3	Sarah	Lemieux	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Allison	Lenk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Ellen	Lewis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Hannah	Liberty	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
6	Priya	Licht	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	David	Lind	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Deborah	Lockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Dawn	MacKerron	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Peter	Magni	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Anne	Mahon	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Shonool	Malik	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Gail	Mann	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Norma	Massarotti	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Gretchen	McClain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Abstain	No / Opposed
7	Michael	McNamara	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Judith	McSwain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	donald	mercier	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martha	Moore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Deran	Muckjian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Patrick	Murphy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Holly	Muson	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
2	William	Musserian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent									
Red = Emergency Vote Counted									
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 7 AMENDMENT - Citizen Petition: Adopt The Brave Act	Article 7A - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7A - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7B - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7B - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7C - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22G - Property Tax Exemptions	Article 7D - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22H - Gold Star Parents
5	Azra	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Paul	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jill	Norton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
8	Dave	Nuscher	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Linda	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	sandra	occhino	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	OConnor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Henry	Ogilby	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Tommasina	Olson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
4	Rose	ONeil	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Michael	Palomo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Paolillo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emily	Peterson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Elizabeth	Pew	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Norah	Piehl	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Aaron	Pikcilingis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
3	Martin	Plass	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	John	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	David	Powelstock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Roger	Read	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jocelyn	Record	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Paul	Rickter	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent									
Red = Emergency Vote Counted									
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 7 AMENDMENT - Citizen Petition: Adopt The Brave Act	Article 7A - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7A - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7B - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7B - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7C - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22G - Property Tax Exemptions	Article 7D - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22H - Gold Star Parents
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Robotham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Suzanne	Robotham	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	No / Opposed
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Brian	Saper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Robert	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Maryann	Scali	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Ellen	Schreiber	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Kimberley	Selness	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Judith	Singler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Laurie	Slap	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Michael	Smith	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Smith	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Brett	Sorenson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Vincent	Stanton	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	mary	stearns	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Scott	Stratford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	John	Sullivan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Jim	Sullivan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Yvette	Tenney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Thomas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emma	Thurston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Susan	Titus	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent									
Red = Emergency Vote Counted									
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 7 AMENDMENT - Citizen Petition: Adopt The Brave Act	Article 7A - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7A - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.33 §59 - Military Pay	Article 7B - Motion to Terminate Debate MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7B - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5N - Tax Work-off Program	Article 7C - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22G - Property Tax Exemptions	Article 7D - Citizen Petition: Adopt the Brave Act MGL CH.59 § 5, Clause 22H - Gold Star Parents
3	Heli	Tomford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	William	Trabilcy	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Amy	Trotsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-	-
4	Laura	VanderHart	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
5	Mark	Wagner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Marie	Warner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ian	Watson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Julia	Weeks	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Jack	Weis	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	No / Opposed
3	Carole	Williams	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
7	Glenn	Wong	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Roger	Wrubel	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Julie	Wu	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Michelle	Young	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
1	Kristen	Zecchi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Breda	Zimkus	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	David	Zipkin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>			<b>Here</b>	<b>Here, with gusto!</b>	<b>Barely here...</b>				
			247	247	236	240	233	242	142
			2	5	4	13	10	5	88
			6	0	3	0	3	6	10
<b>Legend</b>	<b>Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor</b>								
	<b>Answer 2 - No / Opposed</b>								
	<b>Answer 3 - Abstain</b>								

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	-	-	-	-	-
2	Leslie	Aitken	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Elaine	Alligood	-	-	-	-	-
3	Liz	Allison	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	David	Alper	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Arto	Asadoorian	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Roni	Baghdady	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Sami	Baghdady	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	-	-	-	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	DANIEL	BARRY	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kristen	Bell	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Edward	Berberian	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Joseph	Bernard	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
1	Carolyn	Bishop	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Marty	Bitner	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Catherine	Bowen	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	David	Boyajian	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	Mary	Bradley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	Judith	Brown	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	m.patricia	brusch	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-	-	-
1	Reed	Bundy	-	-	-	-	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Margaret	Callanan	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Tom	Caputo	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
AL	Floyd	Carman	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Mark	Carthy	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	David	Chase	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Amy	Checkoway	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
4	MICHAEL	CHESSON	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	roger	colton	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Kathleen	Cowing	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Michael	Crowley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Susanne	Croy	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Kevin	Cunningham	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Sharon	DeMarco	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-
2	Joseph	DeStefano	-	-	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Debra	Deutsch	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Dieckmann	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Nan	Donald	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Tara	Donner	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christine	Doyle	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
7	Joan	Drevins	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Theodore	Dukas	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
5	Janice	Ellard	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Judith	Feins	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	David	Flewelling	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Travis	Franck	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
2	Frank	French	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Bonnie	Friedman	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Matt	Garver	-	-	-	-	-
4	Lucia	Gates	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Shaun	Goho	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Graham	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christopher	Grande	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Kimberly	Haley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Dana	Harrington	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
1	Jessica	Hausman	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	Here	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Rachel	Heller	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	James	Herron	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Here	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Jirair	Hovsepien	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Hurley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	Irion	Barely here...	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Juliet	Jenkins	-	-	-	-	-
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	Here	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ralph	Jones	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Virginia	Jordan	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Mark	Kagan	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elshad	Kasumov	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjan	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	-
4	Brian	Keefe	-	-	-	-	-
7	Patricia	Kelley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Mary	Kennedy	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Kerins	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Jason	Ketola	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Kirrane	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
		Red = Emergency Vote Counted					
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sarah	Lemieux	-	-	-	-	-
8	Allison	Lenk	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Ellen	Lewis	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	Barely here...	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Priya	Licht	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	-	-	-	-	-
7	Deborah	Lockett	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Cosmo	Macero	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Dawn	MacKerron	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Peter	Magni	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Anne	Mahon	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Shonool	Malik	Here	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	-	-	-	-	No / Opposed
6	Gail	Mann	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Norma	Massarotti	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Gretchen	McClain	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Judith	McSwain	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	donald	mercier	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Martha	Moore	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Patrick	Murphy	-	-	-	-	-
1	Holly	Muson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	-	-	-	-	-
5	Azra	Nelson	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Paul	Nelson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Jill	Norton	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
8	Dave	Nuscher	-	-	-	-	-
6	Linda	Oates	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Oates	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	sandra	occhino	Here	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	OConnor	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Henry	Ogilby	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Here	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Tommasina	Olson	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Rose	ONeil	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Palomo	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Mark	Paolillo	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emily	Peterson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
3	Norah	Piehl	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Aaron	Pikcilingis	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martin	Plass	-	-	-	-	-
5	John	Pollock	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	-	-	-	-	-
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Powelstock	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Roger	Read	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jocelyn	Record	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Rickter	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Robotham	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Suzanne	Robotham	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Deborah	Rosales	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Stephen	Rosales	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Heather	Rubeski	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	-	-	-	-	-
6	Brian	Saper	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Robert	Sarno	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Maryann	Scali	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Kimberley	Selness	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Judith	Singler	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Slap	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Michael	Smith	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Smith	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Brett	Sorenson	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	mary	stearns	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	John	Sullivan	Here	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Jim	Sullivan	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-	-
1	Yvette	Tenney	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
1	Jennifer	Thomas	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
1	Emma	Thurston	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Susan	Titus	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Heli	Tomford	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	William	Trabilcy	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Amy	Trotsky	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Laura	VanderHart	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mark	Wagner	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Ian	Watson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Weeks	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Casey	Williams	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Carole	Williams	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
7	Glenn	Wong	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
5	Roger	Wrubel	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Wu	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Michelle	Young	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Kristen	Zecchi	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with Unanimous Consent							
Red = Emergency Vote Counted							
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 12: \$1,325,000 for the Community Preservation Committee Reserve for Appropriation	Article 12 A: \$35,000 for Consulting Services for Payson Park Renovation	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> Motion to Terminate Debate
1	Breda	Zimkus	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Zipkin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>		<b>Here</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>203</b>
		<b>Here, with gusto!</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>52</b>
		<b>Barely here...</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Legend</b>	<b>Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor</b>						
	<b>Answer 2 - No / Opposed</b>						
	<b>Answer 3 - Abstain</b>						

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	John	Alcock	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Elaine	Alligood	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Liz	Allison	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	David	Alper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Arto	Asadoorian	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	Roni	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	Sami	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
5	Jessica	Barnard	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Heather	Barr	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	DANIEL	BARRY	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Sue	Bass	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Claus	Becker	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Kristen	Bell	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Edward	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Joseph	Bernard	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
1	Carolyn	Bishop	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Marty	Bitner	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Catherine	Bowen	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	David	Boyajian	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	-	-
5	Mary	Bradley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Judith	Brown	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	W. Sumner	Brown	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	William	Brownsberger	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
2	m.patricia	brusch	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Reed	Bundy	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	No / Opposed	-	-	-	-	-
7	Margaret	Callanan	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Tom	Caputo	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lisa	Carlivati	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Floyd	Carman	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Mark	Carthy	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
3	David	Chase	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
6	Amy	Checkoway	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
4	MICHAEL	CHESSON	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	roger	colton	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Clare	Crawford	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Michael	Crowley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Susanne	Croy	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
4	Kevin	Cunningham	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain
7	James	Curtin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	Ellen	Cushman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Sharon	DeMarco	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Joseph	DeStefano	Abstain	-	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Debra	Deutsch	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	John	Dieckmann	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Nan	Donald	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Tara	Donner	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christine	Doyle	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Joan	Drevins	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Theodore	Dukas	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
5	Janice	Ellard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Judith	Feins	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
8	Anthony	Ferrante	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Travis	Franck	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Frank	French	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-	-	-
3	Bonnie	Friedman	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Matt	Garver	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	Lucia	Gates	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Mary	Gavin	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Shaun	Goho	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Elizabeth	Goss	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Graham	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Christopher	Grande	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Kimberly	Haley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Daniel	Halston	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Dana	Harrington	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Richard	Hartley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
1	Jessica	Hausman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Rachel	Heller	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	James	Herron	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Jirair	Hovsepien	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	David	Hurley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	Irion	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
8	Radha	IYENGAR	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Juliet	Jenkins	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Suzanne	Johannet	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Raymond	Johnson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Ralph	Jones	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Mark	Kagan	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Elshad	Kasumov	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjian	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Brian	Keefe	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Patricia	Kelley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Mary	Kennedy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Kathleen	Keohane	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
8	Stephen	Kerins	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	-	-
3	Jason	Ketola	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Julie	Kirrane	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
6	Stephen	Klionsky	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	Natalie	Kostich	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Philip	Lawrence	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sarah	Lemieux	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Allison	Lenk	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Ellen	Lewis	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Priya	Licht	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Betsy	Lipson	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Deborah	Lockett	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
1	Dawn	MacKerron	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Peter	Magni	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Anne	Mahon	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Shonool	Malik	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Gail	Mann	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Norma	Massarotti	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Gretchen	McClain	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Robert	McLaughlin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Judith	McSwain	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Lauren	Meier	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
8	donald	mercier	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Jeanne	Mooney	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martha	Moore	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Meghan	Moriarty	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Patrick	Murphy	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Holly	Muson	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Azra	Nelson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
7	Paul	Nelson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Daniel	Nolan	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Jill	Norton	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
8	Dave	Nuscher	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Linda	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
6	Katherine	Oates	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	sandra	occhino	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	John	OConnor	No / Opposed	-	-	-	-	-
1	Henry	Ogilby	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Tommasina	Olson	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
4	Rose	ONeil	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Palomo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Mark	Paolillo	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Emily	Peterson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-
3	Norah	Piehl	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Aaron	Pikcilingis	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martin	Plass	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	John	Pollock	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	David	Powelstock	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Roger	Read	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Lynn	Read	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jocelyn	Record	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Gitanjali	Rege	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	ALISON	RHODES	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Paul	Rickter	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ann	Rittenburg	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Paul	Roberts	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
2	John	Robotham	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Suzanne	Robotham	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
5	Andres	Rojas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Stephen	Rosales	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Heather	Rubeski	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Brian	Saper	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Robert	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Maryann	Scali	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Kimberley	Selness	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Judith	Singler	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
6	Laurie	Slap	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Michael	Smith	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Smith	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Brett	Sorenson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Vincent	Stanton	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	mary	stearns	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Scott	Stratford	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	John	Sullivan	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Jim	Sullivan	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Yvette	Tenney	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
1	Jennifer	Thomas	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emma	Thurston	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Alex	Thurston	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Susan	Titus	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Heli	Tomford	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
7	William	Trabilcy	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Amy	Trotsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Alexandra	van Geel	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Laura	VanderHart	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mark	Wagner	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Ian	Watson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Julia	Weeks	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Carole	Williams	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Glenn	Wong	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Elizabeth	Woo	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Roger	Wrubel	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Julie	Wu	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Michelle	Young	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
1	Kristen	Zecchi	No / Opposed	-	-	-	-	-

The Motions under Articles 1 Passed with								
Red = Emergency Vote Counted								
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 12 B: <b>FRENCH AMENDMENT</b> To delete the request for \$200,000 for the Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 B: Motion to Terminate Debate on the Main Motion	Article 12 B: \$200,000 for Community Path Right of Way Acquisition	Article 12 C: \$250,000 for the Transfer to Belmont Housing Trust	Article 12 D: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 12 D: \$190,000 for the Tennis Court Expansion - Winn Brook School
1	Breda	Zimkus	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	David	Zipkin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>		<b>Here</b>	64	195	200	242	218	137
		<b>Here, with gusto!</b>	192	57	50	8	22	94
		<b>Barely here...</b>	3	0	3	1	0	11
<b>Legend</b>	<b>Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor</b>							
	<b>Answer 2 - No / Opposed</b>							
	<b>Answer 3 - Abstain</b>							

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Elaine	Alligood	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	Liz	Allison	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	David	Alper	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Arto	Asadoorian	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Roni	Baghdady	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sami	Baghdady	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	No / Opposed
1	DANIEL	BARRY	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	-	Yes / In Favor
5	Kristen	Bell	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jessica	Bennett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Edward	Berberian	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Joseph	Bernard	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-	-
1	Carolyn	Bishop	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
8	Marty	Bitner	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Catherine	Bowen	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	David	Boyajian	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mary	Bradley	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kevin	Brosnan	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	Judith	Brown	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	W. Sumner	Brown	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	m.patricia	brusch	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	John	Buckley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Reed	Bundy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
7	Margaret	Callanan	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Tom	Caputo	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Brian	Caputo	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-
AL	Floyd	Carman	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mark	Carthy	-	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-
3	David	Chase	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
6	Amy	Checkoway	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Michael	Chesson	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	roger	colton	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Julia	Corbett	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	-	-	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Michael	Crowley	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Susanne	Croy	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Kevin	Cunningham	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	James	Curtin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Sharon	DeMarco	-	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Joseph	DeStefano	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
4	Debra	Deutsch	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Dieckmann	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	Here	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed	-	-	No / Opposed
7	Nan	Donald	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Tara	Donner	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
1	Christine	Doyle	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Joan	Drevins	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Theodore	Dukas	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Janice	Ellard	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Stephen	Evans	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Judith	Feins	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anthony	Ferrante	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Howard	Fine	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	David	Flewelling	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Travis	Franck	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Frank	French	-	-	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Bonnie	Friedman	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Matt	Garver	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Lucia	Gates	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Shaun	Goho	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Graham	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Christopher	Grande	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
1	Kimberly	Haley	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Dana	Harrington	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	-	-	-	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Hausman	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Rachel	Heller	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	James	Herron	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Jirair	Hovsepian	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Hurley	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	Irion	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Juliet	Jenkins	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Suzanne	Johannet	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	Here, with gusto!	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ralph	Jones	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Virginia	Jordan	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
8	Mark	Kagan	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elshad	Kasumov	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjan	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Brian	Keefe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Patricia	Kelley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
3	Mary	Kennedy	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Kerins	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jason	Ketola	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Julie	Kirrane	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sarah	Lemieux	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Allison	Lenk	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Ellen	Lewis	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Priya	Licht	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Betsy	Lipson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Deborah	Lockett	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Cosmo	Macero	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Dawn	MacKerron	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Peter	Magni	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Anne	Mahon	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Shonool	Malik	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Gail	Mann	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
5	Norma	Massarotti	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Gretchen	McClain	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Judith	McSwain	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	donald	mercier	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Martha	Moore	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Patrick	Murphy	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Holly	Muson	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	-
5	Azra	Nelson	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Paul	Nelson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Daniel	Nolan	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Jill	Norton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Dave	Nuscher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Linda	Oates	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
6	Katherine	Oates	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	sandra	occhino	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Here	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-
5	John	OConnor	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-	-
1	Henry	Ogilby	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Tommasina	Olson	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-
4	Rose	ONeil	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Michael	Palomo	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Paolillo	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emily	Peterson	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Elizabeth	Pew	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Norah	Piehl	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Aaron	Pikilingis	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-	-
3	Martin	Plass	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Pollock	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-
4	David	Powelstock	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Roger	Read	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
6	Jocelyn	Record	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Rickter	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Robotham	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Suzanne	Robotham	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Andres	Rojas	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Brian	Saper	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Robert	Sarno	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Maryann	Scali	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Kimberley	Selness	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	No / Opposed
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
6	Judith	Singler	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Laurie	Slap	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Michael	Smith	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Kevin	Smith	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Brett	Sorenson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Vincent	Stanton	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
3	mary	stearns	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Sullivan	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Jim	Sullivan	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Yvette	Tenney	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jennifer	Thomas	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
1	Emma	Thurston	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Susan	Titus	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
3	Heli	Tomford	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	William	Trabilcy	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Amy	Trotsky	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Laura	VanderHart	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Mark	Wagner	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Ian	Watson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Julia	Weeks	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Article 16A: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment	Article 16A Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16A (as amended): Motion to Lay on the Table	Article 16A (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B: Motion to Terminate Debate on Amendment
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Carole	Williams	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Glenn	Wong	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Roger	Wrubel	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Julie	Wu	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Michelle	Young	Here	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Abstain	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	-
1	Kristen	Zecchi	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Breda	Zimkus	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Zipkin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
	VOTE TOTALS	Here	166	241	179	131	109	234	175
		Here, with gusto!	30	1	77	124	133	14	73
		Barely Here...	6	0	0	5	8	6	0
Legend	Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor								
	Answer 2 - No / Opposed								
	Answer 3 - Abstain								

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Elaine	Alligood	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Liz	Allison	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
6	David	Alper	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Arto	Asadoorian	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	Rola	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Roni	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sami	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	DANIEL	BARRY	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kristen	Bell	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Edward	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Joseph	Bernard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-
1	Carolyn	Bishop	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu  
Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
8	Marty	Bitner	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Catherine	Bowen	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	David	Boyajian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mary	Bradley	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Judith	Brown	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-
AL	William	Brownsberger	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	m.patricia	bruch	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Buckley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Reed	Bundy	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
7	Seetha	Burtner	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Margaret	Callanan	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Tom	Caputo	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Floyd	Carman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mark	Carthy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
3	David	Chase	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
6	Amy	Checkoway	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Chesson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	JOANNE	COAKLEY	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	roger	colton	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Michael	Crowley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Susanne	Croy	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Cunningham	Abstain	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Sharon	DeMarco	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Joseph	DeStefano	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	Debra	Deutsch	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Dieckmann	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Nan	Donald	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Tara	Donner	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
1	Christine	Doyle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Joan	Drevins	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Theodore	Dukas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
5	Janice	Ellard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
5	Judith	Feins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anthony	Ferrante	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Howard	Fine	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Travis	Franck	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Frank	French	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Bonnie	Friedman	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Matt	Garver	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Lucia	Gates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Shaun	Goho	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Elizabeth	Goss	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Graham	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Christopher	Grande	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
1	Kimberly	Haley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Dana	Harrington	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Hausman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Anne	Helgen	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Rachel	Heller	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	James	Herron	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Jirair	Hovsepian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Hurley	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	Irion	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
8	Radha	IYENGAR	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Juliet	Jenkins	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
6	Suzanne	Johannet	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
3	Ralph	Jones	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Mark	Kagan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elshad	Kasumov	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	Brian	Keefe	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Patricia	Kelley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
3	Mary	Kennedy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Kerins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
3	Jason	Ketola	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Kirrane	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Klionsky	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sarah	Lemieux	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Allison	Lenk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
7	Ellen	Lewis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
6	Priya	Licht	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Deborah	Lockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
2	Barry	Lubarsky	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	-
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Dawn	Mackerron	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Peter	Magni	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Anne	Mahon	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Shonool	Malik	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Gail	Mann	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Norma	Massarotti	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Gretchen	McClain	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-	-
2	Robert	McLaughlin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Judith	McSwain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	donald	mercier	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-	-
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martha	Moore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Meghan	Moriarty	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Patrick	Murphy	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
1	Holly	Muson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Azra	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Paul	Nelson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jill	Norton	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Dave	Nuscher	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Linda	Oates	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
6	Katherine	Oates	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	john	occhino	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	sandra	occhino	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
5	John	OConnor	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Henry	Ogilby	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Tommasina	Olson	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rose	ONeil	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Palomo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Paolillo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Emily	Peterson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Norah	Piehl	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Aaron	Pikcingis	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Martin	Plass	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Pollock	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	David	Powelstock	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
8	Roger	Read	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
JUNE 9, 2021

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
6	Jocelyn	Record	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Rickter	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ann	Rittenburg	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Robotham	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Suzanne	Robotham	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Brian	Saper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Robert	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Maryann	Scali	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Kimberley	Selness	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
6	Judith	Singler	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Slap	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Michael	Smith	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Kevin	Smith	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Brett	Sorenson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu

Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
3	mary	stearns	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Sullivan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Jim	Sullivan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Yvette	Tenney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Thomas	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emma	Thurston	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Susan	Titus	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Heli	Tomford	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	William	Trabilcy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Amy	Trotsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
4	Laura	VanderHart	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mark	Wagner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ian	Watson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Weeks	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-	-	-	-

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 9, 2021**

# ROLL CALL RESULTS

The Motions under Article 1 at the Annu  
 Red = Emergency Vote Counted

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 16B Amendment: Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 16B (as amended): Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 16B (as amended): Enterprise Funds for Water and Sewer and Stormwater Services	Article 19A: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 19A: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures	Article 19B: Appropriation of Capital Expenditures - Roads, Paving / Sidewalks
5	Jeanne	Widmer	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
3	Carole	Williams	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Glenn	Wong	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Roger	Wrubel	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
6	Julie	Wu	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Michelle	Young	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
1	Kristen	Zecchi	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-
1	Breda	Zimkus	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Zipkin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
	VOTE TOTALS	Here	141	227	234	213	220	224
		Here, with gusto!	98	22	12	10	3	0
		Barely Here...	10	0	5	0	2	0
Legend	Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor							
	Answer 2 - No / Opposed							
	Answer 3 - Abstain							

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

The Motions under Article 1 and 21 at the Annual Town Meeting were accepted with Unanimous Consent									
Red = Emergency Vote Counted									
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Alcock	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Elaine	Alligood	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Liz	Allison	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	David	Alper	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Arto	Asadoorian	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rola	Baghdady	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Roni	Baghdady	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sami	Baghdady	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Heather	Barr	Here	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	DANIEL	BARRY	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Karen	Bauerle	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Claus	Becker	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kristen	Bell	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
7	Edward	Berberian	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
3	Joseph	Bernard	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
1	Carolyn	Bishop	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Marty	Bitner	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	John	Bowe	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Catherine	Bowen	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	David	Boyajian	Here	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Abstain
5	Mary	Bradley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	Judith	Brown	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	m.patricia	brusch	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Buckley	-	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Reed	Bundy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Margaret	Callanan	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Laura	Caputo	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Tom	Caputo	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Floyd	Carman	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mark	Carthy	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	David	Chase	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
6	Amy	Checkoway	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Chesson	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Joanne	Coakley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	roger	colton	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Michael	Crowley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Susanne	Croy	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Cunningham	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Adam	Dash	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Sharon	DeMarco	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Joseph	DeStefano	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
4	Debra	Deutsch	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	John	Dieckmann	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	Here, with gusto!	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-
7	Nan	Donald	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Tara	Donner	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christine	Doyle	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
7	Joan	Drevins	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Theodore	Dukas	Here	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
5	Janice	Ellard	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Roy	Epstein	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Feinleib	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Judith	Feins	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Flewelling	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Sheila	Flewelling	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Travis	Franck	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Frank	French	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Bonnie	Friedman	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Matt	Garver	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Lucia	Gates	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Mary	Gavin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Shaun	Goho	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Graham	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Christopher	Grande	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kimberly	Haley	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	Halston	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
4	Dana	Harrington	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Hausman	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Anne	Helgen	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Rachel	Heller	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	James	Herron	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Jirair	Hovsepien	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Hurley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	Irion	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Radha	IYENGAR	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Juliet	Jenkins	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	-	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ralph	Jones	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Mark	Kagan	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Eishad	Kasumov	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjian	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Brian	Keefe	-	-	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Patricia	Kelley	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Mary	Kennedy	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kathleen	Keohane	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Kerins	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
3	Jason	Ketola	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Kirrane	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Sarah	Lemieux	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Allison	Lenk	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Ellen	Lewis	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Hannah	Liberty	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Priya	Licht	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	David	Lind	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Deborah	Lockett	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Dawn	MacKerron	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Peter	Magni	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Anne	Mahon	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Shonool	Malik	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
6	Gail	Mann	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
5	Norma	Massarotti	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Gretchen	McClain	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Michael	McNamara	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Judith	McSwain	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Lauren	Meier	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	donald	mercier	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor
6	Jeanne	Mooney	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Martha	Moore	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Patrick	Murphy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Holly	Muson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Azra	Nelson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Paul	Nelson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Jill	Norton	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Dave	Nuscher	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Linda	Oates	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Oates	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
4	john	occhino	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	sandra	occhino	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
5	John	OConnor	Here	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Henry	Ogilby	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Tommasina	Olson	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Rose	ONeil	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Michael	Palomo	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Mark	Paolillo	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Lisa	Pargoli	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Emily	Peterson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Norah	Piehl	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Aaron	Pikcingis	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Martin	Plass	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Pollock	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Lois J	Pollock	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Adriana	Poole	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Powelstock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Roger	Read	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Jocelyn	Record	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Gitanjali	Rege	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Rickter	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
2	John	Robotham	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Suzanne	Robotham	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Deborah	Rosales	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Kathy	Rushe	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
6	Brian	Saper	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
3	Robert	Sarno	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Maryann	Scali	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Schreiber	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Kimberley	Selness	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Judith	Singler	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Slap	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Michael	Smith	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Smith	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Brett	Sorenson	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	mary	stearns	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Barely here...	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Sullivan	Here	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Jim	Sullivan	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
1	Yvette	Tenney	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	PHIL	THAYER	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Thomas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Emma	Thurston	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Susan	Titus	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Heli	Tomford	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	William	Trabilcy	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Amy	Trotsky	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Alexandra	van Geel	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Laura	VanderHart	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Mark	Wagner	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ian	Watson	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	David	Webster	Here, with gusto!	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Weeks	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	Here	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Carole	Williams	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Glenn	Wong	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Elizabeth	Woo	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
5	Roger	Wrubel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Julie	Wu	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

**ROLL CALL VOTES**

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Attendance	Remote Town Meeting Vote	Consent Agenda for Articles 13, 14 & 18	Article 15: Salaries of Elected Officials	Article 17: Establish Expenditure Limitation for Revolving Funds	Article 20: Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) Stabilization Fund	Article 22: Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Consent Agenda A, B, C, D, F, G, H, I & Transfers
3	Michelle	Young	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Kristen	Zecchi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Breda	Zimkus	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	David	Zipkin	Here	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
	<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>	<b>Here</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>254</b>
		<b>Here, with gusto!</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
		<b>Barely Here...</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Legend</b>	<b>Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor</b>								
	<b>Answer 2 - No / Opposed</b>								
	<b>Answer 3 - Abstain</b>								

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

The Motions under Article 1 and 21 at the						
Red = Emergency Vote Counted						
PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
3	Bradley	Abruzzi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Leslie	Aitken	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	John	Alcock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Elaine	Alligood	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	Liz	Allison	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	David	Alper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Arto	Asadoorian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jennifer	Ausrotas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Rola	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Roni	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Sami	Baghdady	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Bethan	Bailey	-	-	-	-
4	Helen	Bakeman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ade	Baptista	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Jessica	Barnard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Heather	Barr	-	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed
1	DANIEL	BARRY	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Kathleen	Baskin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Sue	Bass	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Karen	Bauerle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Claus	Becker	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
5	Kristen	Bell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Bennett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Carol Ann	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
7	Edward	Berberian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
3	Joseph	Bernard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Sarah	Bilodeau	-	-	-	-

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
1	Carolyn	Bishop	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Marty	Bitner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Suzanne	Bloore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Kathryn	Bonfiglio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	John	Bowe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	Catherine	Bowen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	David	Boyajian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Mary	Bradley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Luna	Bradley-Hurley	-	-	-	-
8	Kevin	Brosnan	-	-	-	-
4	Judith	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed
2	W. Sumner	Brown	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	William	Brownsberger	-	-	-	-
2	m.patricia	brusch	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	John	Buckley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Reed	Bundy	-	Yes / In Favor	-	-
8	Carolyn	Bunyon	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Susan	Burgess-Cox	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Seetha	Burtner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Margaret	Callanan	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Richard "Nick"	Candee	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
8	Laura	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Tom	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Brian	Caputo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Lisa	Carlivati	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Nancy	Carlson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	Floyd	Carman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Mark	Carthy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	David	Chase	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
6	Amy	Checkoway	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	william	chemelli	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Michael	Chesson	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Joanne	Coakley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	roger	colton	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Corbett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Alexander	Corbett, III	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Kathleen	Cowing	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Clare	Crawford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Julie	Crockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Michael	Crowley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Susanne	Croy	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Kevin	Cunningham	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	James	Curtin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
AL	Ellen	Cushman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	No / Opposed
AL	Adam	Dash	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
AL	Donnaq	David	-	-	-	-
8	David	DeMarco	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Sharon	DeMarco	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Joseph	DeStefano	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed
4	Debra	Deutsch	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
4	Linda	DeVito Ghilardi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	John	Dieckmann	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Dionne	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Peter	Dizikes	-	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Nan	Donald	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Thayer	Donham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
6	Tara	Donner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Christine	Doyle	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
7	Joan	Drevins	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Theodore	Dukas	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Janice	Ellard	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Roy	Epstein	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Stephen	Evans	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Judith	Feinleib	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Judith	Feins	-	-	-	-
8	Anthony	Ferrante	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Howard	Fine	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
4	David	Flewelling	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Sheila	Flewelling	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Travis	Franck	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Frank	French	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
3	Bonnie	Friedman	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	Matt	Garver	-	-	-	-
4	Lucia	Gates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Mary	Gavin	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Benjamin	Geiger	-	-	-	-
2	Ronald	Geiger	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Lisa	Gibalerio	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Elizabeth	Gibson	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
3	Shaun	Goho	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Anne	Goldenberg	-	-	-	-
3	Ariane	Goodman-Belkadi	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	Elizabeth	Goss	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Graham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor
1	Christopher	Grande	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Kimberly	Haley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
1	Daniel	Halston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
4	Dana	Harrington	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Richard	Hartley	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jessica	Hausman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jocelyn	Hayes	-	-	-	-
2	Anne	Helgen	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Rachel	Heller	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	KAREN	HEROSIAN	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	James	Herron	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Kelly	Higgins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Jirair	Hovsepien	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	David	Hurley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Robert	Imberman	-	-	-	-
8	Melissa	Irion	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	VERA L	ISKANDARIAN	-	-	-	-
8	Radha	IYENGAR	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Ann	Jansen	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Juliet	Jenkins	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
6	Suzanne	Johannet	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Raymond	Johnson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Ralph	Jones	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Virginia	Jordan	-	-	-	-
8	Mark	Kagan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
6	Eishad	Kasumov	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Mary Ann	Kazanjian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Brian	Keefe	No / Opposed	-	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Patricia	Kelley	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Mary	Kennedy	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Kathleen	Keohane	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Stephen	Kerins	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

2021 ANNUAL REPORT  
**JUNE 14, 2021**

# ROLL CALL VOTES

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
3	Jason	Ketola	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Julie	Kirrane	-	-	-	-
6	Stephen	Klionsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Christine	Kochem	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Lydia	Kogler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Natalie	Kostich	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Jennifer	Kundrot	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Anne-Marie	Lambert	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Philip	Lawrence	-	-	-	-
3	Sarah	Lemieux	-	-	-	-
8	Allison	Lenk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Linda	Levin-Scherz	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Ellen	Lewis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Hannah	Liberty	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
6	Priya	Licht	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	David	Lind	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
6	Betsy	Lipson	-	-	-	-
7	Deborah	Lockett	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Barry	Lubarsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Geoffrey	Lubien	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Cosmo	Macero	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed
8	Melissa	MacIntyre	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Dawn	MacKerron	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Peter	Magni	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Anne	Mahon	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Anne Marie	Mahoney	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Shonool	Malik	-	-	-	-
3	Raffi	Manjikian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
6	Gail	Mann	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
5	Norma	Massarotti	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Gretchen	McClain	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	ROBERT	MCGAW	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Robert	McLaughlin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
7	Michael	McNamara	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Judith	McSwain	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Lauren	Meier	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	donald	mercier	-	-	-	-
7	Benjamin	Meshoulam	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	diane	miller	-	-	-	-
5	Ben	Montgomery	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Jeanne	Mooney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Martha	Moore	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Meghan	Moriarty	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Deran	Muckjian	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
8	Patrick	Murphy	-	-	-	-
1	Holly	Muson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	William	Musserian	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Azra	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Paul	Nelson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Daniel	Nolan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Jill	Norton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	No / Opposed
8	Dave	Nuscher	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Linda	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
6	Katherine	Oates	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Mary-Ellen	Oberhauser	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
4	john	occhino	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	sandra	occhino	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Daniel	O'Connell	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
5	John	OConnor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Henry	Ogilby	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Corinne	Olmsted	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	Tommasina	Olson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Rose	ONeil	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	-	-
2	Karnig	Ostayan	-	-	-	-
3	Lisa	Oteri	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Michael	Palomo	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Mark	Paolillo	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Lisa	Pargoli	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-	-
1	Emily	Peterson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Pew	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Norah	Piehl	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Aaron	Pikcingis	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Stephen	Pinkerton	-	-	-	-
3	Martin	Plass	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	John	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Lois J	Pollock	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Adriana	Poole	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Katherine	Poulin-Kerstien	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
4	David	Powelstock	-	-	-	-
8	Roger	Read	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Lynn	Read	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Jocelyn	Record	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
4	Gitanjali	Rege	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	ALISON	RHODES	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Rickter	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Ann	Rittenburg	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Paul	Roberts	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
2	John	Robotham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Suzanne	Robotham	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
5	Andres	Rojas	-	-	-	-
8	Deborah	Rosales	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
8	Stephen	Rosales	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Heather	Rubeski	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
5	Kathy	Rushe	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Brian	Saper	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Robert	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Judith Ananian	Sarno	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Maryann	Scali	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Elizabeth	Schmidt	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Ellen	Schreiber	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
7	Kimberley	Selness	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
7	Annis	Sengupta	-	-	-	-
5	Andrea	Serra Masciari	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
6	Judith	Singler	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Laurie	Slap	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	Michael	Smith	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Kevin	Smith	-	-	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	Brett	Sorenson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	Vincent	Stanton	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
3	mary	stearns	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	DANIELL	STEVENS	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Scott	Stratford	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
8	Ellen	Sugarman	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	John	Sullivan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
2	Jim	Sullivan	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Johanna	Swift	-	-	-	-

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
1	Yvette	Tenney	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
6	PHIL	THAYER	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Jennifer	Thomas	-	-	-	-
1	Emma	Thurston	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Alex	Thurston	-	-	-	-
7	Susan	Titus	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
1	Stephen	Tomczyk	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Heli	Tomford	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
7	William	Trabilcy	Yes / In Favor	Abstain	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
2	Amy	Trotsky	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
7	Alexandra	van Geel	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
4	Laura	VanderHart	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	-
5	Mark	Wagner	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
6	Marie	Warner	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed	No / Opposed
3	Ian	Watson	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Abstain
4	David	Webster	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
2	Julia	Weeks	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
2	Elizabeth	Weintraub	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
1	Jack	Weis	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
4	Joe	White	-	-	-	-
AL	Michael	Widmer	-	-	-	-
5	Jeanne	Widmer	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor
5	Casey	Williams	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
3	Carole	Williams	No / Opposed	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-
7	Glenn	Wong	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	No / Opposed
1	Elizabeth	Woo	Yes / In Favor	-	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
5	Roger	Wrubel	-	-	-	-
6	Julie	Wu	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
8	Gi	Yoon-Huang	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor

PCT	First Name	Last Name	Article 22 E: Motion to Terminate Debate	Article 22 E: Fiscal Year 2022 Budget Appropriation and Transfer Balances to Fund the FY22 Budget - Belmont Public Schools	Reconsideration of Article 16: Motion to Terminate Debate	Reconsideration of Article 16
3	Michelle	Young	-	-	-	-
1	Kristen	Zecchi	-	-	-	-
1	Breda	Zimkus	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	-	-
2	David	Zipkin	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor	Yes / In Favor
	<b>VOTE TOTALS</b>	Here	<b>206</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>108</b>
		Here, with gusto!	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>127</b>
		Barely Here...	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Legend</b>	Answer 1 - Yes / In Favor					
	Answer 2 - No / Opposed					
	Answer 3 - Abstain					

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

**Election Summary Report  
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION  
BELMONT, MA  
Summary For All Precincts, All Counters, All Races  
Official Election Results  
4/6/2021**

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Precinct 5	Precinct 6	Precinct 7	Precinct 8	Total
Registered Voters	2180	2412	2171	1940	2131	2183	2190	2432	17639
Cards Cast	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245
<b>Percent Turnout</b>	<b>56.38%</b>	<b>48.26%</b>	<b>43.11%</b>	<b>38.56%</b>	<b>44.72%</b>	<b>51.08%</b>	<b>39.00%</b>	<b>51.23%</b>	<b>46.74%</b>

<b>MODERATOR</b>										
	Total	Percent								
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245	
Total Votes	836	786	628	495	632	745	568	751	5441	100.00%
Total Blanks & Uncast	393	378	308	253	321	370	286	495	2804	
<b>MICHAEL J WIDMER</b>	834	782	625	493	630	740	568	749	5421	99.63%
Write-in Votes, All Others	2	4	3	2	2	5	0	2	20	0.37%

<b>SELECT BOARD MEMBER</b>										
	Total	Percent								
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245	
Total Votes	828	792	629	480	613	724	571	804	5441	100.00%
Total Blanks & Uncast	401	372	307	268	340	391	283	442	2804	
<b>MARK A PAOLILLO</b>	820	787	626	475	608	716	569	795	5396	99.17%
Write-in Votes, All Others	8	5	3	5	5	8	2	9	45	0.83%

<b>BOARD OF ASSESSORS</b>										
	Total	Percent								
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245	
Total Votes	777	697	575	471	560	661	536	684	4961	100.00%
Total Blanks & Uncast	452	467	361	277	393	454	318	562	3284	
<b>CHARLES L CLARK</b>	775	694	574	470	559	660	534	681	4947	99.72%
Write-in Votes, All Others	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	14	0.28%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Precinct 5	Precinct 6	Precinct 7	Precinct 8	Total	
<b>BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS</b>										
	Total	Total	Percent							
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245	
Total Votes	848	801	635	509	642	749	590	792	5566	100.00%
Total Blanks & Uncast	381	363	301	239	311	366	264	454	2679	
<b>ELLEN O'BRIEN CUSHMAN</b>	848	796	632	509	640	748	589	791	5553	99.77%
Write-in Votes, All Others	0	5	3	0	2	1	1	1	13	0.23%

	Total	Percent								
<b>BOARD OF HEALTH</b>										
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245	
Total Votes	912	818	699	558	688	854	660	855	6044	100.00%
Total Blanks & Uncast	317	346	237	190	265	261	194	391	2201	
<b>ADRIENNE S ALLEN</b>	444	364	390	310	357	435	350	427	3077	50.91%
<b>STEPHEN M FIORE</b>	466	453	308	248	331	418	310	427	2961	48.99%
Write-in Votes, All Others	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	6	0.10%

	Total	Percent								
<b>HOUSING AUTHORITY 5yrs</b>										
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245	
Total Votes	987	907	749	635	767	927	684	978	6634	100.00%
Total Blanks & Uncast	242	257	187	113	186	188	170	268	1611	
<b>ANNE B MAHON</b>	607	457	445	350	420	569	416	526	3790	57.13%
<b>TOMMASINA A OLSON</b>	379	448	303	285	346	356	268	451	2836	42.75%
Write-in Votes, All Others	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	8	0.12%

	Total	Percent								
<b>HOUSING AUTHORITY 4yrs</b>										
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245	
Total Votes	723	645	558	454	555	654	527	634	4750	100.00%
Total Blanks & Uncast	506	519	378	294	398	461	327	612	3495	
<b>SARAH M BILODEAU</b>	720	644	556	454	554	651	525	633	4737	99.73%
Write-in Votes, All Others	3	1	2	0	1	3	2	1	13	0.27%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Precinct 5	Precinct 6	Precinct 7	Precinct 8	Total	
<b>BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES</b>										
	Total	Total	Percent							
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245	
Total Votes	1458	1291	1074	861	1069	1305	1047	1285	9390	100.00%
Total Blanks & Uncast	578	587	462	378	481	520	380	680	4066	
<b>ELAINE C ALLIGOOD</b>	735	661	561	457	564	671	538	656	4843	51.58%
<b>CORINNE McCUE OLMSTED</b>	721	627	512	403	502	631	509	624	4529	48.23%
Write-in Votes, All Others	2	3	1	1	3	3	0	5	18	0.19%
<b>SCHOOL COMMITTEE</b>										
	Total	Total	Percent							
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245	
Total Votes	2036	1852	1464	1144	1483	1821	1372	1969	13141	100.00%
Total Blanks & Uncast	438	464	384	360	414	421	347	516	3344	
<b>JAMAL SAEH</b>	706	653	421	268	378	503	413	658	4000	30.44%
<b>MEGHAN A MORIARTY</b>	611	696	433	295	395	452	347	623	3852	29.31%
EVELYN GARCIA GOMEZ	332	201	292	240	317	383	277	320	2362	17.97%
TARA DONNER	273	203	227	203	259	366	233	239	2003	15.24%
TIMOTHY FLOOD	111	99	91	137	132	114	98	129	911	6.93%
Write-in Votes, All Others	3	0	0	1	2	3	4	0	13	0.10%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

<b>PRECINCT 1 TOWN MTG MEMBERS 3yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		1229	
Total Votes		6837	100.00%
<b>ANNE MARIE S MAHONEY</b>	*	675	9.87%
<b>JESSICA BENNETT</b>	*	605	8.85%
<b>JOHN J WEIS</b>	*	593	8.67%
<b>DANIEL J O'CONNELL</b>	*	581	8.50%
<b>EMMA L THURSTON</b>	*	569	8.32%
<b>MARY T.W. GAVIN</b>	*	562	8.22%
<b>PETER J DIZIKES</b>	*	561	8.21%
<b>HENRY McFARLAN OGILBY</b>	*	555	8.12%
<b>DAWN MacKERRON</b>	*	547	8.00%
<b>KIMBERLY N HALEY</b>	*	535	7.83%
<b>JENNIFER G AUSROTAS</b>	*	529	7.74%
<b>STEPHEN TOMCZYK</b>	*	518	7.58%
Write-in Votes, All Others		7	0.10%

<b>PRECINCT 1 TOWN MTG MEMBER 1yr</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		1229	
Total Votes		681	100.00%
<b>CHRISTOPHER GRANDE</b>	*	677	99.41%
Write-in Votes, All Others		4	0.59%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

<b>PRECINCT 2 TOWN MTG MEMBERS 3yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		1164	
Total Votes		6325	100.00%
<b>MEGHAN A MORIARTY</b>	*	626	9.90%
<b>THOMAS CAPUTO</b>	*	552	8.73%
<b>BARRY LUBARSKY</b>	*	546	8.63%
<b>W. SUMNER BROWN</b>	*	544	8.60%
<b>LESLIE J AITKEN</b>	*	522	8.25%
<b>SUZANNE H ROBOTHAM</b>	*	516	8.16%
<b>SUSAN E BURGESS-COX</b>	*	516	8.16%
<b>DAVID C HURLEY</b>	*	512	8.09%
<b>LYDIA LW KOGLER</b>	*	511	8.08%
<b>JUDITH A McSWAIN</b>	*	506	8.00%
<b>KARNIG G OSTAYAN</b>	*	482	7.62%
<b>JOHN J BUCKLEY</b>	*	481	7.60%
Write-in Votes, All Others		11	0.17%

<b>PRECINCT 2 TOWN MTG MEMBER 2yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		1164	
Total Votes		656	100.00%
<b>WILLIAM MUSSERIAN</b>	*	656	100.00%
Write-in Votes, All Others		0	0.00%

<b>PRECINCT 2 TOWN MTG MEMBER 1yr</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		1164	
Total Votes		720	100.00%
<b>DERAN M MUCKJIAN</b>	*	719	99.86%
Write-in Votes, All Others		1	0.14%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

<b>PRECINCT 3 TOWN MTG MEMBERS 3yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		936	
Total Votes		5404	100.00%
<b>ADESHINA AYODEJI BAPTISTA</b>	*	463	8.57%
<b>VINCENT P STANTON, JR</b>	*	454	8.40%
<b>BONNIE L FRIEDMAN</b>	*	452	8.36%
<b>JULIET BLAU JENKINS</b>	*	447	8.27%
<b>NORAH C PIEHL</b>	*	446	8.25%
<b>JOSEPH JOHN BERNARD</b>	*	432	7.99%
<b>SHAUN A GOHO</b>	*	423	7.83%
<b>MARY K KENNEDY</b>	*	419	7.75%
<b>RICHARD P HARTLEY</b>	*	410	7.59%
<b>CAROLE WILLIAMS</b>	*	388	7.18%
<b>JASON KETOLA</b>	*	366	6.77%
<b>MICHELLE A YOUNG</b>	*	355	6.57%
ROBERT V KENNEDY		346	6.40%
Write-in Votes, All Others		3	0.06%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

<b>PRECINCT 4 TOWN MTG MEMBERS 3yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		748	
Total Votes		4142	100.00%
<b>SAMI S BAGHDADY</b>	*	405	9.78%
<b>ANNE B MAHON</b>	*	373	9.01%
<b>DEBRA DEUTSCH</b>	*	363	8.76%
<b>MICHAEL A PALOMO</b>	*	348	8.40%
<b>DANA HARRINGTON</b>	*	343	8.28%
<b>DAVID M WEBSTER</b>	*	341	8.23%
<b>LUCIA E GATES</b>	*	332	8.02%
<b>ELIZABETH B SCHMIDT</b>	*	332	8.02%
<b>JIRAIR M HOVESPIAN</b>	*	331	7.99%
<b>GITANJALI REGE</b>	*	324	7.82%
<b>DANIELL G STEVENS</b>	*	319	7.70%
<b>LINDA DeVITO GHILARDI</b>	*	308	7.44%
ERIC PERKINS		17	0.41%
Write-in Votes, All Others		6	0.14%

<b>PRECINCT 4 TOWN MTG MEMBER 2yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		748	
Total Votes		75	100.00%
<b>RONI S. BAGHDADY</b>	*	31	41.33%
ERIC PERKINS		23	30.67%
Write-in Votes, All Others		21	28.00%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

<b>PRECINCT 5 TOWN MTG MEMBERS 3yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		953	
Total Votes		5184	100.00%
<b>TOMMASINA A OLSON</b>	*	419	8.08%
<b>SARAH M BILODEAU</b>	*	362	6.98%
<b>SUZANNE W BLOORE</b>	*	360	6.94%
<b>ROGER P WRUBEL</b>	*	358	6.91%
<b>CLAUS C BECKER</b>	*	353	6.81%
<b>KATHLEEN M RUSHE</b>	*	353	6.81%
<b>JESSICA J BARNARD</b>	*	346	6.67%
<b>THAYER DONHAM</b>	*	342	6.60%
<b>HOWARD MARK FINE</b>	*	342	6.60%
<b>CASEY C WILLIAMS</b>	*	341	6.58%
<b>NORMA MASSAROTTI</b>	*	340	6.56%
<b>RAYMOND J JOHNSON</b>	*	334	6.44%
TIMOTHY FLOOD		321	6.19%
DAVID COLEMAN		316	6.10%
MATTHEW GASBARRO		286	5.52%
Write-in Votes, All Others		11	0.21%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

<b>PRECINCT 6 TOWN MTG MEMBERS 3yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		1115	
Total Votes		6594	100.00%
<b>LAURIE A GRAHAM</b>	*	560	8.49%
<b>GAIL S MANN</b>	*	509	7.72%
<b>JUDITH R SINGLER</b>	*	494	7.49%
<b>PHILIP K THAYER</b>	*	478	7.25%
<b>JOHN JOSEPH BOWE</b>	*	474	7.19%
<b>LINDA N OATES</b>	*	467	7.08%
<b>JUDITH F FEINLEIB</b>	*	453	6.87%
<b>THEODORE DUKAS</b>	*	441	6.69%
<b>ELSHAD G KASUMOV</b>	*	430	6.52%
<b>AARON B PIKCILINGIS</b>	*	419	6.35%
<b>STEPHEN A EVANS</b>	*	406	6.16%
<b>MARIE V WARNER</b>	*	401	6.08%
JOEL M SEMUELS		398	6.04%
ROBERT P REARDON		352	5.34%
PETER A WHITMER		309	4.69%
Write-in Votes, All Others		3	0.05%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

<b>PRECINCT 7 TOWN MTG MEMBERS 3yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		854	
Total Votes		3996	100.00%
<b>GLENN PATRICK WONG</b>	*	453	11.34%
<b>MARY-ELLEN OBERHAUSER</b>	*	448	11.21%
<b>JOAN A DREVINS</b>	*	440	11.01%
<b>ALEXANDRA E VAN GEEL</b>	*	423	10.59%
<b>STEPHEN R PINKERTON</b>	*	414	10.36%
<b>WILLIAM TRABILCY</b>	*	411	10.29%
<b>ELIZABETH A GOSS</b>	*	397	9.93%
<b>GEOFFREY G LUBIEN</b>	*	380	9.51%
<b>RICHARD A "NICK" CANDEE</b>	*	377	9.43%
<b>CAROL BERBERIAN</b>	*	44	1.10%
<b>EDWARD BERBERIAN</b>	*	39	0.98%
<b>JAMES W. CURTIN, JR</b>	*	<b>33</b>	<b>0.83%</b>
DAVID BOYAJIAN		32	0.80%
SARAH A FRIEL		21	0.53%
MARCIA LIFSHITZ-HAINES		17	0.43%
VITALIY B LVIN		16	0.40%
GLEN ALEXANDER MOHR		15	0.38%
Write-in Votes, All Others		36	0.90%

<b>PRECINCT 7 TOWN MTG MEMBER 1yr</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		854	
Total Votes		91	100.00%
<b>DAVID B. BOYAJIAN</b>	*	61	67.03%
EDWARD F. JEDREY		4	4.40%
GLEN ALEXANDER MOHR		4	4.40%
MARCIA LIFSHITZ-HAINES		3	3.30%
VITALIY B LVIN		3	3.30%
Write-in Votes, All Others		16	17.58%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

<b>PRECINCT 8 TOWN MTG MEMBERS 3yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		1246	
Total Votes		6374	100.00%
<b>LAURA S CAPUTO</b>	*	592	9.29%
<b>SHARON L DeMARCO</b>	*	586	9.19%
<b>DAVID J DeMARCO</b>	*	569	8.93%
<b>PATRICK J MURPHY, IV</b>	*	563	8.83%
<b>ANTHONY A FERRANTE</b>	*	551	8.64%
<b>KATHLEEN M BASKIN</b>	*	548	8.60%
<b>ELLEN J SUGARMAN</b>	*	534	8.38%
<b>LYNN PETERSON READ</b>	*	523	8.21%
<b>DONALD H MERCIER</b>	*	498	7.81%
<b>DAVID T NUSCHER</b>	*	487	7.64%
<b>MARK KAGAN</b>	*	461	7.23%
<b>KEVIN P BROSANAN</b>	*	450	7.06%
Write-in Votes, All Others		12	0.19%

<b>PRECINCT 8 TOWN MTG MEMBERS 2yrs</b>			
		Total	Percent
Number of Precincts		1	
Precincts Reporting		1	100.00%
Times Counted		1246	
Total Votes		681	100.00%
<b>ALLISON V LENK</b>	*	677	99.41%
Write-in Votes, All Others		4	0.59%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

3/17/2022

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Precinct 4	Precinct 5	Precinct 6	Precinct 7	Precinct 8	Total	Total	Percent
<b>QUESTION 1</b>											
Number of Precincts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
Precincts Reporting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	100.00%
Times Counted	1229	1164	936	748	953	1115	854	1246	8245		
Total Votes	1211	1147	919	728	930	1089	838	1227	8089	100.00%	
Number of Uncast Votes	18	17	17	20	23	26	16	19	156		
<b>NO</b>											
YES	618	734	493	473	526	481	477	745	4547	<b>56.21%</b>	
	593	413	426	255	404	608	361	482	3542	43.79%	

QUESTION 1: "Shall the Town of Belmont be allowed to assess an additional \$6,400,000 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purposes of supplementing the capital budget and the town and school operating budgets for fiscal year beginning on July 1, 2021?"

Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_ "

2021 ANNUAL REPORT

***TOWN OF BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS***

***REPORT ON EXAMINATION OF  
BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS***

***YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021***

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## TOWN OF BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS

### REPORT ON EXAMINATION OF BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 2021

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Independent Auditor's Report.....	1
Management's Discussion and Analysis .....	3
Basic Financial Statements .....	12
Statement of net position.....	13
Statement of activities .....	14
Governmental funds – balance sheet.....	16
Reconciliation of the governmental funds balance sheet total fund balances to the statement of net position.....	17
Governmental funds – statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances.....	18
Reconciliation of the statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances of governmental funds to the statement of activities .....	19
Proprietary funds – statement of net position .....	20
Proprietary funds – statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net position.....	21
Proprietary funds – statement of cash flows.....	22
Fiduciary funds – statement of fiduciary net position.....	23
Fiduciary funds – statement of changes in fiduciary net position .....	24
Notes to basic financial statements .....	25
Required Supplementary Information.....	68
Schedule of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balance – general fund – budget and actual .....	70
Pension Plan Schedules – Retirement System .....	72
Schedule of changes in the net pension liability and related ratios .....	73
Schedule of contributions .....	74
Schedule of investment returns.....	75
Pension Plan Schedules – Town & Electric Light Plant.....	76
Schedule of the Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability .....	77
Schedule of the Electric Light's proportionate share of the net pension liability .....	78
Schedule of Town's contributions.....	79
Schedule of special funding amounts.....	80
Other Postemployment Benefit Plan Schedules.....	81
Schedule of Changes in the Town's Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios .....	82
Schedule of Changes in the Electric Light's Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios .....	83
Schedule of Town Contributions .....	84
Schedule of Electric Light Contributions.....	85
Schedule of Investment Returns .....	86
Notes to required supplementary information.....	87



100 Quannapowitt Parkway Suite 101 Wakefield, MA 01880 T. 781-914-1700 F. 781-914-1701 www.powersandsullivan.com

Independent Auditor’s Report

To the Honorable Select Board Town of Belmont, Massachusetts

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Belmont, Massachusetts, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021 (except for the Belmont Contributory Retirement System which is as of and for the year ended December 31, 2020), and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town of Belmont, Massachusetts’ basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management’s Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor’s Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We did not audit the financial statements of the Belmont Municipal Light Plant as of December 31, 2020, which represent 49.7%, 36.1%, and 50.8%, respectively, of the assets, net position, and revenues of the business-type activities. Those statements were audited by other auditors whose report has been furnished to us, and our opinion, insofar as it relates to the amounts included for the business-type activities of the Belmont Municipal Light Plant, is based solely on the report of the other auditors. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor’s judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity’s preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity’s internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Opinions

In our opinion, based on our audit and the report of other auditors, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Belmont, Massachusetts, as of June 30, 2021 (except for the Belmont Contributory Retirement System and Municipal Light Plant which are as of and for the year ended December 31, 2020), and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

## Other Matters

### *Required Supplementary Information*

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and required supplementary information, as listed in the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We and other auditors have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

### **Other Reporting Required by *Government Auditing Standards***

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated January 24, 2022, on our consideration of the Town of Belmont, Massachusetts' internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the Town of Belmont, Massachusetts' internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

*Powers & Sullivan, LLC*

January 24, 2022

# ***Management's Discussion and Analysis***

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## ***Management's Discussion and Analysis***

As management of the Town of Belmont, we offer readers of the Town's basic financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the Town for the year ended June 30, 2021.

### ***Financial Summary***

- The Town's assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources at the close of 2021 by \$143.9 million.
- At the end of year 2021, the unassigned fund balance for the general fund was \$21.6 million or 15.7% of general fund expenditures.
- The Town has recorded the liability associated with GASB Statement #68, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions*. At year end, the pension liability totaled \$69.5 million. Please see Note 11 for more information.
- The Town has recorded the liability associated with GASB Statement #75, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions (OPEB)*. At year-end, the OPEB liability totaled \$113.4 million. Please see Note 12 for more information.
- Beginning net position of the governmental activities and the nonmajor governmental funds has been revised to reflect the implementation of GASB Statement #84 for fiduciary funds. Beginning net position of the governmental activities and the nonmajor governmental funds has been revised by \$334,064. Please see Note 16 for more information.
- In 2021, the Town received \$2,009,431 of CARES Act funding and incurred \$2,389,943 of expenditures related to the Coronavirus Pandemic. The excess expenditures have been recorded as a receivable for financial statement purposes. The Town also received \$1,366,762 of American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) funding in 2021. The Town has not incurred any expenditures related to this funding and the revenue has been recorded as an unearned revenue for financial statement purposes. This revenue will be used for COVID-19 and government services related expenditures in future years. Receipts and disbursements of the various COVID-19 grants are recorded as intergovernmental revenue and charged to the applicable function the expenditures benefit. Any receivable or unearned revenue recorded related to these grants can be seen on page 16 under the non-major funds and the captions of intergovernmental receivables and unearned revenues. Please see Note 17 for more information.

### ***Overview of the Financial Statements***

Our discussion and analysis of the Town is intended to serve as an introduction to the Town of Belmont's basic financial statements. The Town's basic financial statements comprise three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This analysis also contains other required supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

**Government-wide financial statements.** The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the Town's finances, in a manner similar to private-sector business.

The *statement of net position* presents information on all of the Town's assets and deferred outflows and liabilities and deferred inflows, with the difference between them reported as *net position*. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the Town is improving or deteriorating.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The *statement of activities* presents information showing how the Town's net position changed during the most recent year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, *regardless of the timing of related cash flows*. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will result in cash flows in future periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused sick and vacation time).

Both of the government-wide statements distinguish functions of the Town that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (*governmental activities*) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (*business-type activities*). The governmental activities of the Town include general government, public safety, education, public works, health and human services, culture and recreation, community preservation, and interest. The business-type activities of the Town include water, sewer and the electric light plant.

The government-wide financial statements include not only the Town of Belmont itself (known as the *primary government*), but also a legally separate public employee retirement system for which the Town of Belmont is financially accountable. Financial information for this *component unit* is reported separately within the fiduciary fund statements.

**Fund financial statements.** A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Fund accounting is used to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds of the Town can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

**Governmental funds.** The focus of the Town of Belmont's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Town of Belmont's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the year.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the general fund, the Belmont High School construction fund and the community preservation fund, which are the Town's major governmental funds. Data from the other nonmajor governmental funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation.

The Town of Belmont adopts an annual appropriated budget for its general fund. A budgetary comparison schedule has been provided for the general fund as Required Supplementary Information fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget.

**Proprietary funds.** *Enterprise funds* are used to report the same functions presented as *business-type activities* in the government-wide financial statements. The Town uses enterprise funds to account for its water and sewer systems and light plant activities.

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for the water and sewer funds and the light plant activities, all of which are considered to be major funds of the Town.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

*Internal Service funds* are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among various functions. The Town maintains an internal service fund to account for health insurance activities.

**Fiduciary funds.** Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are *not* reflected in the government-wide financial statement because the resources of those funds are *not* available to support the Town's own programs.

Fiduciary fund reporting focuses on net position and changes in net position. The fiduciary fund category is split into two classifications: a pension and other postemployment benefit trust and private purpose trust funds. Private purpose trust funds are used to account for trust arrangements that benefit individuals, private organizations, or other governments.

The Town is trustee, or fiduciary, for its employees' pension plan and other postemployment benefit plan. The Town's fiduciary activities are reported in a separate statement of fiduciary net position and a statement of changes in fiduciary net position. These activities are excluded from the Town's government-wide financial statements because the Town cannot use these assets to finance its operations.

**Notes to the basic financial statements.** The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

**Other information.** In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information concerning the progress in funding its obligation to provide pension and postemployment benefits to its employees.

## Government-wide Financial Analysis

### Governmental Activities

The Town is able to report positive balances in two out of three categories of net position. As noted on the following page, assets and deferred outflows exceeded liabilities and deferred inflows by \$78.1 million at the close of the most recent year.

	2021	2020 (As Revised)
<b>Assets:</b>		
Current assets.....	\$ 181,223,411	\$ 247,390,983
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation....	332,302,967	223,741,575
<b>Total assets.....</b>	<b>513,526,378</b>	<b>471,132,558</b>
<b>Deferred outflows of resources.....</b>	<b>4,720,302</b>	<b>7,270,502</b>
<b>Liabilities:</b>		
Current liabilities (excluding debt).....	23,652,292	16,257,353
Noncurrent liabilities (excluding debt).....	174,447,571	175,972,149
Current debt.....	7,935,667	7,954,648
Noncurrent debt.....	224,718,210	232,653,877
<b>Total liabilities.....</b>	<b>430,753,740</b>	<b>432,838,027</b>
<b>Deferred inflows of resources.....</b>	<b>9,386,400</b>	<b>14,284,961</b>
<b>Net position:</b>		
Net investment in capital assets.....	183,035,047	149,413,412
Restricted.....	8,694,711	9,421,086
Unrestricted.....	(113,623,218)	(127,554,426)
<b>Total net position.....</b>	<b>\$ 78,106,540</b>	<b>\$ 31,280,072</b>

A significant portion of the Town's net position, \$183.0 million, reflects its investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, machinery, and equipment), less any related debt used to acquire those assets that are still

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

outstanding. The Town uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are *not* available for future spending.

Although the Town's investment in its capital assets is reported net of its related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

An additional portion of the Town's net position, \$8.7 million, represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining deficit balance of unrestricted net position of \$113.6 million is due to the recognition of the net other postemployment benefits liability in the amount of \$106.5 million and the Net Pension liability in the amount of \$59.2 million.

The governmental activities net position increased by \$46.8 million in the current year. The increase was primarily due to the recognition of \$24.8 million of capital grants mostly related to the High School project, a \$2.9 and \$2.1 million net decrease in the Town's other postemployment benefit and pension liabilities and related deferred inflows/outflows, respectively, the fact that depreciation was less than principal payments on long-term debt of \$1.5 million, the Town's ability to fund \$1.5 million of capital projects with current year revenues, a surplus in the general fund of \$8.5 million and the community preservation fund of \$553 thousand.

Key elements of the change in net position are as seen below:

	2021	2020
<b>Program Revenues:</b>		
Charges for services.....	\$ 6,663,215	\$ 6,833,222
Operating grants and contributions.....	36,578,353	28,123,216
Capital grants and contributions.....	24,764,030	21,510,066
<b>General Revenues:</b>		
Real estate and personal property taxes, net of tax refunds payable.....	109,426,497	99,476,782
Tax and other liens.....	484,715	107,374
Motor vehicle and other excise taxes.....	3,603,617	3,776,635
Community preservation tax.....	1,597,363	1,412,215
Penalties and interest on taxes.....	357,437	348,501
Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.....	2,943,525	2,730,437
Unrestricted investment income.....	1,913,343	2,067,622
<b>Total revenues.....</b>	<b>188,332,095</b>	<b>166,386,070</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
General government.....	7,828,972	8,024,806
Public safety.....	17,475,255	16,350,573
Education.....	92,115,676	76,149,393
Public works.....	13,780,097	12,559,976
Health and human services.....	1,310,488	1,679,895
Culture and recreation.....	3,921,927	4,947,857
Interest.....	6,720,145	4,543,109
<b>Total expenses.....</b>	<b>143,152,560</b>	<b>124,255,609</b>
<b>Excess (Deficiency) before transfers.....</b>	<b>45,179,535</b>	<b>42,130,461</b>
<b>Transfers.....</b>	<b>1,646,933</b>	<b>650,000</b>
<b>Change in net position.....</b>	<b>46,826,468</b>	<b>42,780,461</b>
<b>Net position, beginning of year (as revised).....</b>	<b>31,280,072</b>	<b>(11,500,389)</b>
<b>Net position, end of year.....</b>	<b>\$ 78,106,540</b>	<b>\$ 31,280,072</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## **Business-type activities**

Combined business-type activities net position increased by \$2.3 million in the current year. The following table identifies key elements of the enterprise operations:

	2021	2020
<b>Assets:</b>		
Current assets.....	\$ 37,442,105	\$ 37,997,501
Noncurrent assets (excluding capital).....	13,261,806	13,110,387
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation....	71,787,156	70,409,441
<b>Total assets.....</b>	<b>122,491,067</b>	<b>121,517,329</b>
<b>Deferred outflows of resources.....</b>	<b>2,791,281</b>	<b>2,841,606</b>
<b>Liabilities:</b>		
Current liabilities (excluding debt).....	3,157,067	2,636,563
Noncurrent liabilities (excluding debt).....	17,631,369	17,300,214
Current debt.....	2,850,914	2,823,491
Noncurrent debt.....	31,753,170	33,892,084
<b>Total liabilities.....</b>	<b>55,392,520</b>	<b>56,652,352</b>
<b>Deferred inflows of resources.....</b>	<b>4,106,779</b>	<b>4,174,217</b>
<b>Net position:</b>		
Net investment in capital assets.....	51,908,773	48,869,855
Restricted.....	9,254,137	9,158,885
Unrestricted.....	4,620,139	5,503,626
<b>Total net position.....</b>	<b>\$ 65,783,049</b>	<b>\$ 63,532,366</b>
	2021	2020
<b>Program Revenues:</b>		
Charges for services.....	\$ 40,908,500	\$ 41,189,204
Operating grants and contributions.....	115,000	2,500
<b>General Revenues:</b>		
Unrestricted investment income.....	289,749	591,390
<b>Total revenues.....</b>	<b>41,313,249</b>	<b>41,783,094</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Water.....	6,431,921	6,405,609
Sewer.....	8,701,174	8,547,251
Municipal Light.....	23,418,538	23,076,223
<b>Total expenses.....</b>	<b>38,551,633</b>	<b>38,029,083</b>
<b>Excess (Deficiency) before transfers and capital contributions..</b>	<b>2,761,616</b>	<b>3,754,011</b>
<b>Transfers.....</b>	<b>(1,146,933)</b>	<b>(650,000)</b>
<b>Capital contributions.....</b>	<b>636,000</b>	<b>837,150</b>
<b>Change in net position.....</b>	<b>2,250,683</b>	<b>3,941,161</b>
<b>Net position, beginning of year.....</b>	<b>63,532,366</b>	<b>59,591,205</b>
<b>Net position, end of year.....</b>	<b>\$ 65,783,049</b>	<b>\$ 63,532,366</b>

## **Financial Analysis of the Town's Governmental Funds**

As noted earlier, the Town uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

**Governmental funds.** The focus of the Town's *governmental funds* is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of *spendable* resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Town's

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

financing requirements. In particular, *unassigned fund balance* may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the year.

As of the end of the current year, governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$144.7 million comprised of \$34.3 million in the general fund, \$77.0 million in the Belmont High School construction fund, \$5.2 million in the Community Preservation fund, and \$28.2 million in the nonmajor governmental funds. Overall fund balance decreased by \$77.5 million in year 2021. This was primarily due to the timing of expenditures related to the High School Construction project versus the actual receipt of grant and bond proceeds, the timing of the expenditure of grant receipts versus the actual receipt of the grant funds, offset by the activity of the General fund which ended with a surplus of \$8.5 million.

The general fund is the chief operating fund. At the end of the current year, the unassigned fund balance of the general fund was \$21.6 million, while the total fund balance was \$34.3 million. As a measure of the general fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare both unassigned fund balance and total fund balance to total fund expenditures. Unassigned fund balance represents 15.7% of general fund budgetary expenditures, while total fund balance represents 24.9% of that same amount. During 2021, the fund balance of the general fund increased by \$8.5 million. The change was primarily due to better than expected budgetary results and a decrease in the accrual related to Appellate Tax Board cases.

The Belmont High School construction fund is used to account for the activities related to the construction of the new school building. During 2021, the Town spent \$105.7 million on the project and received \$23.8 million of grants from the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA). At June 30, 2021, the fund has a balance of \$77.0 million due to the timing of the expenditure of grant and debt proceeds.

The community preservation fund had a fund balance at June 30, 2021 of \$5.2 million. These funds are attributable to the Town's acceptance of the Community Preservation Act, which allows the Town to impose up to a 3% surcharge on property taxes, although currently the Town only charges 1.5%, and to receive matching state grant funds for specified uses related to the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of open space, historic resources, land for recreational use and community housing. The fund increased by \$553,000 during 2021 due to the net activity of the receipt of both state grants and the tax surcharges offset by \$1.4 million of project related expenditures.

## ***Financial Analysis of Proprietary Funds***

The Water, Sewer and Light enterprise funds maintained positive results of operations and demonstrated the ability to recover all costs from rates.

The net position of the water fund increased \$532,000 in the current year. The increase is due to the ability to set rates to cover both operational and capital costs of the fund, offset by depreciation exceeding principal payments on long-term debt by \$22,000.

The net position of the sewer fund increased \$1.1 million in the current year. The increase is due to the recognition of \$636,000 of a capital grant from the MWRA, and the ability to set rates to cover both operational and capital costs of the fund offset by interest expense.

The light department experienced an overall increase of \$577,000 in net position. The increase is related to an increase in kWh of electricity sold in 2020, offset by an increase in general & administrative costs mostly related to COVID-19 idle linemen costs and slight increases in other operating costs.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The internal service fund had an ending net position of \$6.7 million, which represents an increase of \$2.6 million over the prior year. Contributions exceeded claim payments by \$2.6 million and the fund earned \$13,500 in investment earnings.

## ***General Fund Budgetary Highlights***

There was a net increase of \$612,000 between the original and final adopted budgets. This increase relates to various increases/decreases in the Town's Departmental budgets, and an increase in transfers out for various capital projects.

## ***Capital Asset and Debt Administration***

### Capital Asset Administration

The Town of Belmont's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business type activities as of June 30, 2021, amounted to \$404.1 million (net of accumulated depreciation). This investment in capital assets includes land, construction in progress, land improvements, buildings, machinery and equipment, vehicles and infrastructure assets. The Town's major capital projects relate to the Belmont High School Construction, DPW/Public Safety building renovations, the purchase of public safety vehicles, paving, Belmont Center project and various other infrastructure projects.

In conjunction with the operating budget, the Town annually prepares a capital budget for the upcoming year and a five-year Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) that is used as a guide for future capital expenditures.

The Town annually budgets over \$3 million per year from current-year appropriations for capital projects.

The total expected cost of the Belmont High School project, approved by the Belmont Voters as a Debt Exclusion Vote on November 6, 2018, is \$295,159,189. Subsequently, Town Meeting authorized the exclusion by a vote on November 13, 2018. The Select Board approved the financing on January 7, 2019.

On May 4, 2016, at a Special Town Meeting, \$1,750,000 was appropriated for design and demolition work. The Special Town Meeting on November 13, 2018, approved the project and appropriation for \$293,409,189, in addition to the \$1,750,000. On January 11, 2019, the Select Board approved financing for \$212,764,911 which was net of the prior appropriation of \$1,750,000 and the August 29, 2018, approved Massachusetts School Business Authority's grant of \$80,644,278.

### Debt Administration

Outstanding governmental bonded long-term debt, as of June 30, 2021, totaled \$218.9 million of which \$185.0 million relates to various School construction projects and purchases, \$19.9 million of refunding bonds, \$10.0 million relates to the DPW/Public Safety building renovations, \$410,000 relates to the purchase of fire vehicles, \$285,000 relates to Harris Field repairs, \$1.7 million relates to the Underwood Pool construction, and \$580,000 thousand relates to Town center construction, leaving a balance of \$500,000 for other CIP projects. The enterprise funds have \$5.6 million in water debt and \$8.0 million in sewer debt, all of which are fully supported by the rates.

The water enterprise fund issued \$500,000 in new water debt. The sewer enterprise fund issued \$212,000 in new sewer debt.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Town has an “Aaa” rating from Moody’s and a AAA rating from S&P related to the issuance of general obligation debt.

## Light Department

The Light Department has \$19.7 million of long-term debt outstanding.

Please refer to notes 4, 6, and 7 for further discussion of the major capital and debt activity.

## ***Economic Factors and Next Year’s Budget***

A statewide tax limitation statute known as “Proposition 2-1/2” limits the property tax levy to an amount equal to 2-1/2% of the value of all taxable property in the Town. A secondary limitation is that no levy in a year may exceed the preceding year’s allowable tax levy by more than 2-1/2%, plus taxes levied on certain property newly added to the tax rolls. Certain Proposition 2-1/2 taxing limitations can be overridden by Town-wide referendum vote. The Town has taken advantage of this override capability to increase operating budgets and so-called “debt exclusions” that are not subject to the Proposition 2-1/2 limitations.

The Town collects 99.5% of its property tax billings in the year billed. Property taxes billed were \$109.6 million in 2021, which was a \$8.2 million increase from the prior year. \$1.1 million of this increase is the product of the certified new growth of the Town. Within this levy approximately \$13.6 million of previous debt exclusions were paid off.

The Town continues to experience growth in residential renovation and development. In year 2021, 956 building permits were issued, resulting in \$726,076 in permit fees and realizing \$45.85 million in taxable value. This activity has produced new growth tax revenue, which is exempt from the limitation imposed by Proposition 2 ½. For year 2021, the Town realized \$1.1 million in new taxes from this source.

The unemployment rate for Belmont as of October 2021 was 4.0% compared to the state figure of 5.1% and the nationwide figure of 4.6%.

## ***Requests for Information***

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the Town of Belmont’s finances for all those with an interest in the government’s finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the Finance Department, Town Hall, 19 Moore Street, Belmont, MA 02478.

# ***Basic Financial Statements***

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

JUNE 30, 2021

	<i>Primary Government</i>		
	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total
<b>ASSETS</b>			
<b>CURRENT:</b>			
Cash and cash equivalents.....	\$ 154,777,339	\$ 28,931,934	\$ 183,709,273
Investments.....	18,616,920	-	18,616,920
Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles:			
Real estate and personal property taxes.....	1,613,019	-	1,613,019
Tax liens.....	1,097,324	114,976	1,212,300
Motor vehicle and other excise taxes.....	394,884	-	394,884
User charges.....	-	5,418,302	5,418,302
Departmental and other.....	610,214	-	610,214
Intergovernmental.....	3,647,545	-	3,647,545
Community preservation state share.....	326,000	-	326,000
Inventory.....	140,166	1,093,719	1,233,885
Other assets.....	-	87,573	87,573
Purchased power advanced deposits.....	-	1,795,601	1,795,601
<b>Total current assets.....</b>	<b>181,223,411</b>	<b>37,442,105</b>	<b>218,665,516</b>
<b>NONCURRENT:</b>			
Restricted cash and cash equivalents.....	-	13,261,806	13,261,806
Capital assets, nondepreciable.....	191,366,488	3,138	191,369,626
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation.....	140,936,479	71,784,018	212,720,497
<b>Total noncurrent assets.....</b>	<b>332,302,967</b>	<b>85,048,962</b>	<b>417,351,929</b>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS.....</b>	<b>513,526,378</b>	<b>122,491,067</b>	<b>636,017,445</b>
<b>DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES</b>			
Deferred outflows for refunding debt.....	31,244	-	31,244
Deferred outflows related to pensions.....	4,293,446	2,722,188	7,015,634
Deferred outflows related to other postemployment benefits.....	395,612	69,093	464,705
<b>TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES.....</b>	<b>4,720,302</b>	<b>2,791,281</b>	<b>7,511,583</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>			
<b>CURRENT:</b>			
Warrants payable.....	17,843,578	2,617,633	20,461,211
Accrued payroll.....	652,095	30,476	682,571
Health claims payable.....	1,100,000	-	1,100,000
Tax refunds payable.....	484,683	-	484,683
Accrued interest.....	1,980,269	67,183	2,047,452
Other liabilities.....	63,028	-	63,028
Unearned revenue.....	1,366,762	-	1,366,762
Customer deposits.....	-	417,735	417,735
Landfill closure.....	70,000	-	70,000
Compensated absences.....	91,877	24,040	115,917
Bonds payable.....	7,935,667	2,850,914	10,786,581
<b>Total current liabilities.....</b>	<b>31,587,959</b>	<b>6,007,981</b>	<b>37,595,940</b>
<b>NONCURRENT:</b>			
Landfill closure.....	6,974,000	-	6,974,000
Compensated absences.....	1,745,667	456,748	2,202,415
Net pension liability.....	59,198,670	10,324,201	69,522,871
Net other postemployment benefits liability.....	106,529,234	6,850,420	113,379,654
Bonds payable.....	224,718,210	31,753,170	256,471,380
<b>Total noncurrent liabilities.....</b>	<b>399,165,781</b>	<b>49,384,539</b>	<b>448,550,320</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES.....</b>	<b>430,753,740</b>	<b>55,392,520</b>	<b>486,146,260</b>
<b>DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES</b>			
Taxes paid in advance.....	3,302,944	-	3,302,944
Contribution in aid of construction, net of amortization.....	-	827,156	827,156
Rate stabilization reserve.....	-	2,175,688	2,175,688
Deferred inflows related to pensions.....	4,752,743	844,565	5,597,308
Deferred inflows related to other postemployment benefits.....	1,330,713	259,370	1,590,083
<b>TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES.....</b>	<b>9,386,400</b>	<b>4,106,779</b>	<b>13,493,179</b>
<b>NET POSITION</b>			
Net investment in capital assets.....	183,035,047	51,908,773	234,943,820
Restricted for:			
Depreciation.....	-	9,254,137	9,254,137
Permanent funds:			
Expendable.....	1,824,854	-	1,824,854
Nonexpendable.....	3,252,910	-	3,252,910
Gifts and grants.....	3,616,947	-	3,616,947
Unrestricted.....	(113,623,218)	4,620,139	(109,003,079)
<b>TOTAL NET POSITION.....</b>	<b>\$ 78,106,540</b>	<b>\$ 65,783,049</b>	<b>\$ 143,889,589</b>

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

Functions/Programs	Program Revenues				
	Expenses	Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	Capital Grants and Contributions	Net (Expense) Revenue
<b>Primary Government:</b>					
<i>Governmental Activities:</i>					
General government.....	\$ 7,828,972	\$ 833,176	\$ 857,967	\$ 6,462	\$ (6,131,367)
Public safety.....	17,475,255	2,171,215	905,427	-	(14,398,613)
Education.....	92,115,676	1,269,958	34,380,071	23,833,351	(32,632,296)
Public works.....	13,780,097	1,332,186	53,227	541,617	(11,853,067)
Health and human services.....	1,310,488	148,130	165,839	-	(996,519)
Culture and recreation.....	3,921,927	908,550	142,439	2,300	(2,868,638)
Community preservation.....	-	-	73,383	380,300	453,683
Interest.....	6,720,145	-	-	-	(6,720,145)
<b>Total Governmental Activities.....</b>	<b>143,152,560</b>	<b>6,663,215</b>	<b>36,578,353</b>	<b>24,764,030</b>	<b>(75,146,962)</b>
<i>Business-Type Activities:</i>					
Water.....	6,431,921	6,954,575	-	-	522,654
Sewer.....	8,701,174	9,200,062	-	636,000	1,134,888
Municipal Light.....	23,418,538	24,753,863	115,000	-	1,450,325
<b>Total Business-Type Activities.....</b>	<b>38,551,633</b>	<b>40,908,500</b>	<b>115,000</b>	<b>636,000</b>	<b>3,107,867</b>
<b>Total Primary Government.....</b>	<b>\$ 181,704,193</b>	<b>\$ 47,571,715</b>	<b>\$ 36,693,353</b>	<b>\$ 25,400,030</b>	<b>\$ (72,039,095)</b>

See notes to basic financial statements.

(Continued)

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

	Primary Government		
	Governmental Activities	Business-Type Activities	Total
<b>Changes in net position:</b>			
Net (expense) revenue from previous page..... \$	<b>(75,146,962)</b>	<b>3,107,867</b>	<b>(72,039,095)</b>
<i>General revenues:</i>			
Real estate and personal property taxes, net of tax refunds payable.....	109,426,497	-	109,426,497
Tax and other liens.....	484,715	-	484,715
Motor vehicle and other excise taxes.....	3,603,617	-	3,603,617
Community preservation tax.....	1,597,363	-	1,597,363
Penalties and interest on taxes.....	357,437	-	357,437
Grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.....	2,943,525	-	2,943,525
Unrestricted investment income.....	1,913,343	289,749	2,203,092
<i>Transfers, net</i> .....	1,646,933	(1,146,933)	500,000
<b>Total general revenues and transfers.....</b>	<b>121,973,430</b>	<b>(857,184)</b>	<b>121,116,246</b>
Change in net position.....	46,826,468	2,250,683	49,077,151
<i>Net position:</i>			
Beginning of year (as revised).....	31,280,072	63,532,366	94,812,438
End of year..... \$	<b>78,106,540</b>	<b>65,783,049</b>	<b>143,889,589</b>

See notes to basic financial statements.

(Concluded)

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 2021

		General	Belmont High School Construction Fund	Community Preservation Fund	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
<b>ASSETS</b>						
Cash and cash equivalents.....	\$	33,424,956	\$ 90,945,439	\$ 852,065	\$ 21,747,327	\$ 146,969,787
Investments.....		7,171,955	-	4,393,186	7,051,779	18,616,920
Receivables, net of uncollectibles:						
Real estate and personal property taxes.....		1,606,969	-	6,050	-	1,613,019
Tax liens.....		1,097,324	-	-	-	1,097,324
Motor vehicle and other excise taxes.....		394,884	-	-	-	394,884
Departmental and other.....		404,044	-	-	206,170	610,214
Intergovernmental.....		-	1,479,244	-	2,168,301	3,647,545
Community preservation state share.....		-	-	326,000	-	326,000
<b>TOTAL ASSETS.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>44,100,132</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 92,424,683</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 5,577,301</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 31,173,577</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 173,275,693</u></b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>						
Warrants payable.....	\$	2,148,171	\$ 15,391,288	\$ 1,249	\$ 302,870	\$ 17,843,578
Accrued payroll.....		607,257	-	2,000	42,838	652,095
Tax refunds payable.....		484,683	-	-	-	484,683
Other liabilities.....		62,654	-	-	374	63,028
Unearned revenue.....		-	-	-	1,366,762	1,366,762
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES.....</b>		<b><u>3,302,765</u></b>	<b><u>15,391,288</u></b>	<b><u>3,249</u></b>	<b><u>1,712,844</u></b>	<b><u>20,410,146</u></b>
<b>DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES</b>						
Taxes paid in advance.....		3,249,251	-	53,693	-	3,302,944
Unavailable revenue.....		3,234,753	-	332,051	1,298,192	4,864,996
<b>TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES.....</b>		<b><u>6,484,004</u></b>	<b><u>-</u></b>	<b><u>385,744</u></b>	<b><u>1,298,192</u></b>	<b><u>8,167,940</u></b>
<b>FUND BALANCES</b>						
Nonspendable.....		-	-	-	3,252,910	3,252,910
Restricted.....		-	77,033,395	5,188,308	24,909,631	107,131,334
Committed.....		2,887,471	-	-	-	2,887,471
Assigned.....		9,842,814	-	-	-	9,842,814
Unassigned.....		21,583,078	-	-	-	21,583,078
<b>TOTAL FUND BALANCES.....</b>		<b><u>34,313,363</u></b>	<b><u>77,033,395</u></b>	<b><u>5,188,308</u></b>	<b><u>28,162,541</u></b>	<b><u>144,697,607</u></b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND FUND BALANCES.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>44,100,132</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 92,424,683</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 5,577,301</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 31,173,577</u></b>	<b><u>\$ 173,275,693</u></b>

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET TOTAL FUND BALANCES TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

JUNE 30, 2021

Total governmental fund balances.....		\$ 144,697,607
Capital assets (net) used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds.....		332,302,967
Accounts receivable are not available to pay for current-period expenditures and, therefore, are unavailable in the funds.....		4,864,996
The statement of net position includes certain deferred inflows of resources and deferred outflows of resources that will be amortized over future periods. In governmental funds, these amounts are not deferred.....		(1,394,398)
The assets and liabilities of the internal service funds are included in the governmental activities in the statement of net position.....		6,707,552
In the statement of activities, interest is accrued on outstanding long-term debt, whereas in governmental funds interest is not reported until due.....		(1,980,269)
Inventory is capitalized in the Statement of Activities.....		140,166
Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the governmental funds:		
Bonds payable.....	(232,653,877)	
Net pension liability.....	(59,198,670)	
Other postemployment benefits.....	(106,529,234)	
Landfill closure.....	(7,044,000)	
Compensated absences.....	(1,837,544)	
Net effect of reporting long-term liabilities.....		(407,263,325)
In the statement of activities, deferred losses are reported for refundings of debt, which are amortized over the shorter of the remaining life of the refunding bonds or refunded bonds. In governmental funds, defeasances of debt are expensed when the refunding bonds are issued.....		31,244
Net position of governmental activities.....		\$ 78,106,540

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

	General	Belmont High School Construction Fund	Community Preservation Fund	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
<b>REVENUES:</b>					
Real estate and personal property taxes, net of tax refunds.....	\$ 109,677,668	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 109,677,668
Tax liens.....	228,255	-	-	-	228,255
Motor vehicle and other excise taxes.....	3,513,818	-	-	-	3,513,818
Charges for services.....	2,363,531	-	-	232,171	2,595,702
Penalties and interest on taxes.....	357,437	-	-	-	357,437
Licenses and permits.....	1,240,234	-	-	-	1,240,234
Fines and forfeitures.....	185,293	-	-	-	185,293
Intergovernmental - Teachers Retirement.....	15,581,344	-	-	-	15,581,344
Intergovernmental - other.....	12,218,592	23,833,351	-	10,717,415	46,769,358
Departmental and other.....	-	-	-	3,670,063	3,670,063
Community preservation taxes.....	-	-	1,464,087	-	1,464,087
Community preservation state match.....	-	-	387,503	-	387,503
Contributions and donations.....	-	-	73,383	355,445	428,828
Investment income (loss).....	423,525	-	(3,788)	1,480,071	1,899,808
<b>TOTAL REVENUES.....</b>	<b>145,789,697</b>	<b>23,833,351</b>	<b>1,921,185</b>	<b>16,455,165</b>	<b>187,999,398</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
<b>Current:</b>					
General government.....	2,740,100	-	142,530	1,329,858	4,212,488
Public safety.....	12,228,087	-	597,774	5,240,695	18,066,556
Education.....	76,440,051	105,672,099	-	12,023,391	194,135,541
Public works.....	12,020,457	-	-	3,330,368	15,350,825
Health and human services.....	910,946	-	-	125,136	1,036,082
Culture and recreation.....	2,525,071	-	637,519	275,700	3,438,290
Pension benefits.....	8,895,600	-	-	-	8,895,600
Employee benefits.....	5,337,690	-	-	-	5,337,690
State and county charges.....	1,973,327	-	-	-	1,973,327
<b>Debt service:</b>					
Principal.....	6,860,000	-	-	-	6,860,000
Interest.....	7,864,266	-	-	-	7,864,266
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....</b>	<b>137,795,595</b>	<b>105,672,099</b>	<b>1,377,823</b>	<b>22,325,148</b>	<b>267,170,665</b>
<b>EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES.....</b>	<b>7,994,102</b>	<b>(81,838,748)</b>	<b>543,362</b>	<b>(5,869,983)</b>	<b>(79,171,267)</b>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>					
Transfers in.....	1,959,221	3,019	10,000	1,481,415	3,453,655
Transfers out.....	(1,481,415)	-	-	(325,307)	(1,806,722)
<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)...</b>	<b>477,806</b>	<b>3,019</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>1,156,108</b>	<b>1,646,933</b>
<b>NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCES.....</b>	<b>8,471,908</b>	<b>(81,835,729)</b>	<b>553,362</b>	<b>(4,713,875)</b>	<b>(77,524,334)</b>
<b>FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR (as revised)...</b>	<b>25,841,455</b>	<b>158,869,124</b>	<b>4,634,946</b>	<b>32,876,416</b>	<b>222,221,941</b>
<b>FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR.....</b>	<b>\$ 34,313,363</b>	<b>\$ 77,033,395</b>	<b>\$ 5,188,308</b>	<b>\$ 28,162,541</b>	<b>\$ 144,697,607</b>

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds.....		\$ (77,524,334)
<p>Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense.</p>		
Capital outlay.....	113,877,173	
Depreciation expense.....	<u>(5,315,781)</u>	
Net effect of reporting capital assets.....		108,561,392
<p>Governmental funds report inventories as expenditures. However in the Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is capitalized and expensed when depleted.....</p>		
		(2,550)
<p>Revenues in the Statement of Activities that do not provide current financial resources are unavailable in the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances. Therefore, the recognition of revenue for various types of accounts receivable differ between the two statements. This amount represents the net change in unavailable revenue.....</p>		
		319,162
<p>The issuance of long-term debt provides current financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction has any effect on net position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are unavailable and amortized in the Statement of Activities.</p>		
Net amortization of premium from issuance of bonds.....	1,094,648	
Net change in deferred charge on refunding.....	(29,469)	
Debt service principal payments.....	<u>6,860,000</u>	
Net effect of reporting long-term debt.....		7,925,179
<p>Some expenses reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in the governmental funds.</p>		
Net change in compensated absences accrual.....	47,123	
Net change in accrued interest on long-term debt.....	78,942	
Net change in deferred outflow/(inflow) of resources related to pensions.....	(4,042,481)	
Net change in net pension liability.....	6,163,827	
Net change in deferred outflow/(inflow) of resources related to other postemployment benefits.....	7,403,844	
Net change in other postemployment benefits liability.....	(4,552,016)	
Net change in landfill closure.....	<u>(133,000)</u>	
Net effect of recording long-term liabilities.....		4,966,239
<p>The net activity of internal service funds is reported with Governmental Activities.....</p>		
		<u>2,581,380</u>
Change in net position of governmental activities.....		<u>\$ 46,826,468</u>

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## PROPRIETARY FUNDS STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

JUNE 30, 2021

	Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds				Governmental Activities - Internal Service Fund
	Water	Sewer	Electric Light December 31, 2020	Total	
<b>ASSETS</b>					
<b>CURRENT:</b>					
Cash and cash equivalents.....	\$ 5,229,479	\$ 6,954,031	\$ 16,748,424	\$ 28,931,934	\$ 7,807,552
Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles:					
Liens - user charges.....	48,119	66,857	-	114,976	-
User charges.....	1,607,353	2,148,691	1,662,258	5,418,302	-
Inventory.....	302,904	24,078	766,737	1,093,719	-
Other assets.....	-	-	87,573	87,573	-
Purchased power advanced deposits.....	-	-	1,795,601	1,795,601	-
Total current assets.....	<u>7,187,855</u>	<u>9,193,657</u>	<u>21,060,593</u>	<u>37,442,105</u>	<u>7,807,552</u>
<b>NONCURRENT:</b>					
Restricted cash and cash equivalents.....	-	-	13,261,806	13,261,806	-
Capital assets, nondepreciable.....	3,138	-	-	3,138	-
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation.....	<u>20,549,742</u>	<u>24,706,492</u>	<u>26,527,784</u>	<u>71,784,018</u>	<u>-</u>
Total noncurrent assets.....	<u>20,552,880</u>	<u>24,706,492</u>	<u>39,789,590</u>	<u>85,048,962</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS.....</b>	<u>27,740,735</u>	<u>33,900,149</u>	<u>60,850,183</u>	<u>122,491,067</u>	<u>7,807,552</u>
<b>DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES</b>					
Deferred outflows related to pensions.....	126,589	70,419	2,525,180	2,722,188	-
Deferred outflows related to other postemployment benefits.....	<u>4,610</u>	<u>4,738</u>	<u>59,745</u>	<u>69,093</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>TOTAL DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES.....</b>	<u>131,199</u>	<u>75,157</u>	<u>2,584,925</u>	<u>2,791,281</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>					
<b>CURRENT:</b>					
Warrants payable.....	173,837	118,846	2,324,950	2,617,633	-
Accrued payroll.....	15,947	14,529	-	30,476	-
Health claims payable.....	-	-	-	-	1,100,000
Accrued interest.....	-	67,183	-	67,183	-
Customer deposits.....	-	-	417,735	417,735	-
Compensated absences.....	3,496	3,727	16,817	24,040	-
Bonds payable.....	<u>770,120</u>	<u>765,856</u>	<u>1,314,938</u>	<u>2,850,914</u>	<u>-</u>
Total current liabilities.....	<u>963,400</u>	<u>970,141</u>	<u>4,074,440</u>	<u>6,007,981</u>	<u>1,100,000</u>
<b>NONCURRENT:</b>					
Compensated absences.....	66,420	70,815	319,513	456,748	-
Net pension liability.....	1,400,626	1,052,849	7,870,726	10,324,201	-
Net other postemployment benefits liability.....	1,241,487	1,275,766	4,333,167	6,850,420	-
Bonds payable.....	<u>4,913,909</u>	<u>7,255,564</u>	<u>19,583,697</u>	<u>31,753,170</u>	<u>-</u>
Total noncurrent liabilities.....	<u>7,622,442</u>	<u>9,654,994</u>	<u>32,107,103</u>	<u>49,384,539</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES.....</b>	<u>8,585,842</u>	<u>10,625,135</u>	<u>36,181,543</u>	<u>55,392,520</u>	<u>1,100,000</u>
<b>DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES</b>					
Contribution in aid of construction, net of amortization.....	-	-	827,156	827,156	-
Rate stabilization reserve.....	-	-	2,175,688	2,175,688	-
Deferred inflows related to pensions.....	474,158	89,344	281,063	844,565	-
Deferred inflows related to other postemployment benefits.....	<u>15,508</u>	<u>15,936</u>	<u>227,926</u>	<u>259,370</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>TOTAL DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES.....</b>	<u>489,666</u>	<u>105,280</u>	<u>3,511,833</u>	<u>4,106,779</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>NET POSITION</b>					
Net investment in capital assets.....	15,357,445	18,970,300	17,581,028	51,908,773	-
Restricted for:					
Depreciation.....	-	-	9,254,137	9,254,137	-
Unrestricted.....	<u>3,438,981</u>	<u>4,274,591</u>	<u>(3,093,433)</u>	<u>4,620,139</u>	<u>6,707,552</u>
<b>TOTAL NET POSITION.....</b>	<u>\$ 18,796,426</u>	<u>\$ 23,244,891</u>	<u>\$ 23,741,732</u>	<u>\$ 65,783,049</u>	<u>\$ 6,707,552</u>

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## PROPRIETARY FUNDS STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

	Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds				Governmental Activities - Internal Service Fund
	Water	Sewer	Electric Light December 31, 2020	Total	
<b>OPERATING REVENUES:</b>					
Employee contributions.....	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,980,560
Employer contributions.....	-	-	-	-	13,489,992
Charges for services.....	6,954,575	9,200,062	24,437,130	40,591,767	-
Other.....	-	-	316,733	316,733	1,086,959
<b>TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES</b> .....	<b>6,954,575</b>	<b>9,200,062</b>	<b>24,753,863</b>	<b>40,908,500</b>	<b>18,557,511</b>
<b>OPERATING EXPENSES:</b>					
Cost of services and administration.....	5,497,612	7,688,843	21,182,289	34,368,744	-
Depreciation.....	828,383	843,712	1,482,816	3,154,911	-
Employee benefits.....	-	-	-	-	15,989,666
<b>TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES</b> .....	<b>6,325,995</b>	<b>8,532,555</b>	<b>22,665,105</b>	<b>37,523,655</b>	<b>15,989,666</b>
<b>OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)</b> .....	<b>628,580</b>	<b>667,507</b>	<b>2,088,758</b>	<b>3,384,845</b>	<b>2,567,845</b>
<b>NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES):</b>					
Investment income.....	7,682	5,431	276,636	289,749	13,535
Interest expense.....	(105,926)	(168,619)	(753,433)	(1,027,978)	-
Intergovernmental - other.....	-	-	115,000	115,000	-
<b>TOTAL NONOPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES), NET</b> .....	<b>(98,244)</b>	<b>(163,188)</b>	<b>(361,797)</b>	<b>(623,229)</b>	<b>13,535</b>
<b>INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE CONTRIBUTIONS AND TRANSFERS</b> .....	<b>530,336</b>	<b>504,319</b>	<b>1,726,961</b>	<b>2,761,616</b>	<b>2,581,380</b>
<b>CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS</b> .....	<b>-</b>	<b>636,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>636,000</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TRANSFERS:</b>					
Transfers in.....	1,803	3,067	-	4,870	-
Transfers out.....	-	(1,803)	(1,150,000)	(1,151,803)	-
<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS</b> .....	<b>1,803</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>(1,150,000)</b>	<b>(1,146,933)</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CHANGE IN NET POSITION</b> .....	<b>532,139</b>	<b>1,141,583</b>	<b>576,961</b>	<b>2,250,683</b>	<b>2,581,380</b>
<b>NET POSITION AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b> .....	<b>18,264,287</b>	<b>22,103,308</b>	<b>23,164,771</b>	<b>63,532,366</b>	<b>4,126,172</b>
<b>NET POSITION AT END OF YEAR</b> .....	<b>\$ 18,796,426</b>	<b>\$ 23,244,891</b>	<b>\$ 23,741,732</b>	<b>\$ 65,783,049</b>	<b>\$ 6,707,552</b>

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## PROPRIETARY FUNDS STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

	Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds				Governmental Activities - Internal Service Fund
	Water	Sewer	Electric Light December 31, 2020	Total	
<b>CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:</b>					
Receipts from customers and users.....	\$ 7,996,198	\$ 10,213,703	\$ 25,656,891	\$ 43,866,792	\$ 3,980,560
Receipts from interfund services provided.....	-	-	-	-	14,576,951
Payments to vendors.....	(4,339,440)	(5,623,751)	(15,623,372)	(25,586,563)	-
Payments to employees.....	(1,444,091)	(1,994,423)	(3,392,464)	(6,830,978)	-
Payments for benefits.....	-	-	(2,116,603)	(2,116,603)	-
Payments for interfund services used.....	-	-	-	-	(15,992,200)
<b>NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES.....</b>	<b>2,212,667</b>	<b>2,595,529</b>	<b>4,524,452</b>	<b>9,332,648</b>	<b>2,565,311</b>
<b>CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES:</b>					
Transfers in.....	1,803	3,067	-	4,870	-
Transfers out.....	-	(1,803)	-	(1,803)	-
Grant Income.....	-	-	115,000	115,000	-
Grant Expense.....	-	-	(115,166)	(115,166)	-
Payment in lieu of taxes.....	-	-	(1,150,000)	(1,150,000)	-
<b>NET CASH FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES.....</b>	<b>1,803</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>(1,150,166)</b>	<b>(1,147,099)</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES:</b>					
Proceeds from the issuance of bonds.....	500,000	212,000	-	712,000	-
Capital contributions.....	-	636,000	-	636,000	-
Acquisition and construction of capital assets.....	(1,135,107)	(1,640,077)	(1,784,125)	(4,559,309)	-
Principal payments on bonds and notes.....	(806,579)	(733,612)	(1,170,000)	(2,710,191)	-
Contribution in aid of construction.....	-	-	31,255	31,255	-
Interest expense.....	(119,288)	(174,727)	(611,005)	(905,020)	-
<b>NET CASH FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES.....</b>	<b>(1,560,974)</b>	<b>(1,700,416)</b>	<b>(3,533,875)</b>	<b>(6,795,265)</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:</b>					
Investment income.....	7,682	5,431	25,277	38,390	13,536
<b>NET CHANGE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS.....</b>	<b>661,178</b>	<b>901,808</b>	<b>(134,312)</b>	<b>1,428,674</b>	<b>2,578,847</b>
<b>CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.....</b>	<b>4,568,301</b>	<b>6,052,223</b>	<b>30,144,542</b>	<b>40,765,066</b>	<b>5,228,705</b>
<b>CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF YEAR.....</b>	<b>\$ 5,229,479</b>	<b>\$ 6,954,031</b>	<b>\$ 30,010,230</b>	<b>\$ 42,193,740</b>	<b>\$ 7,807,552</b>
<b>RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME (LOSS) TO NET CASH</b>					
<b>FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:</b>					
Operating income (loss).....	\$ 628,580	\$ 667,507	\$ 2,088,758	\$ 3,384,845	\$ 2,567,845
Adjustments to reconcile operating income to net cash from operating activities:					
Depreciation.....	828,383	843,712	1,509,499	3,181,594	-
Deferred (outflows)/inflows related to pensions.....	6,702	59,946	337,838	404,486	-
Deferred (outflows)/inflows related to other postemployment benefits.....	(86,283)	(88,667)	411,091	236,141	-
Deferred (outflows)/inflows related to rate stabilization reserve.....	-	-	835,380	835,380	-
Changes in assets and liabilities:					
Amortization of contribution in aid of construction.....	-	-	(26,683)	(26,683)	-
Allowance for doubtful accounts.....	-	-	109,948	109,948	-
Liens - user charges.....	2,661	966	-	3,627	-
User charges.....	1,038,962	1,012,675	(40,213)	2,011,424	-
Inventory.....	24,397	(7,896)	-	16,501	-
Other assets.....	-	-	(271,344)	(271,344)	-
Purchased power advanced deposits.....	-	-	(4,672)	(4,672)	-
Warrants payable.....	(132,318)	60,835	(217,361)	(288,844)	(2,534)
Accrued payroll.....	(2,275)	163	-	(2,112)	-
Accrued expenses.....	-	-	96,110	96,110	-
Customer deposits.....	-	-	(2,087)	(2,087)	-
Prepaid expenses.....	-	-	(32,833)	(32,833)	-
Compensated absences.....	(6,015)	(5,636)	-	(11,651)	-
Net pension liability.....	(143,176)	(2,590)	-	(145,766)	-
Net other postemployment benefits liability.....	53,049	54,514	(268,979)	(161,416)	-
<b>Total adjustments.....</b>	<b>1,584,087</b>	<b>1,928,022</b>	<b>2,435,694</b>	<b>5,947,803</b>	<b>(2,534)</b>
<b>NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,212,667</b>	<b>\$ 2,595,529</b>	<b>\$ 4,524,452</b>	<b>\$ 9,332,648</b>	<b>\$ 2,565,311</b>

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## FIDUCIARY FUNDS STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION

JUNE 30, 2021

	<u>Pension and Other Postemployment Benefit Trust Funds (1)</u>	<u>Private Purpose Trust Funds</u>
<b>ASSETS</b>		
Cash and cash equivalents.....	\$ 7,152,077	\$ 48,418
Investments:		
Investments in Pension Reserve Investment Trust.....	48,743,405	-
Government sponsored enterprises.....	1,819,615	-
Equity securities.....	11,245,848	842,248
Equity mutual funds.....	24,663,779	-
Fixed income mutual funds.....	26,519,379	-
Real estate and alternative investments.....	23,968,708	-
Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles:		
Intergovernmental.....	67,459	-
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b> .....	<u>144,180,270</u>	<u>890,666</u>
<b>NET POSITION</b>		
Restricted for pensions.....	137,990,529	-
Restricted for other postemployment benefits.....	6,189,741	-
Held in trust for other purposes.....	-	890,666
<b>TOTAL NET POSITION</b> .....	<u>\$ 144,180,270</u>	<u>\$ 890,666</u>

(1) The Pension Trust Fund is as of December 31, 2020.

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## FIDUCIARY FUNDS STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

	Pension and Other Postemployment Benefit Trust Funds (1)	Private Purpose Trust Funds
<b>ADDITIONS:</b>		
Contributions:		
Employer contributions.....	\$ 10,862,003	\$ -
Employer contributions for other postemployment benefit payments....	4,950,666	-
Member contributions.....	2,907,914	-
Retirement benefits - transfers from other systems.....	172,827	-
Retirement benefits - 3(8)c contributions from other systems.....	296,862	-
Private donations.....	-	46,661
Intergovernmental.....	81,476	-
Total contributions.....	19,271,748	46,661
Net investment income:		
Investment income.....	2,634,351	17,228
Net change in fair value of investments.....	11,858,707	-
Less: investment expense.....	(495,793)	-
Net investment income (loss).....	13,997,265	17,228
TOTAL ADDITIONS.....	33,269,013	63,889
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>		
Administration.....	414,424	-
Retirement benefits - transfers to other systems.....	391,331	-
Retirement benefits - 3(8)c transfer to other systems.....	304,916	-
Retirement benefits and refunds.....	12,255,293	-
Other postemployment benefit payments.....	4,950,666	-
Educational scholarships.....	-	70,610
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS.....	18,316,630	70,610
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN NET POSITION.....	14,952,383	(6,721)
NET POSITION AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.....	129,227,887	897,387
NET POSITION AT END OF YEAR.....	\$ 144,180,270	\$ 890,666

(1) The Pension Trust Fund is as of December 31, 2020.

See notes to basic financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## NOTE 1 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accompanying basic financial statements of the Town of Belmont, Massachusetts have been prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP). The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the recognized standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The significant Town accounting policies are described herein.

### A. Reporting Entity

The Town of Belmont, Massachusetts (Town) is a municipal corporation that is governed by a Town-wide elected three member Select Board with staggered three-year terms. The Select Board has the general direction and management of the property and affairs of the Town in all matters not otherwise provided by Federal, State or local laws and regulations. They are assisted by a Town Administrator who has responsibility for general supervision over certain general government operating departments and provides coordination with other Town-wide elected positions (e.g. including, but not limited to the Town Clerk, the Treasurer, the Board of Assessors, and the School Committee) and all other Officials, Boards, Commissions, and Committees. A principal duty of the Administrator and Town Management is Town-wide coordination of the Town's annual fiscal budget. The legislative body of the Town is a representative Town Meeting which consists of 288 precinct elected members with staggered three-year terms in addition to certain ex-officio members. The Town Meeting assembles annually to legislate policy and budgets for the local government.

For financial reporting purposes, the Town has included reporting on Government Activities (i.e. general government), Business-type Activities (i.e. Water, Sewer, and Light services), and Fiduciary Activities (i.e. Trusteeships for the Pension and Other Postemployment Benefits funds and the Private Purpose Trust Funds). The Town has also considered all potential component units for which it is financially accountable as well as other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the Town are such that exclusion would cause the basic financial statements to be misleading or incomplete. As required by GAAP, these basic financial statements present the Town (the primary government) and its component units. One entity has been included as a component unit in the reporting entity because of the significance of its operational and/or financial relationship.

*Component Unit Presented as a Fiduciary Fund* – The following component unit is presented as a fiduciary fund of the primary government due to the nature and significance of relationship between the Town and the component unit.

In the Fiduciary Funds:

- (1) The Belmont Contributory Retirement System (System) was established to provide retirement benefits to Town employees and the Belmont Housing Authority employees and their beneficiaries. The System is governed by a five-member board comprised of the Town Accountant (ex-officio), two members elected by the System's participants, one member appointed by the Select Board and one member appointed by the Board members. The System is presented using the accrual basis of accounting and is reported as a pension trust fund in the fiduciary fund financial statements.

### **Availability of Financial Information for Component Units**

The System issues a publicly available audited financial report in accordance with guidelines established by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts' (Commonwealth) Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission (PERAC). That report may be obtained by contacting the System located at Town Hall, 90 Concord Ave, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor, Suite 3, Belmont, MA 02478.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## B. Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

### *Government-Wide Financial Statements*

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., statement of net position and statement of activities) report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units.

*Governmental activities*, which are primarily supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from *business-type activities*, which are supported primarily by user fees and charges.

### *Fund Financial Statements*

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds, even though fiduciary funds are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements. Non-major funds are aggregated and displayed in a single column.

#### *Major Fund Criteria*

Major funds must be reported if the following criteria are met:

- If the total assets and deferred outflows, liabilities and deferred inflows, revenues, or expenditures/expenses of an individual governmental or enterprise fund are at least 10 percent of the corresponding element (assets and deferred outflows, liabilities and deferred inflows, etc.) for all funds of that category or type (total governmental or total enterprise funds), *and*
- If the total assets and deferred outflows, liabilities and deferred inflows, revenues, or expenditures/expenses of the individual governmental fund or enterprise fund are at least 5 percent of the corresponding element for all governmental and enterprise funds combined.

Additionally, any other governmental or enterprise fund that management believes is particularly significant to the basic financial statements may be reported as a major fund.

Internal service funds and fiduciary funds are reported by fund type.

## C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation

### *Government-Wide Financial Statements*

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Under this method, revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when the liabilities are incurred. Real estate and personal property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a particular function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Program revenues include the following:

- Charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment.
- Grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational requirements of a particular function or segment.
- Grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the capital requirements of a particular function or segment.

Taxes and other items not identifiable as program revenues are reported as general revenues. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from the government-wide financial statements. However, the effect of interfund services provided and used between functions is not eliminated as the elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the functions affected.

## *Fund Financial Statements*

**Governmental** fund financial statements are reported using the flow of current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Under the modified accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when susceptible to accrual (i.e., measurable and available). Measurable means the amount of the transaction can be determined and available means collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. Expenditures are recorded when the related fund liability is incurred, except for unmatured interest on general long-term debt which is recognized when due, and certain compensated absences and claims and judgments which are recognized when the obligations are expected to be liquidated with current expendable available resources.

Real estate and personal property tax revenues are considered available if they are collected within 60 days after year-end. Investment income is susceptible to accrual. Other receipts and tax revenues become measurable and available when the cash is received and are recognized as revenue at that time.

Entitlements and shared revenues are recorded at the time of receipt or earlier if the susceptible to accrual criteria is met. Expenditure driven grants recognize revenue when the qualifying expenditures are incurred, and all other grant requirements are met.

The following major governmental funds are reported:

The *general fund* is the *primary* operating fund. It is used to account for all financial resources, except those that are required to be accounted for in another fund.

The *Belmont High School construction fund* accounts for activity related to the construction of the new High School.

The total expected cost of the Belmont High School project, approved by the Belmont Voters as a Debt Exclusion Vote on November 6, 2018, is \$295,159,189. Subsequently, Town Meeting authorized the exclusion by a vote on November 13, 2018. The Select Board approved the financing on January 7, 2019.

On May 4, 2016, at a Special Town Meeting, \$1,750,000 was appropriated for design and demolition work. The Special Town Meeting on November 13, 2018, approved the project and appropriation for \$293,409,189, in addition to the \$1,750,000. On January 11, 2019, the Select Board approved financing for \$212,764,911 which

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

was net of the prior appropriation of \$1,750,000 and the August 29, 2018, approved Massachusetts School Business Authority's grant of \$80,644,278.

The *community preservation fund* is used to account for funds held for uses restricted by law for community preservation purposes. These funds are attributable to the Town's acceptance of the Community Preservation Act, which allows the Town to impose up to a 3% surcharge, (currently the Town only charges 1.5%), on property taxes and to receive matching state grant funds for specified uses related to the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of open space, historic resources, land for recreational use and affordable housing.

The nonmajor governmental funds consist of other special revenue, capital projects and permanent funds that are aggregated and presented in the *nonmajor governmental funds* column on the governmental funds financial statements. The following describes the general use of these fund types:

The *special revenue fund* is used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are restricted or committed to expenditure for specified purposes other than permanent funds or capital projects.

The *capital projects fund* is used to account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed, or assigned to expenditure for capital outlays, including the acquisition or construction of capital facilities and other capital assets of the governmental funds.

The *permanent fund* is used to account for and report financial resources that are legally restricted to the extent that only earnings, not principal, may be used for purposes that support the governmental programs.

**Proprietary** fund financial statements are reported using the flow of economic resources measurement focus and use the accrual basis of accounting. Under this method, revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when the liabilities are incurred.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with the proprietary funds principal ongoing operations. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as non-operating revenues and expenses.

The following major proprietary funds are reported:

The *water enterprise fund* is used to account for the water activities.

The *sewer enterprise fund* is used to account for the sewer activities.

The *light enterprise fund* is used to account for the Town's electric light department activities.

The *internal service fund* is used to account for the financing of services provided by one department to other departments or governmental units. This fund is used to account for risk financing activities related to the self-insured employee health program.

**Fiduciary** fund financial statements are reported using the flow of economic resources measurement focus and use the accrual basis of accounting. Fiduciary funds are used to account for assets held in a trustee capacity by the Town for others that cannot be used to support the governmental programs.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The following fiduciary fund types are reported:

The *pension trust fund* is used to account for the activities of the System, which accumulates resources to provide pension benefits to eligible retirees and their beneficiaries.

The *other postemployment benefit trust fund* is a fund established under special legislation to accumulate resources to provide funding for future OPEB (other postemployment benefits) liabilities.

The *private-purpose trust fund* is used to account for trust arrangements that exclusively benefit individuals, private organizations, or other governments. Some of these trusts have donor restrictions and trustee policies that do not allow the endowment portion and any unrealized appreciation to be spent. The donor restrictions and trustee policies only allow the trustees to authorize spending of the realized investment earnings. The Town's educational scholarship trusts are accounted for in this fund.

## D. Cash and Investments

### *Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements*

Cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits and short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less from the date of acquisition. Investments are carried at fair value.

## E. Fair Value Measurements

The Town reports required types of financial instruments in accordance with the fair value standards. These standards require an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs (such as quoted prices in active markets) and minimize the use of unobservable inputs (such as appraisals or valuation techniques) to determine fair value. Fair value standards also require the government to classify these financial instruments into a three-level hierarchy, based on the priority of inputs to the valuation technique or in accordance with net asset value practical expedient rules, which allow for either Level 2 or Level 3 depending on lock up and notice periods associated with the underlying funds.

Instruments measured and reported at fair value are classified and disclosed in one of the following categories:

Level 1 – Quoted prices are available in active markets for identical instruments as of the reporting date. Instruments, which are generally included in this category, include actively traded equity and debt securities, U.S. government obligations, and mutual funds with quoted market prices in active markets.

Level 2 – Pricing inputs are other than quoted in active markets, which are either directly or indirectly observable as of the reporting date, and fair value is determined through the use of models or other valuation methodologies. Certain fixed income securities, primarily corporate bonds, are classified as Level 2 because fair values are estimated using pricing models, matrix pricing, or discounted cash flows.

Level 3 – Pricing inputs are unobservable for the instrument and include situations where there is little, if any, market activity for the instrument. The inputs into the determination of fair value require significant management judgment or estimation.

In some instances, the inputs used to measure fair value may fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy and is based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Market price is affected by a number of factors, including the type of instrument and the characteristics specific to the instrument. Instruments with readily available active quoted prices generally will have a higher degree of market price observability and a lesser degree of judgment used in measuring fair value. It is reasonably possible that change in values of these instruments will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect amounts reported in these financial statements. For more information on the fair value of the Town's financial instruments, see Note 2 for further details.

## F. Accounts Receivable

### *Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements*

The recognition of revenue related to accounts receivable reported in the government-wide financial statements and the proprietary funds and fiduciary funds financial statements are reported under the accrual basis of accounting. The recognition of revenue related to accounts receivable reported in the governmental funds financial statements are reported under the modified accrual basis of accounting.

### ***Real Estate, Personal Property Taxes and Tax Liens***

Real estate and personal property taxes are levied and based on values assessed on January 1<sup>st</sup> of every year. Assessed values are established by the Board of Assessor's for 100% of the estimated fair market value. Taxes are due on August 1<sup>st</sup>, November 1<sup>st</sup>, February 1<sup>st</sup> and May 1<sup>st</sup> and are subject to penalties and interest if they are not paid by the respective due date. Real estate and personal property taxes levied are recorded as receivables in the year of the levy.

Real estate tax liens are processed during the year on delinquent properties and are recorded as receivables in the year they are processed.

Real estate receivables are secured via the tax lien process and are considered 100% collectible. Accordingly, an allowance for uncollectibles is not reported.

Personal property taxes cannot be secured through the lien process. The allowance of uncollectibles is estimated based on historical trends and specific account analysis.

### ***Motor Vehicle Excise***

Motor vehicle excise taxes are assessed annually for each vehicle registered in the Town and are recorded as receivables in the year of the levy. The Commonwealth is responsible for reporting the number of vehicles registered and the fair values of those vehicles. The tax calculation is the fair value of the vehicle multiplied by \$25 per \$1,000 of value.

The allowance for uncollectibles is estimated based on historical trends and specific account analysis.

### ***Water and Sewer***

User fees are levied quarterly based on individual meter readings and are subject to penalties and interest if they are not paid by the respective due date. Water and Sewer liens are processed every year and included as a lien on the property owner's tax bill. Water and Sewer charges and liens are recorded as receivables in the year of the levy.

Since the receivables are secured via the lien process, they are considered 100% collectible and therefore do not report an allowance for uncollectibles.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## ***Departmental and Other***

Departmental and other receivables are recorded as receivables in the year accrued. The allowance for uncollectibles is estimated based on historical trends and specific account analysis.

## ***Intergovernmental***

Various federal and state grants for operating and capital purposes are applied for and received annually. For non-expenditure driven grants, receivables are recorded as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met. For expenditure driven grants, receivables are recorded when the qualifying expenditures are incurred, and all other grant requirements are met.

These receivables are considered 100% collectible and therefore do not report an allowance for uncollectibles.

## ***Sale of Electricity***

Revenues from the sale of electricity are recorded on the basis of bills rendered from monthly readings taken on a cycle basis. The revenues are based on rates established by Belmont Light which are applied to customers' consumption of electricity.

Belmont's rates contain an adjustable component pursuant to which increased power costs (power costs in excess of amounts recovered through base rates) are billable to customers.

The allowance for uncollectibles is estimated based on a history of past write-offs and collections and current credit conditions.

## **G. Inventories**

### ***Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements***

Inventories are recorded as expenditures at the time of purchase in the fund financial statements. Such inventories are capitalized in the government-wide financial statements and carried at cost. Inventories of the Light Fund are carried at average cost.

## **H. Capital Assets**

### ***Government-Wide and Proprietary Fund Financial Statements***

Capital assets, which include land, construction in progress, land improvements, buildings, machinery and equipment, vehicles and infrastructure (e.g., roads, water mains, sewer mains, and similar items), are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activity column of the government-wide financial statements, and the proprietary fund financial statements. Capital assets are recorded at historical cost, or at estimated historical cost, if actual historical cost is not available. Donated capital assets, donated works of art, historical treasures and similar assets, and capital assets received in service concession arrangements are recorded at acquisition value. Except for the capital assets of the governmental activities column in the government-wide financial statements, construction period interest is capitalized on constructed capital assets.

All purchases and construction costs in excess of \$25,000 are capitalized at the date of acquisition or construction, respectively, with expected useful lives of greater than one year.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Capital assets (excluding land) are depreciated on a straight-line basis. The estimated useful lives of capital assets are as follows:

Capital Asset Type	Estimated Useful Life (in years)
Land improvements.....	20
Buildings.....	40-50
Machinery and equipment.....	5-20
Vehicles.....	5-15
Infrastructure.....	15-100

The cost of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the assets or materially extend asset lives are not capitalized and are treated as expenses when incurred. Improvements are capitalized.

The fixed assets of the municipal light enterprise fund are capitalized upon purchase and depreciated at a rate of 3% of the cost of plant in service at the beginning of the calendar year, exclusive of land and land rights. The municipal light enterprise fund charges maintenance to expense when incurred. Replacements and betterments are charged to fixed assets.

*Governmental Fund Financial Statements*

Capital asset costs are recorded as expenditures in the acquiring fund in the year of the purchase.

I. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

*Government-Wide Financial Statements (Net Position)*

In addition to assets, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred outflows of resources*, represents a consumption of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will *not* be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/ expenditure) until then. The Town has reported deferred outflows of resources related to debt refunding, pensions and postemployment benefits.

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will *not* be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The Town has reported deferred inflows of resources related to taxes paid in advance, pensions, postemployment benefits, contribution in aid of construction, and the rate stabilization reserve.

*Governmental Fund Financial Statements*

In addition to liabilities, the governmental funds balance sheet will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents assets that have been recorded in the governmental fund financial statements, but the revenue is not available and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until it becomes available. The Town has recorded taxes paid in advance and unavailable revenue as deferred inflows of resources in the governmental funds balance sheet.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## J. Unavailable Revenue

Unavailable revenue at the governmental fund financial statement level represents billed receivables that do not meet the availability criterion in accordance with the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Unavailable revenue is recognized as revenue in the conversion to the entity-wide (full accrual) financial statements.

## K. Interfund Receivables and Payables

During the course of its operations, transactions occur between and within individual funds that may result in amounts owed between funds.

### *Government-Wide Financial Statements*

Transactions of a buyer/seller nature between and within governmental funds and internal service funds are eliminated from the governmental activities in the statement of net position. Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the statement of net position as "internal balances".

### *Fund Financial Statements*

Transactions of a buyer/seller nature between and within funds are not eliminated from the individual fund statements. Receivables and payables resulting from these transactions are classified as "Due from other funds" or "Due to other funds" on the balance sheet.

## L. Interfund Transfers

During the course of its operations, resources are permanently reallocated between and within funds. These transactions are reported as transfers in and transfers out.

### *Government-Wide Financial Statements*

Transfers between and within governmental funds and internal service funds are eliminated from the governmental activities in the statement of net position. Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the statement of activities as "Transfers, net".

### *Fund Financial Statements*

Transfers between and within funds are not eliminated from the individual fund statements and are reported as transfers in and transfers out.

## M. Net Position and Fund Equity

### *Government-Wide Financial Statements (Net position)*

Net position reported as "net investment in capital assets" includes capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, less the principal balance of outstanding debt used to acquire capital assets. Unspent proceeds of capital related debt are not considered to be capital assets. Outstanding debt related to future reimbursements from the state's school building program is not considered to be capital related debt.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Net position is reported as restricted when amounts that are not available for appropriation or are legally restricted by outside parties for a specific future use.

Net position has been “restricted for” the following:

“Depreciation” – represents amounts restricted in the Electric Light Fund for the statutory reserve for funded depreciation.

“Permanent funds – expendable” represents the amount of realized and unrealized investment earnings of donor restricted trusts. The donor restrictions and trustee policies only allow the trustees to approve spending of the realized investment earnings that support governmental programs.

“Permanent funds – nonexpendable” represents the endowment portion of donor restricted trusts that support governmental programs.

“Gifts and Grants” represents restrictions placed on assets from outside parties.

Sometimes the Town will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted (e.g., restricted bond or grant proceeds) and unrestricted resources. In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted – net position and unrestricted – net position in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements, a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the Town’s policy to consider restricted – net position to have been depleted before unrestricted – net position is applied.

## *Fund Financial Statements (Fund Balances)*

Governmental fund balances are classified as nonspendable, restricted, committed, assigned, or unassigned based on the extent to which the government is bound to honor constraints on the specific purposes for which amounts in those funds can be spent.

The governmental fund balance classifications are as follows:

“Nonspendable” fund balance includes amounts that cannot be spent because they are either not in spendable form or they are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact.

“Restricted” fund balance includes amounts subject to constraints placed on the use of resources that are either externally imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments; or that are imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

“Committed” fund balance includes amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action of the government’s highest level of decision-making authority. Town meeting is the highest level of decision-making authority for the government that can, by adoption of an ordinance prior to the end of the year, commit fund balance. Once adopted, the limitation imposed by the ordinance remains in place until a similar action is taken (the adoption of another ordinance) to remove or revise the limitation.

“Assigned” fund balance includes amounts that are constrained by the Town’s intent to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed. The Select Board has by resolution authorized the Town Accountant to assign fund balance. The Board may also assign fund balance as it does when appropriating fund balance to cover a gap between estimated revenue and appropriations in the subsequent year’s budget. Unlike commitments, assignments generally only exist temporarily. In other words, an additional action does not normally have to be taken for the removal of an assignment.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

“Unassigned” fund balance includes the residual classification for the general fund. This classification represents fund balance that has not been assigned to other funds and that has not been restricted, committed, or assigned to specific purposes within the general fund.

Sometimes the Town will fund outlays for a particular purpose from different components of fund balance. In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted, committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balances in the governmental fund financial statements a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. When different components of fund balance can be used for the same purpose, it is the Town’s policy to consider restricted fund balance to have been depleted first, followed by committed fund balance, and assigned fund balance. Unassigned fund balance is applied last.

## N. Pensions

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of both the Belmont Contributory Retirement System and the Massachusetts Teachers’ Retirement System and additions to/deductions from the Systems’ fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Systems. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

## O. Long-term debt

### *Government-Wide and Proprietary Fund Financial Statements*

Long-term debt is reported as liabilities in the government-wide and proprietary fund statement of net position. Material bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount.

### *Governmental Fund Financial Statements*

The face amount of governmental funds long-term debt is reported as other financing sources. Bond premiums and discounts, as well as issuance costs, are recognized in the current period. Bond premiums are reported as other financing sources and bond discounts are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual bond proceeds received, are reported as general government expenditures.

## P. Investment Income

Excluding the permanent funds, investment income derived from major and nonmajor governmental funds is legally assigned to the general fund unless otherwise directed by Massachusetts General Law (MGL).

Investment income from proprietary funds, trust funds, and internal service funds is retained within the respective fund.

## Q. Compensated Absences

Employees are granted vacation and sick leave in varying amounts based on collective bargaining agreements, state laws and executive policies.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## *Government-Wide and Proprietary Fund Financial Statements*

Vested or accumulated vacation and sick leave are reported as liabilities and expensed as incurred. Sick leave though accrued is expensed as incurred. There is no obligation to pay for sick time upon termination of employment.

## *Governmental Fund Financial Statements*

Vested or accumulated vacation and sick leave, which will be liquidated with expendable available financial resources, are reported as expenditures and fund liabilities upon maturity of the liability.

## R. Use of Estimates

### *Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements*

The preparation of basic financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure for contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the basic financial statements and the reported amounts of the revenues and expenditures/expenses during the year. Actual results could vary from estimates that were used.

## S. Total Column

### *Government-Wide Financial Statements*

The total column presented on the government-wide financial statements represents consolidated financial information.

### *Fund Financial Statements*

The total column on the fund financial statements is presented only to facilitate financial analysis. Data in this column is not the equivalent of consolidated financial information.

## **NOTE 2 – CASH AND INVESTMENTS**

A cash and investment pool is maintained that is available for use by all funds. Each fund type's portion of this pool is displayed on the combined balance sheet as "Cash and Cash Equivalents". The deposits and investments of the trust funds are held separately from those of other funds.

Statutes authorize the investment in obligations of the U.S. Treasury, agencies and instrumentalities, certificates of deposit, repurchase agreements, money market accounts, bank deposits and the State Treasurer's Investment Pool (Pool). The Treasurer may also invest trust funds in securities, other than mortgages or collateral loans, which are legal for the investment of funds of savings banks under the laws of the Commonwealth.

The Pool meets the criteria of an external investment pool. The Pool is administered by the Massachusetts Municipal Depository Trust (MMDT), which was established by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth who serves as Trustee. The fair value of the position in the Pool is the same as the value of the Pool shares.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Custodial Credit Risk - Deposits

In the case of deposits, this is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the Town's deposits may not be returned to it. The Town does not have a formal policy for custodial credit risk, however the Treasurer periodically reviews the Veribanc ratings and overall performance of each financial institution. At year-end, the carrying amount of deposits totaled \$179,497,133 and the bank balance totaled \$180,303,696. Of the bank balance, \$2,401,043 was covered by Federal Depository Insurance, \$6,180,649 was covered by the Depositors Insurance Fund, \$126,809,482 was insured/collateralized and \$44,912,522 was exposed to custodial credit risk because it was uninsured and uncollateralized.

At December 31, 2020, the carrying amount of the Retirement System's deposits totaled \$7,109,898 and the bank balance totaled \$7,133,795. All of the bank balance was covered by Federal Depository Insurance.

## Investments

Following are the investments of the Town as of June 30, 2021, and the Retirement System as of December 31, 2020.

### **Town's Investments:**

<u>Investment Type</u>	<u>Fair value</u>	<u>Maturities</u>		<u>Quality Rating</u>
		<u>Under 1 Year</u>	<u>1-5 Years</u>	
<u>Debt securities:</u>				
U.S. treasury bonds.....	\$ 3,157,633	\$ 2,807,318	\$ 350,315	AAA
Government sponsored enterprises.....	10,728,687	2,024,201	8,704,486	AA+
Total debt securities.....	13,886,320	\$ 4,831,519	\$ 9,054,801	
<u>Other investments:</u>				
Equity securities.....	7,726,874			
Equity mutual funds.....	3,076,651			
Negotiable Certificates of Deposit.....	916,885			
MMDT - Cash portfolio.....	17,564,543			
Total investments.....	\$ 43,171,273			

### **Retirement System's Investments:**

<u>Investment Type</u>	<u>Fair value</u>	<u>Maturities</u>		<u>Quality Rating</u>
		<u>6-10 Years</u>		
<u>Debt securities:</u>				
Loomis Sayles Multisector Fund.....	\$ 14,134,814	\$ 14,134,814		BB
Carillon Reams Core Plus Bond Fund...	12,384,565	12,384,565		AA
Total debt securities.....	26,519,379	\$ 26,519,379		
<u>Other investments:</u>				
AEW Core Property Trust.....	3,992,428			
Equity securities.....	6,917,901			
PIMCO All Asset Fund.....	12,403,953			
Equity Commingled Funds.....	24,663,779			
Private Equity.....	7,572,327			
PRIT Hedge Fund Account.....	7,257,081			
PRIT Real Estate Fund.....	10,335,821			
PRIT International Equity Fund.....	17,708,976			
PRIT Emerging Markets.....	10,269,767			
PRIT Fund.....	3,171,760			
Total investments.....	\$ 130,813,172			

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Custodial Credit Risk – Investments

For an investment, this is the risk that, in the event of a failure by the counterparty, the Town will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral security that are in possession of an outside party. Investments in external investment pools and in open-end mutual funds are not exposed to custodial credit risks because their existence is not evidenced by securities that exist in physical or book entry form. Of the Town's investments in U.S. Treasury bonds, government sponsored enterprises and equity securities the Town has a custodial credit risk exposure of \$21,613,194 because the related securities are uninsured, unregistered and held by the counterparty.

The Town's investment policy states that before conducting any business with a brokerage house, the Town must obtain a copy of their latest audited financial statement, proof of National Association of Security Dealers certification and proof of credit worthiness, which the Town defines as at least five years in operation and minimum capital of \$10 million.

The Retirement System has custodial credit risk exposure of \$8,515,093 because the related equity securities are uninsured, unregistered and held by the counterparty.

The Retirement System limits its custodial credit risk by utilizing an institutional custodial bank, currently People's United Bank. Assets held in commingled fund accounts are also held in a similar fashion, with individual fund securities held in the fund's name at their custodian bank. A small percentage of the Retirement System's assets (typically less than 5%) may be held from time to time in commingled cash equivalent vehicles where the assets are subject to counterparty risk.

## Interest Rate Risk

The Town's investment policy states that safety of principal is the foremost objective, followed by liquidity and then yield. Investments shall be made to achieve the best rate of return, taking into account safety and liquidity constraints, as well as legal requirements while not explicitly limiting the maturities of allowable investments.

The Retirement System's fixed income assets are held in professionally managed, institutional commingled funds. The Retirement System limits its effective exposure to interest rate risk by benchmarking its commingled fixed income investment accounts to an intermediate duration benchmark (LB Aggregate) with a duration of 4-5 years. Further, the Retirement System's current fixed income investments are diversified by sector (corporate, government, asset-backed, mortgage, non-US dollar) to provide additional protection in various interest rate environments.

The Town participates in MMDT, which maintains a cash portfolio and a short-term bond fund with combined average maturities of approximately 2 months.

The System participates in PRIT. The effective weighted duration rate for PRIT investments ranged from 0.019 to 16.28 years.

## Credit Risk

The Town's investment policy seeks to lessen the credit risk associated with certain types of investments through diversification and prudent selection of investments in line with MGL CH 44 Sec. 55B.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Retirement System has a policy that states no more than 20% of the fixed income assets may be invested in below investment grade securities (rated BBB by Standard & Poor's) and the average duration of the fixed income portfolio cannot be more than 20% higher than the market as measured by Lehman Aggregate Index.

## Concentration of Credit Risk

The Town places a limit of 10% on the amount the Town may invest in any one issuer. The Town does not have more than 10% of its investments with any one issuer as of June 30, 2021. For the Retirement System, no fixed income security, except issues of the U. S. Government, can comprise more than 5% of the Retirement Systems assets, measured at market; and no individual portfolio can hold more than 5% of its assets in securities of any single entity, except issues of the U. S. Government. Further, no equity security can comprise more than 5% of the equity portfolio measured at book value. The Retirement System does have investments in individual commingled mutual funds and trusts that represent more than 5% of the Retirement System's assets, but in each case these investments are in institutional commingled funds that are invested in diversified portfolios of between 50 and 200 individual securities.

## Foreign Currency Risk

The Retirement System's exposure to foreign currency risk is attributable to its investments in individual commingled mutual funds and trusts that are invested in diversified (by country and security) portfolios on international stocks and bonds that are denominated in foreign currencies. The Retirement System's combined policy target allocation to all non-US securities is currently 15% of the Retirement System's total assets (12% international equities and 3% international bonds).

## Fair Market Value of Investments

The Town holds investments that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis. Because investing is not a core part of the Town's mission, the Town determines that the disclosures related to these investments only need to be disaggregated by major type. The Town chooses a tabular format for disclosing the levels within the fair value hierarchy.

The Town categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Town has the following recurring fair value measurements as of June 30, 2021:

Investment Type	June 30, 2021	Fair Value Measurements Using		
		Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
<b>Investments measured at fair value:</b>				
<u>Debt securities:</u>				
U.S. treasury bonds.....	\$ 3,157,633	\$ 3,157,633	\$ -	-
Government sponsored enterprises.....	10,728,687	10,728,687	-	-
Total debt securities.....	13,886,320	13,886,320	-	-
<u>Other investments:</u>				
Equity securities.....	7,726,874	7,726,874	-	-
Equity mutual funds.....	3,076,651	3,076,651	-	-
Negotiable Certificates of Deposit.....	916,885	916,885	-	-
Total other investments.....	11,720,410	11,720,410	-	-
Total investments measured at fair value.....	25,606,730	\$ 25,606,730	\$ -	-
<b>Investments measured at amortized cost:</b>				
MMDT - Cash portfolio.....	17,564,543			
Total investments.....	\$ 43,171,273			

U.S. treasury bonds, government sponsored enterprises, equity securities, negotiable certificates of deposit, and equity mutual funds classified in Level 1 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using prices quoted in active markets for those securities.

MMDT investments are valued at amortized cost. Under the amortized cost method, an investment is valued initially at its cost and adjusted for the amount of interest income accrued each day over the term of the investment to account for any difference between the initial cost and the amount payable at its maturity. If amortized cost is determined not to approximate fair value, the value of the portfolio securities will be determined under procedures established by the Advisor.

### Retirement System

The retiree pension defined benefit plan holds significant amounts of investments that are measured at fair value on a recurring basis. Because investing is a key part of the plan's activities, the plan shows greater disaggregation in its disclosures. The plan chooses a tabular format for disclosing the levels within the fair value hierarchy.

The System categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Notes to Basic Financial Statements

Year Ended June 30, 2021

The System has the following recurring fair value measurements as of December 31, 2020:

Investment Type	December 31, 2020	Fair Value Measurements Using		
		Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
<b>Investments measured at fair value:</b>				
<u>Debt securities:</u>				
Loomis Sayles Multisector Bond Fund.....	\$ 14,134,814	\$ 14,134,814	\$ -	\$ -
Carillon Reams Core Plus Bond Fund.....	12,384,565	12,384,565	-	-
Total debt securities.....	26,519,379	26,519,379	-	-
<u>Other investments:</u>				
Equity securities.....	6,917,901	6,917,901	-	-
PIMCO All Asset Fund.....	12,403,953	12,403,953	-	-
Equity commingled funds.....	24,663,779	24,663,779	-	-
Private equity.....	7,572,327	-	-	7,572,327
AEW Core Property Trust.....	3,992,428	-	-	3,992,428
Total other investments.....	55,550,388	43,985,633	-	11,564,755
Total investments measured at fair value.....	82,069,767	\$ 70,505,012	\$ -	\$ 11,564,755
<b>Investments measured at net asset value:</b>				
Pension Reserve Investment Trust (PRIT).....	48,743,405			
Total investments.....	\$ 130,813,172			

Equity and fixed income mutual funds and equity securities classified in Level 1 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using prices quoted in active markets for those securities. Real estate investments in level 3 are valued using either a discounted cash flow or market comparable companies' technique.

PRIT Investments are valued using the net asset value method. This investment pool was established by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who serves as Trustee. PRIT is administered by the Pension Reserves Investment Management Board (PRIM). The fair values of the positions in each investment Pool are the same as the value of each Pool's shares. The System does not have the ability to control any of the investment decisions relative to its funds in PRIT.

### NOTE 3 – RECEIVABLES

Receivables as of June 30, 2021, for the individual major and nonmajor governmental funds, including the applicable allowances for uncollectible accounts, are as follows:

	Gross Amount	Allowance for Uncollectibles	Net Amount
<u>Receivables:</u>			
Real estate and personal property taxes.....	\$ 1,615,608	\$ (2,589)	\$ 1,613,019
Tax liens.....	1,097,324	-	1,097,324
Motor vehicle and other excise taxes.....	710,251	(315,367)	394,884
Departmental and other.....	891,415	(281,201)	610,214
Intergovernmental.....	3,647,545	-	3,647,545
Community preservation state share.....	326,000	-	326,000
Total.....	\$ 8,288,143	\$ (599,157)	\$ 7,688,986

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Receivables for the enterprise funds consist of the following:

	Gross Amount	Allowance for Uncollectibles	Net Amount
<u>Receivables:</u>			
Water liens - user charges.....	\$ 48,119	\$ -	\$ 48,119
Water user charges.....	1,607,353	-	1,607,353
Sewer liens - user charges.....	66,857	-	66,857
Sewer user charges.....	2,148,691	-	2,148,691
Electric light user charges.....	2,135,783	(473,525)	1,662,258
Total.....	\$ 6,006,803	\$ (473,525)	\$ 5,533,278

Governmental funds report unavailable revenue in connection with receivables for revenues that are not considered to be available to liquidate liabilities of the current period. At the end of the current year, the various components of unavailable revenue reported in the governmental funds were as follows:

	General Fund	Other Governmental Funds	Total
<u>Receivables:</u>			
Real estate and personal property taxes.....	\$ 1,338,502	\$ 351,776	\$ 1,690,278
Tax liens.....	1,097,324	-	1,097,324
Motor vehicle and other excise taxes.....	394,884	-	394,884
Departmental and other.....	404,043	186,414	590,457
Intergovernmental.....	-	1,092,053	1,092,053
Total.....	\$ 3,234,753	\$ 1,630,243	\$ 4,864,996

## NOTE 4 – CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2021, was as follows:

	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Ending Balance
<b>Governmental Activities:</b>				
<u>Capital assets not being depreciated:</u>				
Land.....	\$ 16,221,456	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,221,456
Construction in progress.....	69,841,481	106,070,137	(766,586)	175,145,032
Total capital assets not being depreciated..	86,062,937	106,070,137	(766,586)	191,366,488
<u>Capital assets being depreciated:</u>				
Land improvements.....	14,228,683	762,117	-	14,990,800
Buildings.....	146,182,903	5,172,648	-	151,355,551
Machinery and equipment.....	18,246,281	122,298	(1,693,000)	16,675,579
Vehicles.....	7,624,595	76,113	-	7,700,708
Infrastructure.....	49,669,652	2,440,446	-	52,110,098
Total capital assets being depreciated.....	235,952,114	8,573,622	(1,693,000)	242,832,736
<u>Less accumulated depreciation for:</u>				
Land improvements.....	(5,300,398)	(647,477)	-	(5,947,875)
Buildings.....	(54,980,476)	(2,332,923)	-	(57,313,399)
Machinery and equipment.....	(16,518,835)	(789,108)	1,693,000	(15,614,943)
Vehicles.....	(5,713,296)	(334,840)	-	(6,048,136)
Infrastructure.....	(15,760,471)	(1,211,433)	-	(16,971,904)
Total accumulated depreciation.....	(98,273,476)	(5,315,781)	1,693,000	(101,896,257)
Total capital assets being depreciated, net.....	137,678,638	3,257,841	-	140,936,479
Total governmental activities capital assets, net....	\$ 223,741,575	\$ 109,327,978	\$ (766,586)	\$ 332,302,967

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Notes to Basic Financial Statements

Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Ending Balance
<b>Water:</b>				
<u>Capital assets not being depreciated:</u>				
Land.....	\$ 3,138	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,138
Construction in progress.....	208,328	-	(208,328)	-
Total capital assets not being depreciated....	211,466	-	(208,328)	3,138
<u>Capital assets being depreciated:</u>				
Land improvements.....	7,822	-	-	7,822
Buildings.....	519,034	320,000	-	839,034
Machinery and equipment.....	2,735,308	42,070	-	2,777,378
Vehicles.....	1,052,139	173,345	-	1,225,484
Infrastructure.....	38,589,437	808,020	-	39,397,457
Total capital assets being depreciated.....	42,903,740	1,343,435	-	44,247,175
<u>Less accumulated depreciation for:</u>				
Land improvements.....	(7,822)	-	-	(7,822)
Buildings.....	(216,103)	(7,701)	-	(223,804)
Machinery and equipment.....	(1,374,823)	(455,294)	-	(1,830,117)
Vehicles.....	(936,439)	(51,291)	-	(987,730)
Infrastructure.....	(20,333,863)	(314,097)	-	(20,647,960)
Total accumulated depreciation.....	(22,869,050)	(828,383)	-	(23,697,433)
Total capital assets being depreciated, net.....	20,034,690	515,052	-	20,549,742
Total water activities capital assets, net.....	\$ 20,246,156	\$ 515,052	\$ (208,328)	\$ 20,552,880
	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Ending Balance
<b>Sewer:</b>				
<u>Capital assets being depreciated:</u>				
Machinery and equipment.....	\$ 3,076,473	\$ 332,921	\$ -	\$ 3,409,394
Vehicles.....	749,515	-	-	749,515
Infrastructure.....	28,063,385	1,307,156	-	29,370,541
Total capital assets being depreciated.....	31,889,373	1,640,077	-	33,529,450
<u>Less accumulated depreciation for:</u>				
Machinery and equipment.....	(921,649)	(399,887)	-	(1,321,536)
Vehicles.....	(1,536,262)	(50,281)	-	(1,586,543)
Infrastructure.....	(5,521,335)	(393,544)	-	(5,914,879)
Total accumulated depreciation.....	(7,979,246)	(843,712)	-	(8,822,958)
Total sewer activities capital assets, net.....	\$ 23,910,127	\$ 796,365	\$ -	\$ 24,706,492

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Notes to Basic Financial Statements

Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Beginning Balance	Increases	Decreases	Ending Balance
<b>Municipal Light:</b>				
<u>Capital assets not being depreciated:</u>				
Land.....	\$ 1,586,597	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,586,597
Construction in progress.....	62,440	289,826	(28,081)	324,185
Total capital assets not being depreciated....	1,649,037	289,826	(28,081)	1,910,782
<u>Capital assets being depreciated:</u>				
Distribution Plant.....	40,329,804	1,265,760	(425,589)	41,169,975
General Plant.....	9,986,841	256,620	(480,800)	9,762,661
Total capital assets being depreciated.....	50,316,645	1,522,380	(906,389)	50,932,636
<u>Less accumulated depreciation for:</u>				
Distribution Plant.....	(17,866,221)	(1,209,894)	425,589	(18,650,526)
General Plant.....	(7,846,303)	(299,605)	480,800	(7,665,108)
Total accumulated depreciation.....	(25,712,524)	(1,509,499)	906,389	(26,315,634)
Total capital assets being depreciated, net.....	24,604,121	12,881	-	24,617,002
Total municipal light activities capital assets, net....	\$ 26,253,158	\$ 302,707	\$ (28,081)	\$ 26,527,784

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the primary government as follows:

<b>Governmental Activities:</b>	
General government.....	\$ 915,136
Public safety.....	998,413
Education.....	1,805,821
Public works.....	1,104,097
Health and human services.....	26,246
Culture and recreation.....	466,068
Total depreciation expense - governmental activities.....	\$ 5,315,781
<b>Business-Type Activities:</b>	
Water.....	\$ 828,383
Sewer.....	843,712
Municipal Light.....	1,509,499
Total depreciation expense - business-type activities.....	\$ 3,181,594

## NOTE 5 – INTERFUND RECEIVABLES, PAYABLES, AND TRANSFERS

Interfund transfers for the year ended June 30, 2021, are summarized as follows:

	Transfers In:						
	General fund	Belmont High School Construction fund	Community Preservation fund	Nonmajor governmental funds	Water Enterprise fund	Sewer Enterprise fund	
Transfers Out:							
General fund.....	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,481,415	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,481,415 (1)
Nonmajor governmental funds.....	309,221	3,019	10,000	-	-	3,067	325,307 (2)
Sewer Enterprise fund.....	-	-	-	-	1,803	-	1,803 (3)
Light Enterprise fund.....	1,650,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,650,000 (4)
Total.....	\$ 1,959,221	\$ 3,019	\$ 10,000	\$ 1,481,415	\$ 1,803	\$ 3,067	\$ 3,458,525

The \$500,000 variance in transfers, as reported on page 15, is due to the Light Plant being reported on a calendar year basis while the Town is reported on a fiscal year basis. The \$500,000 was paid to the Town subsequent to December 31, 2020.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- (1) Represents amounts voted to fund various capital projects and a transfer to the Town Special Revenue Fund.
- (2) Represents amounts voted from receipts reserved for appropriation to fund the operating budget and transfers from various nonmajor funds to the High School Construction major fund, Community Preservation major fund, and Sewer enterprise fund.
- (3) Represents interest transferred from the Sewer enterprise fund to the Water enterprise fund.
- (4) Represents amounts voted for payments in lieu of taxes from the Light enterprise fund.

## NOTE 6 – SHORT-TERM FINANCING

Short-term debt may be authorized and issued to fund the following:

- Current operating costs prior to the collection of revenues through issuance of revenue or tax anticipation notes (RANS or TANS).
- Capital project costs and other approved expenditures incurred prior to obtaining permanent financing through issuance of bond anticipation notes (BANS) or grant anticipation notes (GANS).

Short-term loans are general obligations and carry maturity dates that are limited by statute. Interest expenditures and expenses for short-term borrowings are accounted for in the general fund and enterprise funds.

The Town and the Municipal Light Plant did not have any notes outstanding as of June 30, 2021 and December 31, 2020, respectively.

## NOTE 7 – LONG-TERM DEBT

Under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 10, Municipal Law authorizes indebtedness up to a limit of 5% of the equalized valuation. Debt issued in accordance with this section of the law is designated as being "inside the debt limit". In addition, however, debt may be authorized in excess of that limit for specific purposes. Such debt, when issued, is designated as being "outside the debt limit".

The Town issued \$712,000 of new Massachusetts Water Resource Authority (MWRA) bonds in 2021. Of the total, \$212,000 was related to an MWRA Sewer bond and \$500,000 was related to an MWRA Water bond.

Details related to the outstanding indebtedness at June 30, 2021 and the debt service requirements are reported on the following pages.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Bonds Payable Schedule – Governmental Funds

Project	Maturities Through	Original Loan Amount	Interest Rate (%)	Outstanding at June 30, 2021
<b>General Obligation Bonds Payable:</b>				
2012 Debt Refunding.....	2023	\$ 9,956,000	3.00-5.00	\$ 2,410,000
Ladder Truck.....	2024	890,000	3.00-5.00	260,000
Fire Engine.....	2024	500,000	3.00-5.00	150,000
Harris Field Repairs.....	2024	960,000	3.00-5.00	285,000
Town Center.....	2025	1,450,000	3.00	580,000
Underwood Pool.....	2030	2,790,000	2.00-3.00	1,665,000
Fire Station.....	2026	979,900	2.00-3.00	474,900
Land.....	2025	350,150	3.00	150,000
Public Safety Radio Equipment.....	2026	1,086,000	4.00-2.00	530,000
Modular Classrooms.....	2028	2,426,000	3.00-5.00	1,811,000
High School.....	2049	94,428,000	3.00-5.00	91,010,000
DPW/ Police Station.....	2049	6,988,000	3.00-5.00	6,735,000
2019 Debt Refunding.....	2035	19,650,000	3.00-4.00	17,490,000
High School.....	2050	93,927,500	2.00-5.00	92,135,000
DPW Building & Police Station	2050	3,287,500	2.00-5.00	<u>3,225,000</u>
Total Bonds Payable.....				218,910,900
Add: Unamortized premium on bonds.....				<u>13,742,977</u>
Total Governmental Bonds Payable, net.....				\$ <u>232,653,877</u>

Debt service requirements for principal and interest for governmental bonds payable in future years are as follows:

Year	Principal	Interest	Total
2022.....	\$ 6,855,000	\$ 7,585,452	\$ 14,440,452
2023.....	7,095,000	7,269,403	14,364,403
2024.....	6,810,000	6,951,328	13,761,328
2025.....	6,385,000	6,643,327	13,028,327
2026.....	6,469,900	6,345,552	12,815,452
2027.....	6,395,000	6,042,755	12,437,755
2028.....	6,691,000	5,735,631	12,426,631
2029.....	6,695,000	5,427,479	12,122,479
2030.....	6,990,000	5,134,005	12,124,005
2031.....	7,100,000	4,827,379	11,927,379
2032.....	7,390,000	4,540,979	11,930,979
2033.....	7,695,000	4,242,979	11,937,979
2034.....	7,970,000	3,994,505	11,964,505
2035.....	8,180,000	3,786,231	11,966,231
2036.....	6,830,000	3,572,105	10,402,105
2037.....	7,000,000	3,399,179	10,399,179
2038 and thereafter....	<u>106,360,000</u>	<u>22,828,728</u>	<u>129,188,728</u>
Total.....	\$ <u>218,910,900</u>	\$ <u>108,327,017</u>	\$ <u>327,237,917</u>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Bonds Payable Schedule – Enterprise Funds

Project	Maturities Through	Original Loan Amount	Interest Rate (%)	Outstanding at June 30, 2021
<b>General Obligation Bonds Payable:</b>				
General Obligation Bonds of 2015...	2034	\$ 482,000	2.75% - 4.00%	\$ 305,000
General Obligation Bonds of 2016...	2035	269,602	2.00% - 3.25%	175,000
General Obligation Bonds of 2018...	2038	2,054,000	3.00-5.00%	1,734,000
General Obligation Bonds of 2019...	2029	614,000	4.00 - 5.00%	<u>485,000</u>
Subtotal General Obligation Water Bonds .....				<u>2,699,000</u>
<b>Direct Borrowings Payable</b>				
MWRA Water.....	2022	1,000,000	0%	100,000
MWRA Water.....	2023	500,000	0%	100,000
MWRA Water.....	2024	500,000	0%	150,000
MWRA Water.....	2025	500,000	0%	200,000
MWRA Water.....	2026	500,000	0%	250,000
MWRA Water.....	2027	477,000	0%	333,900
MWRA Water.....	2028	1,000,000	0%	800,000
MWRA Water.....	2030	50,000	0%	450,000
MWRA Water.....	2032	500,000	0%	<u>500,000</u>
Subtotal Direct Borrowing Water Bonds .....				<u>2,883,900</u>
Add: Unamortized premium on bonds .....				<u>101,129</u>
Total Water Bonds Payable.....				<u>5,684,029</u>
<b>General Obligation Bonds Payable:</b>				
2016 Debt Refunding.....	2027	2,300,000	2.00-3.00	<u>710,100</u>
Subtotal General Obligation Sewer Bonds .....				<u>710,100</u>
<b>Direct Borrowings Payable</b>				
MCWT Sewer.....	2031	7,226,667	2.00	3,973,479
MCWT Sewer.....	2033	1,259,950	2.00	1,027,808
MCWT Sewer.....	2035	2,300,000	2.00	1,710,553
MWRA Sewer.....	2035	245,850	0.00	196,680
MWRA Sewer.....	2035	212,000	0.00	190,800
MWRA Sewer.....	2031	212,000	0.00	<u>212,000</u>
Subtotal Direct Borrowing Sewer Bonds .....				<u>7,311,320</u>
Total Sewer Bonds Payable.....				<u>8,021,420</u>
Light Plant Construction.....	2032	14,000,000	2.75-5.00	10,330,000
Light Plant Construction.....	2034	12,100,000	2.75-5.00	<u>9,360,000</u>
Subtotal light bonds .....				19,690,000
Add: Unamortized premium on bonds .....				<u>1,208,635</u>
Total Light Bonds Payable.....				<u>20,898,635</u>
Total Enterprise Bonds Payable, net.....				<u>\$ 34,604,084</u>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Debt service requirements for principal and interest for enterprise fund bonds payable in future years are as follows:

Year	Principal	Interest	Total
2022.....	\$ 2,738,556	\$ 968,381	\$ 3,706,937
2023.....	2,684,830	881,830	3,566,660
2024.....	2,696,337	820,018	3,516,355
2025.....	2,708,085	733,483	3,441,568
2026.....	2,681,004	654,911	3,335,915
2027.....	2,668,144	589,939	3,258,083
2028.....	2,629,635	513,630	3,143,265
2029.....	2,645,688	439,045	3,084,733
2030.....	2,543,703	361,475	2,905,178
2031.....	2,540,791	275,895	2,816,686
2032.....	2,110,331	193,996	2,304,327
2033.....	2,185,229	121,534	2,306,763
2034.....	1,072,005	88,415	1,160,420
2035.....	1,089,982	49,351	1,139,333
2036.....	100,000	9,625	109,625
2037.....	100,000	6,500	106,500
2038.....	100,000	3,250	103,250
Total.....	\$ <u>33,294,320</u>	\$ <u>6,711,278</u>	\$ <u>40,005,598</u>

The Town is subject to various debt limits by statute and may issue additional general obligation debt under the normal debt limit.

At June 30, 2021, the Town had the following authorized and unissued debt:

Purpose	Amount
Belmont High School.....	\$ 45,671,115
Water Main.....	<u>1,852,000</u>
Total.....	\$ <u><u>47,523,115</u></u>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Changes in Long-Term Liabilities

During the year ended June 30, 2021, the following changes occurred in long-term liabilities:

	Beginning Balance	Bonds and Notes Issued	Bonds and Notes Redeemed	Other Increases	Other Decreases	Ending Balance	Due Within One Year
<b>Governmental Activities:</b>							
Long-term bonds payable.....	\$ 225,770,900	\$ -	\$ (6,860,000)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 218,910,900	\$ 6,855,000
Add: Unamortized premium on bonds.....	14,837,625	-	-	-	(1,094,648)	13,742,977	1,080,667
Total bonds payable.....	240,608,525	-	(6,860,000)	-	(1,094,648)	232,653,877	7,935,667
Landfill closure.....	6,911,000	-	-	133,000	-	7,044,000	70,000
Compensated absences.....	1,884,667	-	-	47,110	(94,233)	1,837,544	91,877
Net pension liability.....	65,362,497	-	-	3,005,751	(9,169,578)	59,198,670	-
Net other postemployment benefits liability.....	101,977,218	-	-	9,448,091	(4,896,075)	106,529,234	-
Total governmental activity long-term liabilities.....	\$ 416,743,907	\$ -	\$ (6,860,000)	\$ 12,633,952	\$ (15,254,534)	\$ 407,263,325	\$ 8,097,544
<b>Business-Type Activities:</b>							
Long-term bonds payable.....	\$ 35,292,511	\$ 712,000	\$ (2,710,191)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 33,294,320	\$ 2,838,494
Add: Unamortized premium on bonds.....	1,423,064	-	-	-	(113,300)	1,309,764	12,420
Total bonds payable.....	36,715,575	712,000	(2,710,191)	-	(113,300)	34,604,084	2,850,914
Compensated absences.....	422,039	-	-	79,852	(21,103)	480,788	24,040
Net pension liability.....	10,413,274	-	-	290,958	(380,031)	10,324,201	-
Net other postemployment benefits liability.....	6,486,004	-	-	480,109	(115,693)	6,850,420	-
Total business-type activity long-term liabilities.....	\$ 54,036,892	\$ 712,000	\$ (2,710,191)	\$ 850,919	\$ (630,127)	\$ 52,259,493	\$ 2,874,954

The long-term liabilities will be liquidated in the future by the general fund and enterprise funds.

## NOTE 8 – GOVERNMENTAL FUND BALANCE CLASSIFICATIONS

The Town classifies fund balance according to constraints imposed on the uses of those resources.

GASB 54 provides for two major types of fund balances, which are nonspendable and spendable. Nonspendable fund balances are balances that cannot be spent because they are not expected to be converted to cash or they are legally or contractually required to remain intact. Examples of this classification are prepaid items, inventories, and principal (corpus) of an endowment fund. The Town has reported principal portions of endowment funds as nonspendable.

In addition to the nonspendable fund balance, GASB 54 has provided a hierarchy of spendable fund balances, based on a hierarchy of spending constraints.

- Restricted: fund balances that are constrained by external parties, constitutional provisions, or enabling legislation.
- Committed: fund balances that contain self-imposed constraints of the government from its highest level of decision-making authority.
- Assigned: fund balances that contain self-imposed constraints of the government to be used for a particular purpose.
- Unassigned: fund balance of the general fund that is not constrained for any particular purpose

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The Town has classified its fund balances with the following hierarchy:

	General	Belmont High School Construction Fund	Community Preservation Fund	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
Fund Balances:					
Nonspendable:					
Permanent fund principal.....	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,252,910	\$ 3,252,910
Restricted for:					
Belmont High School Construction Fund.....	-	77,033,395	-	-	77,033,395
Community Preservation Fund.....	-	-	5,188,308	-	5,188,308
Nonmajor governmental funds.....	-	-	-	24,909,631	24,909,631
Committed to:					
Articles and continuing appropriations:					
Ash Landfill Stabilization Fund.....	2,887,471	-	-	-	2,887,471
Assigned to:					
Encumbrances:					
General government.....	679,872	-	-	-	679,872
Public safety.....	50,185	-	-	-	50,185
Education.....	499,611	-	-	-	499,611
Public works.....	50,120	-	-	-	50,120
Human services.....	959	-	-	-	959
Culture and recreation.....	50,408	-	-	-	50,408
Employee benefits.....	385,660	-	-	-	385,660
Free Cash used for 2022 Appropriations.....	7,113,199	-	-	-	7,113,199
Release of overlay for 2022 Budget.....	235,000	-	-	-	235,000
Free cash used to offset future property tax debt exclusion principal and interest.....	727,800	-	-	-	727,800
Free Cash used for 2022 OPEB contribution....	50,000	-	-	-	50,000
Unassigned.....	21,583,078	-	-	-	21,583,078
<b>Total Fund Balances.....</b>	<b>\$ 34,313,363</b>	<b>\$ 77,033,395</b>	<b>\$ 5,188,308</b>	<b>\$ 28,162,541</b>	<b>\$ 144,697,607</b>

Massachusetts General Law Ch.40 §5B allows for the establishment of Stabilization funds for one or more different purposes. The creation of a fund requires a two-thirds vote of the legislative body and must clearly define the purpose of the fund. Any change to the purpose of the fund along with any additions to or appropriations from the fund requires a two-thirds vote of the legislative body.

At year end, the balance of the General Stabilization Fund is \$1,884,860 and is reported as unassigned fund balance within the general fund; the balance of the Ash Landfill Stabilization Fund is \$2,887,471 and is reported as committed fund balance within the general fund.

**NOTE 9 – LANDFILL CLOSURE**

State and federal laws and regulations require the Town to close its old landfill site when it stops accepting waste and to perform certain maintenance and monitoring functions at the site after closure. The Town operated a solid waste landfill that ceased operations in 1973. The Town has reflected \$7.0 million as the estimate of the landfill closure liability at June 30, 2021. This amount is based on estimates of what it would cost to perform all future closure and post closure care.

Actual costs may be higher due to inflation, deflation, changes in technology, or changes in regulations. Town meeting has voted a special purpose stabilization fund for this liability, which had a balance of \$2.9 million at year end.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

**NOTE 10 – RISK FINANCING**

The Town is self-insured for its health insurance activities. The health insurance activities are accounted for in the internal service fund where revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when the liability is incurred.

Liabilities are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred, and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. Liabilities include an amount for claims that have been incurred but not reported (IBNR). The result of the process to estimate the claims liability is not an exact amount as it depends on many factors. Accordingly, claims are reevaluated periodically to consider the effects of inflation, recent claims settlement trends, and other economic and social factors.

*Health Insurance*

The Town estimates Incurred But Not Reported (IBNR) claims based on an approximate two month claims paid average. The Town purchases individual stop loss insurance for claims in excess of the \$100,000 coverage provided by the Town. At June 30, 2021, the amount of the liability for health insurance claims totaled \$1.1 million.

Changes in the reported liability since July 1, 2019, are as follows:

	Balance at Beginning of Year		Current Year Claims and Changes in Estimate		Claims Payments		Balance at Year-End
2020.....	\$ 1,175,000	\$	18,174,135	\$	(18,249,135)	\$	1,100,000
2021.....	1,100,000		15,989,666		(15,989,666)		1,100,000

*Insurance*

The Town is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; and natural disasters for which the Town carries commercial insurance.

*Workers' Compensation*

The Town participates in a premium based workers' compensation insurance plan for its employees, except for police officers and firefighters for which the Town is self-insured. The Town's liability related to incurred but not reported claims for police officers and/or firefighters workers compensation is not material at June 30, 2021, and is therefore not reported.

*General Liability*

The Town is self-insured for its general liability insurance. MGL Chapter 258 limits the liability to a maximum of \$100,000 per claim in all matters except actions relating to federal/civil rights, eminent domain and breach of contract.

**NOTE 11 – PENSION PLAN**

The Town and the Belmont Municipal Light Plant report their figures on different year ends and as a result, there will always be a variance between the figures reported in the footnotes and the required supplementary information to the actual amount reported in the financial statements.

*Plan Descriptions*

The Town is a member of the Belmont Contributory Retirement System (BCRS), a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan covering eligible employees of the 2 member units. The BCRS is administered by five board members (Board) on behalf of all current employees and retirees except for current teachers and retired teachers. Chapter 32 of the MGL assigns authority to establish and amend benefit provisions of the plan. The BCRS is a component unit and is reported as a pension trust fund in the fiduciary fund financial statements.

The Town is a member of the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement System (MTRS), a cost-sharing multi-employer defined benefit plan. MTRS is managed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Commonwealth) on behalf of municipal teachers and municipal teacher retirees. The Commonwealth is a nonemployer contributor and is responsible for 100% of the contributions and future benefit requirements of the MTRS. The MTRS covers certified teachers in cities (except Boston), towns, regional school districts, charter schools, educational collaboratives and Quincy College. The MTRS is part of the Commonwealth's reporting entity and the audited financial report may be obtained by visiting <http://www.mass.gov/osc/publications-and-reports/financial-reports/>.

*Special Funding Situation*

The Commonwealth is a nonemployer contributor and is required by statute to make 100% of all actuarially determined employer contributions on behalf of the Town to the MTRS. Therefore, the Town is considered to be in a special funding situation as defined by GASB Statement No. 68, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions* and the Commonwealth is a nonemployer contributor in MTRS. Since the Town does not contribute directly to MTRS, there is no net pension liability to recognize. The total of the Commonwealth provided contributions have been allocated based on each employer's covered payroll to the total covered payroll of employers in MTRS as of the measurement date of June 30, 2020. The Town's portion of the collective pension expense, contributed by the Commonwealth, of \$15,581,344 is reported in the general fund as intergovernmental revenue and pension benefits in the current fiscal year. The portion of the Commonwealth's collective net pension liability associated with the Town is \$126,150,097 as of the measurement date.

*Benefits Provided*

Both Systems provide retirement, disability, survivor and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. Massachusetts Contributory Retirement System benefits are, with certain minor exceptions, uniform from system to system. The Systems provide retirement allowance benefits up to a maximum of 80% of a member's highest three-year average annual rate of regular compensation. For persons who became members on or after April 2, 2012, average salary is the average annual rate of regular compensation received during the five consecutive years that produce the highest average, or, if greater, during the last five years (whether or not consecutive) preceding retirement. Benefit payments are based upon a member's age, length of creditable service, level of compensation, and group classification. Members become vested after ten years of creditable service.

Employees who resign from service and who are not eligible to receive a retirement allowance or are under the age of 55 are entitled to request a refund of their accumulated total deductions. Survivor benefits are extended to eligible beneficiaries of members whose death occurs prior to or following retirement.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Cost-of-living adjustments granted between 1981 and 1997 and any increase in other benefits imposed by the Commonwealth's state law during those years are borne by the Commonwealth and are deposited into the pension fund. Cost-of-living adjustments granted after 1997 must be approved by the Board and are borne by the System.

At December 31, 2020, the BCRS membership consists of the following:

Active members.....	498
Inactive members.....	270
Retirees and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits.....	351
 Total.....	 1,119

*Contributions*

Chapter 32 of the MGL governs the contributions of plan members and member units. Active plan members are required to contribute at rates ranging from 5% to 9% of gross regular compensation with an additional 2% contribution required for compensation exceeding \$30,000. The percentage rate is keyed to the date upon which an employee's membership commences. The member units are required to pay into the System a legislatively mandated actuarially determined contribution that, when combined with plan member contributions, is expected to finance the costs of benefits earned by plan members during the year, with an additional amount to finance any unfunded accrued liability. The total member units' contribution for the year ended December 31, 2020, was \$10,784,043, 35% of covered payroll, actuarially determined as an amount that, when combined with plan member contributions, is expected to finance the costs of benefits earned by plan members during the year, with an additional amount to finance any unfunded accrued liability. The Town's proportionate share of the required contribution was \$9,549,609.

*Pension Liabilities*

The components of the net pension liability of the participating member units at June 30, 2021, were as follows:

Total pension liability.....	\$	207,612,163
Total pension plan's fiduciary net position.....		(137,990,529)
Total net pension liability.....	\$	69,621,634
The pension plan's fiduciary net position as		
a percentage of the total pension liability.....		66.47%

At June 30, 2021, the Town reported a liability of \$68.8 million for its proportionate share of the net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of December 31, 2020 for the Town and December 31, 2019, for the Electric Light Plant. The total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of January 1, 2020 for the Town and for the Electric Light Plant. The Town's proportion of the net pension liability was based on a projection of the Town's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating members. At December 31, 2020 (inclusive of the Electric Light Plant), the Town's proportion was 98.81%, which is the same as that on December 31, 2019.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

*Pension Expense*

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the Town recognized pension expense of \$7,349,146 and for the year ended December 31, 2020, the Electric Light Plant recognized pension expense of \$1,328,744. At June 30, 2021, the Town and the Electric Light Plant reported net deferred outflows/(inflows) of resources related to pensions of (\$825,791) and \$2,244,117, respectively.

The balances of deferred outflows and inflows at June 30, 2021 for the Town, excluding the municipal light plant are as follows:

Deferred Category	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources	Total
Differences between expected and actual experience.....	\$ 845,054	\$ -	\$ 845,054
Difference between projected and actual earnings, net.....	-	(4,619,158)	(4,619,158)
Changes in assumptions.....	3,226,046	-	3,226,046
Changes in proportion and proportionate share of contributions...	419,354	(697,087)	(277,733)
<b>Total deferred outflows/(inflows) of resources.....</b>	<b>\$ 4,490,454</b>	<b>\$ (5,316,245)</b>	<b>\$ (825,791)</b>

The balances of deferred outflows and inflows at June 30, 2021 for the municipal light plant are as follows:

Deferred Category	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources	Total
Differences between expected and actual experience.....	\$ 168,543	\$ -	\$ 168,543
Difference between projected and actual earnings, net.....	-	(281,063)	(281,063)
Changes in assumptions.....	543,101	-	543,101
Changes in proportion and proportionate share of contributions...	707,464	-	707,464
Contributions made subsequent to the measurement date.....	1,106,072	-	1,106,072
<b>Total deferred outflows/(inflows) of resources.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,525,180</b>	<b>\$ (281,063)</b>	<b>\$ 2,244,117</b>

The deferred outflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year ended June 30:

2022.....	\$ 972,546
2023.....	1,087,763
2024.....	(1,079,194)
2025.....	(668,861)
	<u>\$ 312,254</u>

The remaining balance of net deferred inflows/outflows of the Light Plant of \$1,106,072 will be an adjustment to the Net Pension Liability in their calendar year 2021 financial statements.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

*Actuarial Assumptions* - The total pension liability in the January 1, 2020, actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods in the measurement that was rolled forward to December 31, 2020:

Valuation date.....	January 1, 2020
Actuarial cost method.....	Individual Entry Age Normal Cost Method.
Amortization method.....	Payments increasing 4.50% for the 2003 ERI liability and remaining liability amortized so that the total payment increases 5.75% per year.
Remaining amortization period.....	As of January 1, 2020, 5 years for the 2003 ERI liability and 10 years for the remaining unfunded liability.
Asset valuation method.....	Market value of assets as reported in the System's Annual Statement less unrecognized return in each of the last five years. Unrecognized return is equal to the difference between the actual market value return and the expected market value return and is recognized at 20% per year over a five-year period, further adjusted, if necessary, to be within 20% of the market value.
Investment rate of return.....	7.15%
Discount rate.....	7.15%
Inflation rate.....	3.00% per year
Projected salary increases.....	Groups 1/2: 3.75% based on service. Group 4: 4.25% - 7% based on service.
Cost of living adjustments.....	3% of first \$13,000
Mortality rates.....	<p><i>Pre-Retirement:</i> RP-2014 Blue Collar Employee Mortality Table set forward one year for females and projected generationally with Scale MP-2017.</p> <p><i>Healthy Retiree:</i> RP-2014 Blue Collar Healthy Annuitant Table set forward one year for females and projected generationally with Scale MP-2017.</p> <p><i>Disabled Retiree:</i> RP-2014 Blue Collar Healthy Annuitant Table set forward one year and projected generationally with Scale MP-2017.</p>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

*Investment policy*

The pension plan's policy in regard to the allocation of invested assets is established and may be amended by the Board. Plan assets are managed on a total return basis with a long-term objective of achieving and maintaining a fully funded status for the benefits provided through the pension plan.

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of January 1, 2020, are summarized in the following table:

Asset Class	Long-Term Expected Asset Allocation	Long-Term Expected Real Rate of Return
Domestic equity.....	28.00%	6.28%
International developed markets equity..	10.00%	7.00%
International emerging markets equity...	8.00%	8.82%
Core fixed income.....	8.00%	0.38%
High-yield fixed income.....	10.00%	2.97%
Emerging market debt.....	5.00%	3.16%
Real estate.....	12.00%	3.50%
Hedge fund, GTAA, risk parity.....	12.00%	2.35%
Private equity.....	7.00%	10.11%
Total.....	100.00%	

*Rate of return*

For the year ended December 31, 2020, the annual money-weighted rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expense, was 11.30%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

*Discount rate*

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.15%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions will be made at rates equal to the actuarially determined contribution rate. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

*Sensitivity of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate*

The following presents the net pension liability, calculated using the discount rate of 7.15%, as well as what the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (6.15%) or 1-percentage-point higher (8.15%) than the current rate:

	December 31, 2020 Measurement Date		
	1% Decrease (6.15%)	Current Discount (7.15%)	1% Increase (8.15%)
The Town's proportionate share of the net pension liability.....	\$ <u>81,793,297</u>	\$ <u>61,652,145</u>	\$ <u>44,678,205</u>
The Electric Light Plant's proportionate share of the net pension liability.....	\$ <u>10,145,571</u>	\$ <u>7,870,726</u>	\$ <u>5,952,021</u>

*Change of Assumptions*

- None.

*Changes in Plan Provisions*

- None.

**NOTE 12 – POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS**

The GASB #75 liability detailed on pages 61 and 62 for the Town and the Electric Light Plant, combined equal the total OPEB liability reported of \$113,379,654, on page 13 in the Statement of Net Position.

*Plan Description* – The Town of Belmont administers a single-employer defined benefit healthcare plan (“the Plan”). The Plan provides lifetime healthcare and life insurance for eligible retirees and their spouses through the Town’s group health and life insurance plans, which cover both active and retired members. Chapter 32B of the MGL assigns authority to establish and amend benefit provisions of the plan. Benefit provisions are negotiated between the Town and the unions representing Town employees and are renegotiated each bargaining period. The Retiree Health Plan does not issue a publicly available financial report.

*Funding Policy* – Contribution requirements are also negotiated between the Town and union representatives. The required contribution is based on a pay-as-you-go financing requirement. Retired plan members and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits are required to contribute 20% of the costs of benefits for the HMO and 50% of cost of benefits for the PPO plans if they are not participating in the Medicare Plan. Medicare eligible retirees and their spouses contribute 50% of the cost of the Medicare Enhance Supplement plan and the First Seniority. For 2021, the Town’s contribution to the plan totaled \$5.0 million.

During 2021, the Town pre-funded future OPEB liabilities totaling \$77,960 by contributing funds to the Other Postemployment Benefit Fund in excess of the pay-as-you-go required contribution. These funds are reported within the Fiduciary Funds financial statements. As of June 30, 2021, the balance of this fund totaled \$6.2 million.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

*Investment policy*

The OPEB plan's assets are managed on a total return basis with a long-term objective of achieving and maintaining a fully funded status for the benefits provided through the OPEB plan. The long-term real rate of return on OPEB investments was determined using the Town's investment policy. The Town's policy is to fund contributions of a minimum of \$50,000 per year to the OPEB Trust through 2029 and the Town's intention is to redirect some or all of the amount paid to the Retirement System (approximately \$12 million annually) towards the unfunded OPEB liability beginning in 2030 when the Retirement System is fully funded.

*Employees Covered by Benefit Terms* – The following tables represent the Plan's membership as of June 30, 2021, for the Town and as of December 31, 2020, for the Electric Light Plant:

<u>Town</u>	
Active members.....	579
Inactive members currently receiving benefits.....	<u>672</u>
 Total.....	 <u><u>1,251</u></u>
 <u>Electric Light Plant</u>	
Active members.....	30
Inactive members currently receiving benefits.....	<u>29</u>
 Total.....	 <u><u>59</u></u>

*Components of OPEB Liability* – The following table represents the components of the Town's OPEB liability as of June 30, 2021:

Total OPEB liability.....	\$ 114,818,251
Less: OPEB plan's fiduciary net position.....	<u>(5,771,764)</u>
 Net OPEB liability.....	 \$ <u><u>109,046,487</u></u>
 The OPEB plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability.....	  5.03%

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

The following table represents the components of the Electric Light Plant's OPEB liability as of December 31, 2020:

Total OPEB liability.....	\$	4,722,380
Less: OPEB plan's fiduciary net position.....		(389,213)
 Net OPEB liability.....	 \$	 4,333,167
 The OPEB plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability.....		
		8.24%

*Significant Actuarial Methods and Assumptions*

The total OPEB liability in the June 30, 2019, actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified, to be in accordance with GASB #75:

- Valuation date..... June 30, 2019
- Actuarial cost method..... Entry Age Normal, Level percentage of payroll
- Investment rate of return..... 6.50%
- Discount rate..... Town- 5.85% as of June 30, 2021 and 5.84% as of June 30, 2020  
Electric Light - 5.83% as of December 31, 2020 and 5.93% as of December 31, 2019
- Inflation rate..... 3.00%
- Projected salary increases..... Groups 1/2 (excluding teachers): 6.00% decreasing over 9 years to an ultimate of 3.75% per year. Group 4: 7.00% decreasing over 8 years to an ultimate of 4.25%.  
Teachers: 7.50% decreasing over 20 years to an ultimate level of 4.00%.
- Health care trend rates..... Medical (Non-Medicare): 0.23% then 7.25% decreasing by 0.25% each year to an ultimate level of 4.50% per year.  
  
Medical (Medicare): 6.50% decreasing by 0.25% each year to an ultimate level of 4.50% per year.  
  
Prescription Drug (Non-Medicare): 1.16%, then 8.25% decreasing by 0.25% each year to an ultimate level of 4.50% per year.  
  
Prescription Drug (Medicare): 7.00% decreasing by 0.25% each year to an ultimate level of 4.50% per year.  
  
Medicare Advantage: 4.50%.
- Contributions: Retiree contributions are expected to increase with medical trend.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Mortality rates..... Pre-Retirement (Non-Teachers): RP-2014 Blue Collar Employee Mortality Table set forward one year for females and projected generationally with Scale MP-2017.

Healthy (Non-Teachers): RP-2014 Blue Collar Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table set forward one year for females and projected generationally with Scale MP-2017.

Disabled (Non-Teachers): RP-2014 Blue Collar Health Annuitant Mortality Table set forward one year and projected generationally with Scale MP-2017.

Pre-Retirement (Teachers): RP-2014 White Collar Employee Mortality Table projected generationally with Scale MP-2016

Healthy (Teachers): RP-2014 White Collar Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table projected generationally with Scale MP-2016

Disabled (Teachers): RP-2014 White Collar Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table projected generationally with Scale MP-2016

**Rate of Return**

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the annual money-weighted rate of return on OPEB plan investments was 18.54% for the Town and 5.56% for the Light Plant. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of OPEB plan investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

The long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighing the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation.

Best estimates of geometric real rates of return for each major asset class included in the OPEB plan’s target asset allocation as of June 30, 2021 are summarized in the following table:

Asset Class	Long-Term Expected Asset Allocation	Long-Term Expected Real Rate of Return
Domestic equity.....	60.00%	6.28%
Core fixed income.....	40.00%	0.38%
Total.....	100.00%	

**Discount Rate** – The discount rate used to measure the total OPEB liability was 5.85% as of June 30, 2021, for the Town and 5.83% for the Municipal Light Plant. The discount rate is a blend of the long-term expected rate of return on OPEB Trust assets (6.50%) and a yield or index for 20-year, tax exempt general obligation municipal bonds with an average maturity rating of AA/Aa or higher, 2.16% as of June 30, 2021. The blending is based on the sufficiency of projected assets to make projected benefit payments. Since the assets are partially sufficient to cover projected benefit payments, the blended discount rate used to measure the total OPEB liability was 5.85% as of June 30, for the Town, and 5.83% as of December 31, 2020, for the Electric Light Plant.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

*Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate* – The following tables presents the Plan’s net OPEB liability, calculated using the discount rate of 5.85% for the Town and 5.83% for the Electric Light Plant, as well as what the net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (4.85%) and (4.83%) or 1-percentage-point higher (6.85%) and (6.83%) than the current rate.

	1% Decrease (4.85%)	Current Discount Rate (5.85%)	1% Increase (6.85%)
Town	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Net OPEB liability.....	\$ <u>124,665,066</u>	\$ <u>109,046,487</u>	\$ <u>96,221,615</u>

	1% Decrease (4.83%)	Current Discount Rate (5.83%)	1% Increase (6.83%)
Electric Light Plant	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Net OPEB liability.....	\$ <u>4,941,548</u>	\$ <u>4,333,167</u>	\$ <u>3,832,066</u>

*Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Trend* – The following table presents the net other postemployment benefit liability, using the healthcare trend rate, as well as what the net other postemployment benefit liability would be if it was calculated using a healthcare trend rate that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1-percentage-point higher than the current rate.

	1% Decrease	Current Trend	1% Increase
Town	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Net OPEB liability.....	\$ <u>92,666,833</u>	\$ <u>109,046,487</u>	\$ <u>129,756,492</u>
Electric Light Plant	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>	<u>                    </u>
Net OPEB liability.....	\$ <u>3,719,570</u>	\$ <u>4,333,167</u>	\$ <u>5,099,359</u>

*Changes in the Net OPEB Liability*

	Increase (Decrease)		
	Plan		
	Total OPEB Liability (a)	Fiduciary Net Position (b)	Net OPEB Liability (a) - (b)
Town			
Balances at June 30, 2020.....	\$ 109,195,705	\$ 4,808,797	\$ 104,386,908
Changes for the year:			
Service cost.....	4,230,703	-	4,230,703
Interest.....	6,481,594	-	6,481,594
Contributions - employer.....	-	5,011,768	(5,011,768)
Net investment income.....	-	901,865	(901,865)
Changes in assumptions and other inputs.....	(139,085)	-	(139,085)
Benefit payments.....	<u>(4,950,666)</u>	<u>(4,950,666)</u>	<u>-</u>
Net change.....	<u>5,622,546</u>	<u>962,967</u>	<u>4,659,579</u>
Balances at June 30, 2021.....	\$ <u>114,818,251</u>	\$ <u>5,771,764</u>	\$ <u>109,046,487</u>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Notes to Basic Financial Statements

Year Ended June 30, 2021

Electric Light Department	Increase (Decrease)		
	Total OPEB Liability (a)	Plan	
		Fiduciary Net Position (b)	Net OPEB Liability (a) - (b)
Balances at December 31, 2019.....	\$ 4,427,621	\$ 351,307	\$ 4,076,314
Changes for the year:			
Service cost.....	225,753	-	225,753
Interest.....	268,577	-	268,577
Contributions - employer.....	-	268,979	(268,979)
Net investment income.....	-	21,048	(21,048)
Changes in assumptions and other inputs.....	52,550	-	52,550
Benefit payments.....	<u>(252,121)</u>	<u>(252,121)</u>	<u>-</u>
Net change.....	<u>294,759</u>	<u>37,906</u>	<u>256,853</u>
Balances at December 31, 2020.....	<u>\$ 4,722,380</u>	<u>\$ 389,213</u>	<u>\$ 4,333,167</u>

*OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB* – For the year ended June 30, 2021, the GASB Statement #75 measurement date, the Town recognized OPEB expense of \$2,092,552. As of December 31, 2020, the Electric Light Plant recognized OPEB expense of \$411,091.

At June 30, 2021, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

Town	Deferred	Deferred	
Deferred Category	Outflows of Resources	Inflows of Resources	Total
Differences between expected and actual experience.....	\$ -	\$ (203,272)	\$ (203,272)
Difference between projected and actual earnings, net.....	-	(360,836)	(360,836)
Changes in assumptions.....	<u>404,960</u>	<u>(798,049)</u>	<u>(393,089)</u>
Total deferred outflows/(inflows) of resources.....	<u>\$ 404,960</u>	<u>\$ (1,362,157)</u>	<u>\$ (957,197)</u>

At December 31, 2020, the Electric Light Plant reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

Electric Light Plant	Deferred	Deferred	
Deferred Category	Outflows of Resources	Inflows of Resources	Total
Differences between expected and actual experience.....	\$ -	\$ (108,771)	\$ (108,771)
Difference between projected and actual earnings, net.....	10,957	-	10,957
Changes in assumptions.....	<u>48,788</u>	<u>(119,155)</u>	<u>(70,367)</u>
Total deferred outflows/(inflows) of resources.....	<u>\$ 59,745</u>	<u>\$ (227,926)</u>	<u>\$ (168,181)</u>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

Measurement date year ended June 30:	
2022.....	\$ (276,198)
2023.....	(174,348)
2024.....	(336,872)
2025.....	(314,779)
2026.....	(23,181)
	\$ (1,125,378)

*Changes of Assumptions – Town & Light*

- The Town’s discount rate was increased from 5.84% as of June 30, 2020 to 5.85% as of June 30, 2021.
- The Light Plant’s discount rate was decreased from 5.93% to 5.83%.

*Changes in Plan Provisions – Town & Light*

- None.

**NOTE 13 – FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR INDIVIDUAL PENSION AND OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS TRUST FUNDS**

GAAP requires that all Pension and Other Postemployment Trust Funds be combined and presented in one column in the Fiduciary Funds financial statements and that the individual financial statements for each trust fund plan are reported in the notes to the financial statements.

Provided below are the individual financial statements for the pension and OPEB plans that are included in the Fiduciary Funds as Pension and Other Postemployment Benefit Trust Funds.

	Pension Trust Fund (as of December 31, 2020)	Other Postemployment Benefit Trust Fund	Total Pension and Other Postemployment Benefit Trust Funds
<b>ASSETS</b>			
Cash and cash equivalents.....	\$ 7,109,898	\$ 42,179	\$ 7,152,077
Investments:			
Investments in Pension Reserve Investment Trust.....	48,743,405	-	48,743,405
Government sponsored enterprises.....	-	1,819,615	1,819,615
Equity securities.....	6,917,901	4,327,947	11,245,848
Equity mutual funds.....	24,663,779	-	24,663,779
Fixed income mutual funds.....	26,519,379	-	26,519,379
Real estate and alternative investments.....	23,968,708	-	23,968,708
Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles:			
Intergovernmental.....	67,459	-	67,459
	137,990,529	6,189,741	144,180,270
<b>TOTAL ASSETS.....</b>	<b>137,990,529</b>	<b>6,189,741</b>	<b>144,180,270</b>
<b>NET POSITION</b>			
Restricted for pensions.....	137,990,529	-	137,990,529
Restricted for other postemployment benefits.....	-	6,189,741	6,189,741
	137,990,529	6,189,741	144,180,270
<b>TOTAL NET POSITION.....</b>	<b>\$ 137,990,529</b>	<b>\$ 6,189,741</b>	<b>\$ 144,180,270</b>

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

<u>ADDITIONS:</u>			
Contributions:			
Employer contributions.....	\$ 10,784,043	\$ 77,960	\$ 10,862,003
Employer contributions for other postemployment benefit payments.....	-	4,950,666	4,950,666
Member contributions.....	2,907,914	-	2,907,914
Transfers from other systems.....	172,827	-	172,827
3(8)c contributions from other systems.....	296,862	-	296,862
Intergovernmental.....	81,476	-	81,476
Total contributions.....	14,243,122	5,028,626	19,271,748
Net investment income:			
Investment income.....	2,634,351	-	2,634,351
Net change in fair value of investments.....	10,891,532	967,175	11,858,707
Less: investment expense.....	(495,793)	-	(495,793)
Net investment income (loss).....	13,030,090	967,175	13,997,265
TOTAL ADDITIONS.....	27,273,212	5,995,801	33,269,013
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>			
Administration.....	414,424	-	414,424
Transfers to other systems.....	391,331	-	391,331
3(8)c transfer to other systems.....	304,916	-	304,916
Retirement benefits and refunds.....	12,255,293	-	12,255,293
Other postemployment benefit payments.....	-	4,950,666	4,950,666
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS.....	13,365,964	4,950,666	18,316,630
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN NET POSITION.....	13,907,248	1,045,135	14,952,383
NET POSITION AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.....	124,083,281	5,144,606	129,227,887
NET POSITION AT END OF YEAR.....	\$ 137,990,529	\$ 6,189,741	\$ 144,180,270

**NOTE 14 – COMMITMENTS**

The Town has entered into or is planning to enter into contracts totaling approximately \$47.5 million related to the Belmont high school construction project, and water infrastructure upgrades.

**NOTE 15 – CONTINGENCIES**

The Town participates in a number of federal award programs. Although the grant programs have been audited in accordance with the provisions of the Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards*, these programs are still subject to financial and compliance audits. The amount, if any, of expenditures which may be disallowed by the granting agencies cannot be determined at this time, although it is expected that such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

Various legal actions and claims are pending. Litigation is subject to many uncertainties, and the outcome of individual litigated matters is not always predictable. Although the amount of liability, if any, at June 30, 2021, cannot be ascertained, management believes any resulting liability should not materially affect the financial position at June 30, 2021.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

**NOTE 16 – REVISION OF NET POSITION PREVIOUSLY REPORTED**

Beginning net position of the governmental activities and the nonmajor governmental funds has been revised to reflect the implementation of GASB Statement #84. The revised balances are summarized in the table below.

	06/30/20 Previously Reported Balances	Implementation of GASB Statement #84 Fiduciary Funds	06/30/20 Revised Balances
<b>Government-Wide Financial Statements</b>			
Governmental activities.....	\$ 30,946,008	\$ 334,064	\$ 31,280,072
<b>Governmental Funds</b>			
Nonmajor governmental funds.....	\$ 32,542,352	\$ 334,064	\$ 32,876,416

**NOTE 17 – COVID-19**

On March 10, 2020, the Massachusetts Governor declared a state of emergency in response to the coronavirus outbreak. The World Health Organization officially declared the novel Coronavirus (COVID-19) a pandemic the following day. In an attempt to slow the spread of COVID-19, governments issued various stay at home orders that caused global economic shutdowns and substantial financial market impact. Starting in March 2020, the Governor continued to issue orders allowing governments to operate and carry out essential functions safely. These included modifying the state’s Open Meeting Law, issuing a stay-at-home order, and introducing a phased approach to reopening State businesses. The Town is considered an essential business and although it was closed to the public for a period of time, departments remained operational and most employees continued to perform their daily duties.

A number of businesses have been forced to stop or significantly reduce operations decreasing the Town’s portion of certain revenue. The Town has also incurred unanticipated costs specifically related to the pandemic.

On March 27, 2020, the United States Federal Government established the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security (CARES) Act in response to the economic downfall caused by the COVID-19 pandemic. This Act requires that the payment from these funds be used only to cover expenses that; are necessary expenditures incurred due to the public health emergency with respect COVID-19; were not accounted for in the budget most recently approved as of March 27, 2020; and were incurred during the period that begins on March 1, 2020, and ends on December 30, 2021. The Commonwealth and communities throughout the Commonwealth were awarded a portion of this federal funding.

In addition to the CARES Act, on March 11, 2021, the United States Federal Government established the American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) to enhance the United States’ recovery from the economic and health effects of the COVID-19 pandemic. This Act requires that the payment from these funds be used to cover costs related to; public health; negative economic impacts; services to disproportionately impacted communities; premium pay; infrastructure; revenue replacement; or administration. These funds can only be used to cover costs incurred between March 3, 2021, and December 31, 2024. The Commonwealth and communities throughout the Commonwealth were awarded a portion of this federal funding.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

In 2021, the Town received \$2,009,431 of CARES Act funding and incurred \$2,389,943 of expenditures related to the Coronavirus Pandemic. The excess expenditures have been recorded as a receivable for financial statement purposes. The Town also received \$1,366,762 of American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) funding in 2021. The Town has not incurred any expenditures related to this funding and the revenue has been recorded as an unearned revenue for financial statement purposes. This revenue will be used for COVID-19 and governmental services related expenditures in future years. Receipts and disbursements of the various COVID-19 grants are recorded as intergovernmental revenue and charged to the applicable function the expenditures benefit. Any receivable or unearned revenue recorded related to these grants can be seen on page 16 under the non-major funds and the captions of intergovernmental receivables and unearned revenues.

In addition to funding from the CARES Act and ARPA Act, there are several other federal and state grants available. The full extent of the financial impact cannot be determined as of the date of the financial statements.

## NOTE 18 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated subsequent events through January 24, 2022, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

## NOTE 19 – IMPLEMENTATION OF NEW GASB PRONOUNCEMENTS

During 2021, the following GASB pronouncements were implemented:

- GASB Statement #84, *Fiduciary Activities*. The basic financial statements and related notes were updated to be in compliance with this pronouncement.
- GASB Statement #90, *Majority Equity Interests – an amendment of GASB Statements #14 and #61*. This pronouncement did not impact the basic financial statements.
- GASB Statement #98, *The Annual Comprehensive Financial Report*. This pronouncement did not impact the basic financial statements.

The following GASB pronouncements will be implemented in the future:

- The GASB issued Statement #87, *Leases*, which is required to be implemented in 2022.
- The GASB issued Statement #89, *Accounting for Interest Cost Incurred before the End of a Construction Period*, which is required to be implemented in 2022.
- The GASB issued Statement #91, *Conduit Debt Obligations*, which is required to be implemented in 2023.
- The GASB issued Statement #92, *Omnibus 2020*, which is required to be implemented in 2022.
- The GASB issued Statement #93, *Replacement of Interbank Offered Rates*, which is required to be implemented in 2022.
- The GASB issued Statement #94, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements*, which is required to be implemented in 2023.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

- The GASB issued Statement #96, *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements*, which is required to be implemented in 2023.
- The GASB issued Statement #97, *Certain Component Unit Criteria, and Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans – an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 84, and a supersession of GASB Statement No. 32*, which is required to be implemented in 2022.

Management is currently assessing the impact the implementation of these pronouncements will have on the basic financial statements.

## ***Required Supplementary Information***

# ***General Fund Budgetary Comparison Schedule***

The General Fund is the general operating fund of the Town. It is used to account for all of the Town's financial resources, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## GENERAL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

	Budgeted Amounts			
	Amounts	Current Year		
	Carried Forward From Prior Year	Initial Budget	Original Budget	Final Budget
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Real estate and personal property taxes, net of tax refunds..... \$	-	\$ 107,984,200	\$ 107,984,200	\$ 108,630,412
Tax liens.....	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle and other excise taxes.....	-	3,566,188	3,566,188	1,170,568
Charges for services.....	-	1,930,578	1,930,578	1,324,654
Penalties and interest on taxes.....	-	330,000	330,000	100,000
Licenses and permits.....	-	1,023,063	1,023,063	613,500
Fines and forfeitures.....	-	239,780	239,780	119,074
Intergovernmental.....	-	8,995,915	8,995,915	12,211,516
Investment income.....	-	250,000	250,000	150,000
<b>TOTAL REVENUES.....</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>124,319,724</b>	<b>124,319,724</b>	<b>124,319,724</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Current:				
General government.....	228,638	4,704,540	4,933,178	4,798,005
Public safety.....	349,338	13,227,848	13,577,186	13,331,657
Education.....	460,127	63,206,879	63,667,006	64,222,771
Public works.....	988,049	12,828,226	13,816,275	13,916,132
Human services.....	6,427	992,637	999,064	1,006,734
Culture and recreation.....	27,949	2,975,182	3,003,131	3,003,306
Pension benefits.....	-	8,728,097	8,728,097	8,728,097
Employee benefits.....	524,513	6,141,653	6,666,166	6,690,172
State and county charges.....	-	1,923,501	1,923,501	1,923,501
Debt service:				
Principal.....	-	6,790,500	6,790,500	6,790,500
Interest.....	-	8,769,711	8,769,711	8,769,711
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....</b>	<b>2,585,041</b>	<b>130,288,774</b>	<b>132,873,815</b>	<b>133,180,586</b>
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES.....	<u>(2,585,041)</u>	<u>(5,969,050)</u>	<u>(8,554,091)</u>	<u>(8,860,862)</u>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>				
Transfers in.....	-	3,333,000	3,333,000	3,098,000
Transfers out.....	-	(1,176,415)	(1,176,415)	(1,481,415)
<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES).....</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,156,585</b>	<b>2,156,585</b>	<b>1,616,585</b>
NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE.....	(2,585,041)	(3,812,465)	(6,397,506)	(7,244,277)
BUDGETARY FUND BALANCE, Beginning of year.....	-	20,629,622	20,629,622	20,629,622
BUDGETARY FUND BALANCE, End of year..... \$	<u>(2,585,041)</u> \$	<u>16,817,157</u> \$	<u>14,232,116</u> \$	<u>13,385,345</u> \$

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Actual Budgetary Amounts	Amounts Carried Forward To Next Year	Variance to Final Budget
\$ 108,167,852	\$ -	\$ (462,560)
228,255	-	228,255
3,513,818	-	2,343,250
2,363,531	-	1,038,877
357,437	-	257,437
1,240,234	-	626,734
185,293	-	66,219
12,218,592	-	7,076
433,671	-	283,671
<u>128,708,683</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4,388,959</u>
3,923,100	679,872	195,033
12,228,087	50,185	1,053,385
60,858,707	499,611	2,864,453
12,020,457	50,120	1,845,555
910,946	959	94,829
2,525,071	50,408	427,827
8,895,600	-	(167,503)
5,337,690	385,660	966,822
1,973,327	-	(49,826)
6,860,000	-	(69,500)
7,864,266	-	905,445
<u>123,397,251</u>	<u>1,716,815</u>	<u>8,066,520</u>
<u>5,311,432</u>	<u>(1,716,815)</u>	<u>12,455,479</u>
3,142,221	-	44,221
(1,481,415)	-	-
<u>1,660,806</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>44,221</u>
6,972,238	(1,716,815)	12,499,700
20,629,622	-	-
<u>\$ 27,601,860</u>	<u>\$ (1,716,815)</u>	<u>\$ 12,499,700</u>

## ***Pension Plan Schedules Retirement System***

The Pension Plan's Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability presents multi-year trend information on the net pension liability and related ratios.

The Pension Plan's Schedule of Contributions presents multi-year trend information on the required and actual contributions to the pension plan and related ratios.

The Pension Plan's Schedule of Investment Return presents multi-year trend information on the money-weighted investment return on retirement assets, net of investment expense.

These schedules are intended to present information for ten years. Until a ten-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS BELMONT CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

	December 31, 2014	December 31, 2015	December 31, 2016	December 31, 2017	December 31, 2018	December 31, 2019	December 31, 2020
<b>Total pension liability:</b>							
Service cost.....	\$ 3,290,948	\$ 3,422,586	\$ 3,677,753	\$ 3,793,768	\$ 4,035,938	\$ 4,163,252	\$ 4,915,533
Interest.....	11,576,179	11,975,171	12,311,049	12,689,446	13,409,913	13,847,855	14,267,460
Changes in benefit terms.....	-	-	-	770,006	-	-	-
Differences between expected and actual experience.....	-	(2,308,867)	-	2,782,900	-	662,852	-
Changes in assumptions.....	-	6,683,815	-	3,287,108	-	4,976,068	-
Benefit payments.....	(9,665,616)	(10,035,365)	(10,762,409)	(11,356,645)	(11,729,280)	(11,580,799)	(12,400,376)
Net change in total pension liability.....	5,201,511	9,737,340	5,226,393	11,966,583	5,716,571	12,069,228	6,782,617
Total pension liability - beginning.....	150,911,920	156,113,431	165,850,771	171,077,164	183,043,747	188,760,318	200,829,546
Total pension liability - ending (a).....	<u>\$ 156,113,431</u>	<u>\$ 165,850,771</u>	<u>\$ 171,077,164</u>	<u>\$ 183,043,747</u>	<u>\$ 188,760,318</u>	<u>\$ 200,829,546</u>	<u>\$ 207,612,163</u>
<b>Plan fiduciary net position:</b>							
Employer contributions.....	\$ 7,364,523	\$ 7,877,960	\$ 8,432,117	\$ 9,014,711	\$ 9,643,193	\$ 10,197,676	\$ 10,784,043
Member contributions.....	2,378,296	2,460,974	2,582,816	2,665,509	2,770,687	3,005,384	2,907,915
Net investment income (loss).....	5,521,768	934,243	7,021,503	13,204,734	(3,325,333)	16,768,138	12,965,031
Administrative expenses.....	(182,627)	(154,097)	(321,612)	(323,187)	(314,673)	(315,261)	(349,365)
Retirement benefits and refunds.....	(9,665,616)	(10,035,365)	(10,762,409)	(11,356,645)	(11,729,280)	(11,580,799)	(12,400,376)
Net increase (decrease) in fiduciary net position.....	5,416,344	1,083,715	6,952,415	13,205,122	(2,955,406)	18,075,138	13,907,248
Fiduciary net position - beginning of year.....	82,305,953	87,722,297	88,806,012	95,758,427	108,963,549	106,008,143	124,083,281
Fiduciary net position - end of year (b).....	<u>\$ 87,722,297</u>	<u>\$ 88,806,012</u>	<u>\$ 95,758,427</u>	<u>\$ 108,963,549</u>	<u>\$ 106,008,143</u>	<u>\$ 124,083,281</u>	<u>\$ 137,990,529</u>
<b>Net pension liability - ending (a)-(b).....</b>	<u>\$ 68,391,134</u>	<u>\$ 77,044,759</u>	<u>\$ 75,318,737</u>	<u>\$ 74,080,198</u>	<u>\$ 82,752,175</u>	<u>\$ 76,746,265</u>	<u>\$ 69,621,634</u>
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability.....	56.19%	53.55%	55.97%	59.53%	56.16%	61.79%	66.47%
Covered payroll.....	\$ 25,142,886	\$ 25,031,508	\$ 26,016,467	\$ 26,395,332	\$ 27,455,996	\$ 29,659,286	\$ 30,859,703
Net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll.....	272.01%	307.79%	289.50%	280.66%	301.40%	258.76%	225.61%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.  
Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS BELMONT CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Year	Actuarially determined contribution	Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	Contribution deficiency (excess)	Covered- payroll	Contributions as a percentage of covered- payroll
December 31, 2020.....	\$ 10,784,043	\$ (10,784,043)	-	\$ 30,859,703	34.95%
December 31, 2019.....	10,197,676	(10,197,676)	-	29,659,286	34.38%
December 31, 2018.....	9,643,193	(9,643,193)	-	27,455,996	35.12%
December 31, 2017.....	9,014,711	(9,014,711)	-	26,395,332	34.15%
December 31, 2016.....	8,427,189	(8,432,117)	(4,928)	26,016,467	32.41%
December 31, 2015.....	7,877,960	(7,877,960)	-	25,031,508	31.47%
December 31, 2014.....	7,364,523	(7,364,523)	-	25,142,886	29.29%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.  
Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENT RETURNS BELMONT CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

---

---

<u>Year</u>	<u>Annual money-weighted rate of return, net of investment expense</u>
December 31, 2020.....	11.30%
December 31, 2019.....	16.85%
December 31, 2018.....	-2.69%
December 31, 2017.....	14.50%
December 31, 2016.....	8.89%
December 31, 2015.....	1.32%
December 31, 2014.....	6.69%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years. Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

## ***Pension Plan Schedules Town & Electric Light Plant***

The Schedule of the Town's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability presents multi-year trend information on the Town's net pension liability and related ratios.

The Schedule of the Electric Light Plant's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability presents multi-year trend information on the Light Plant's net pension liability and related ratios.

The Schedule of Town's Contributions presents multi-year trend information on the Town's required and actual contributions to the pension plan and related ratios.

The Schedule of the Special Funding Amounts of the Net Pension Liability for the Massachusetts Teachers Contributory Retirement System presents multi-year trend information on the liability and expense assumed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on behalf of the Town along with related ratios.

These schedules are intended to present information for ten years. Until a ten-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY BELMONT CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Year	Proportion of the net pension liability (asset)	Proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset)	Covered- payroll	Net pension liability as a percentage of covered- payroll	Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability
June 30, 2021.....	88.55%	\$ 61,652,145	\$ 27,126,753	227.27%	66.47%
June 30, 2020.....	88.55%	67,961,737	26,078,850	260.60%	61.79%
June 30, 2019.....	89.08%	73,711,413	24,303,047	303.30%	56.16%
June 30, 2018.....	88.85%	65,819,280	23,359,304	281.77%	59.53%
June 30, 2017.....	89.70%	67,554,485	23,154,141	291.76%	55.97%
June 30, 2016.....	89.68%	69,090,194	23,496,527	294.04%	53.55%
June 30, 2015.....	89.19%	61,000,401	22,592,814	270.00%	56.19%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.  
Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF THE ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY BELMONT CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Year	Proportion of the net pension liability (asset)	Proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset)	Covered- employee payroll	Net pension liability as a percentage of covered- employee payroll	Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability
December 31, 2019.....	10.26%	\$ 7,870,726	\$ 3,181,228	247.41%	61.79%
December 31, 2018.....	9.44%	7,814,033	2,834,630	275.66%	56.16%
December 31, 2017.....	9.42%	6,975,686	2,730,334	255.49%	59.53%
December 31, 2016.....	8.59%	6,466,318	2,485,260	260.19%	55.97%
December 31, 2015.....	8.58%	6,611,771	2,384,359	277.30%	55.97%
December 31, 2014.....	8.87%	6,236,954	2,193,362	284.36%	53.55%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.  
Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS BELMONT CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Year	Actuarially determined contribution	Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	Contribution deficiency (excess)	Covered- employee payroll	Contributions as a percentage of covered- employee payroll
June 30, 2021.....	\$ 9,549,609	\$ (9,549,609)	\$ -	\$ 27,126,753	35.20%
June 30, 2020.....	9,030,430	(9,030,430)	-	26,078,850	34.63%
June 30, 2019.....	8,589,664	(8,589,664)	-	24,303,047	35.34%
June 30, 2018.....	8,009,452	(8,009,452)	-	23,359,304	34.29%
June 30, 2017.....	7,558,470	(7,563,398)	(4,928)	23,154,141	32.67%
June 30, 2016.....	7,740,657	(7,740,657)	-	23,496,527	32.94%
June 30, 2015.....	7,222,270	(7,222,270)	-	22,592,814	31.97%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF THE SPECIAL FUNDING AMOUNTS OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is a nonemployer contributor and is required by statute to make all actuarially determined employer contributions on behalf of the member employers which creates a special funding situation. Therefore, there is no net pension liability to recognize. This schedule discloses the Commonwealth's 100% share of the associated collective net pension liability; the portion of the collective pension expense as both a revenue and pension expense recognized; and the Plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total liability.

Year	Commonwealth's 100% Share of the Associated Net Pension Liability	Expense and Revenue Recognized for the Commonwealth's Support	Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage of the Total Liability
2021.....	\$ 126,150,097	\$ 15,581,344	50.67%
2020.....	110,844,863	13,441,864	53.95%
2019.....	102,925,762	10,430,036	54.84%
2018.....	95,442,966	9,961,660	54.25%
2017.....	91,342,059	9,317,489	52.73%
2016.....	82,041,160	6,654,268	55.38%
2015.....	64,046,291	4,449,603	61.64%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

## ***Other Postemployment Benefit Plan Schedules –Town and Electric Light Plant***

The Schedule of Changes in the Town's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios presents multi-year trend information on changes in the Plan's total OPEB liability, changes in the Plan's net position, and ending net OPEB liability. It also demonstrates the Plan's net position as a percentage of the total liability and the Plan's net other postemployment benefit liability as a percentage of covered employee payroll.

The Schedule of Changes in the Electric Light's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios presents multi-year trend information on changes in the Plan's total OPEB liability, changes in the Plan's net position, and ending net OPEB liability. It also demonstrates the Plan's net position as a percentage of the total liability and the Plan's net other postemployment benefit liability as a percentage of covered employee payroll.

The Schedule of the Town's Contributions presents multi-year trend information on the Town's actual contributions to the other postemployment benefit plan and related ratios.

The Schedule of the Electric Light's Contributions presents multi-year trend information on the Electric Light's actual contributions to the other postemployment benefit plan and related ratios.

The Schedule of Investment Return presents multi-year trend information on the money-weighted investment return on the Plan's other postemployment assets, net of investment expense.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE TOWN'S NET OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN

	June 30, 2017	June 30, 2018	June 30, 2019	June 30, 2020	June 30, 2021
<b>Total OPEB Liability</b>					
Service Cost.....	\$ 3,783,584	\$ 3,396,620	\$ 3,450,335	\$ 3,631,066	\$ 4,230,703
Interest.....	8,496,483	5,725,306	6,033,987	6,309,506	6,481,594
Changes of benefit terms.....	-	-	-	(925,315)	-
Differences between expected and actual experience....	-	-	-	(304,905)	-
Changes of assumptions.....	(40,435,528)	(724,799)	1,012,397	(805,773)	(139,085)
Plan amendments.....	(18,722,360)	-	-	-	-
Benefit payments.....	(3,856,996)	(4,101,700)	(4,400,269)	(4,764,669)	(4,950,666)
Net change in total OPEB liability.....	(50,734,817)	4,295,427	6,096,450	3,139,910	5,622,546
Total OPEB liability - beginning.....	146,398,735	95,663,918	99,959,345	106,055,795	109,195,705
Total OPEB liability - ending (a).....	<u>\$ 95,663,918</u>	<u>\$ 99,959,345</u>	<u>\$ 106,055,795</u>	<u>\$ 109,195,705</u>	<u>\$ 114,818,251</u>
<b>Plan fiduciary net position</b>					
Employer contributions.....	\$ 4,186,243	\$ 4,470,248	\$ 4,951,361	\$ 5,333,376	\$ 5,011,768
Net investment income.....	172,888	5,442	380,423	70,680	901,865
Benefit payments.....	(3,856,996)	(4,101,700)	(4,400,269)	(4,764,669)	(4,950,666)
Net change in plan fiduciary net position.....	502,135	373,990	931,515	639,387	962,967
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning of year.....	2,361,770	2,863,905	3,237,895	4,169,410	4,808,797
Plan fiduciary net position - end of year (b).....	<u>\$ 2,863,905</u>	<u>\$ 3,237,895</u>	<u>\$ 4,169,410</u>	<u>\$ 4,808,797</u>	<u>\$ 5,771,764</u>
<b>Net OPEB liability - ending (a)-(b).....</b>	<u>\$ 92,800,013</u>	<u>\$ 96,721,450</u>	<u>\$ 101,886,385</u>	<u>\$ 104,386,908</u>	<u>\$ 109,046,487</u>
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability.....	2.99%	3.24%	3.93%	4.40%	5.03%
Covered-employee payroll.....	\$ 59,585,846	\$ 62,323,993	\$ 65,123,251	\$ 69,447,567	\$ 70,836,518
Net OPEB liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll.....	155.74%	155.19%	156.45%	150.31%	153.94%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.  
Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for  
which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE ELECTRIC LIGHT'S NET OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN

	December 31, 2017	December 31, 2018	December 31, 2019	December 31, 2020
<b>Total OPEB Liability</b>				
Service Cost.....	\$ 171,763	\$ 176,967	\$ 179,506	\$ 225,753
Interest.....	239,224	258,321	275,449	268,577
Changes of benefit terms.....	-	-	(12,924)	-
Differences between expected and actual experience....	-	-	(152,821)	-
Changes of assumptions.....	33,732	(70,456)	(151,620)	52,550
Benefit payments.....	(135,832)	(140,506)	(227,280)	(252,121)
Net change in total OPEB liability.....	308,887	224,326	(89,690)	294,759
Total OPEB liability - beginning.....	3,984,098	4,292,985	4,517,311	4,427,621
Total OPEB liability - ending (a).....	\$ <u>4,292,985</u>	\$ <u>4,517,311</u>	\$ <u>4,427,621</u>	\$ <u>4,722,380</u>
<b>Plan fiduciary net position</b>				
Employer contributions.....	\$ 151,990	\$ 161,151	\$ 251,593	\$ 268,979
Net investment income.....	24,792	(4,697)	44,023	21,048
Benefit payments.....	(135,832)	(140,506)	(227,280)	(252,121)
Net change in plan fiduciary net position.....	40,950	15,948	68,336	37,906
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning of year.....	226,073	267,023	282,971	351,307
Plan fiduciary net position - end of year (b).....	\$ <u>267,023</u>	\$ <u>282,971</u>	\$ <u>351,307</u>	\$ <u>389,213</u>
<b>Net OPEB liability - ending (a)-(b).....</b>	\$ <u>4,025,962</u>	\$ <u>4,234,340</u>	\$ <u>4,076,314</u>	\$ <u>4,333,167</u>
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability.....	6.22%	6.26%	7.93%	8.24%
Covered-employee payroll.....	\$ 3,147,743	\$ 3,320,698	\$ 3,581,997	\$ 3,392,464
Net OPEB liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll.....	127.90%	127.51%	113.80%	127.73%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.  
Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for  
which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF THE TOWN'S CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN

Year	Actuarially determined contribution	Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	Contribution deficiency (excess)	Covered- employee payroll	Contributions as a percentage of covered- employee payroll
June 30, 2021.....	\$ 9,247,744	\$ (5,011,768)	\$ 4,235,976	\$ 70,836,518	7.08%
June 30, 2020.....	8,756,304	(5,333,376)	3,422,928	69,447,567	7.68%
June 30, 2019.....	8,469,671	(4,951,361)	3,518,310	65,123,251	7.60%
June 30, 2018.....	8,029,300	(4,470,248)	3,559,052	62,323,993	7.17%
June 30, 2017.....	18,361,449	(4,186,243)	14,175,206	59,585,746	7.03%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.

Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF THE ELECTRIC LIGHT'S CONTRIBUTIONS OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN

Year	Actuarially determined contribution	Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	Contribution deficiency (excess)	Covered- employee payroll	Contributions as a percentage of covered- employee payroll
December 31, 2020.....	\$ 416,940	\$ (268,979)	\$ 147,961	\$ 3,392,464	7.93%
December 31, 2019.....	404,501	(251,593)	152,908	3,581,997	7.02%
December 31, 2018.....	194,521	(161,151)	33,370	3,320,698	4.85%
December 31, 2017.....	759,438	(203,933)	555,505	3,147,743	6.48%
December 31, 2016.....	759,438	(203,933)	555,505	2,737,637	7.45%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years.  
Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENT RETURNS OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN

Year	Annual money-weighted rate of return, net of investment expense
Town:	
June 30, 2021.....	18.54%
June 30, 2020.....	1.51%
June 30, 2019.....	10.16%
June 30, 2018.....	0.17%
June 30, 2017.....	6.50%
Light:	
December 31, 2020.....	5.56%
December 31, 2019.....	15.24%
December 31, 2018.....	-1.75%
December 31, 2017.....	4.67%

Note: this schedule is intended to present information for 10 years. Until a 10-year trend is compiled, information is presented for those years for which information is available.

See notes to required supplementary information.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## NOTE A – STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE AND ACCOUNTABILITY

### A. Budgetary Information

Municipal Law requires the adoption of a balanced budget that is approved by the Select Board (the “Board”). The Board presents an annual budget to the representative Town meeting, which includes estimates of revenues and other financing sources and recommendations of expenditures and other financing uses. The representative town meeting, which has full authority to amend and/or reject the budget or any line item, adopts the expenditure budget by majority vote.

Increases or transfers between voted functions subsequent to the approval of the annual budget, requires a vote at a special Town meeting.

The majority of appropriations are non-continuing which lapse at the end of each year. Others are continuing appropriations for which the governing body has authorized that an unspent balance from a prior year be carried forward and made available for spending in the current year. These carry forwards are included as part of the subsequent year’s original budget.

Generally, expenditures may not exceed the legal level of spending (salaries, expenses and capital) authorized for an appropriation account. However, the payment of debt service is statutorily required, regardless of whether such amounts are appropriated. Additionally, expenditures for disasters, natural or otherwise, and final judgments may exceed the level of spending authorized by two-thirds majority vote of the Town meeting.

An annual budget is adopted for the general fund in conformity with the guidelines described above. The original year 2021 approved budget authorized approximately \$134.1 million in appropriations and amounts carried forward from the prior year. Town meeting authorized an additional \$612,000 increase in appropriations.

The Town Accountant’s office has the responsibility to ensure that budgetary control is maintained. Budgetary control is exercised through the accounting system.

### B. Budgetary - GAAP Reconciliation

For budgetary financial reporting purposes, the Uniform Municipal Accounting System basis of accounting (established by the Commonwealth) is followed, which differs from the GAAP basis of accounting. A reconciliation of budgetary-basis to GAAP-basis results for the general fund for the year ended June 30, 2021, is presented below:

Net change in fund balance - budgetary basis.....	\$	6,972,238
<u>Perspective differences:</u>		
Activity of the stabilization fund recorded in the general fund for GAAP.....		(10,146)
<u>Basis of accounting differences:</u>		
Net change in recording tax refunds payable.....		1,303,996
Net change in recording 60 day receipts.....		205,820
Recognition of revenue for on-behalf payments.....		15,581,344
Recognition of expenditures for on-behalf payments.....		<u>(15,581,344)</u>
Net change in fund balance - GAAP basis.....	\$	<u>8,471,908</u>

**NOTE B – PENSION PLAN**

***Pension Plan Schedules – Retirement System***

A. Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios

The Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios includes the detailed changes in the systems total pension liability, changes in the systems net position, and the ending net pension liability. It also demonstrates the plan’s net position as a percentage of the total pension liability and the net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll.

B. Schedule of Contributions

Governmental employers are required to pay an annual appropriation as established by PERAC. The total appropriation includes the amounts to pay the pension portion of each member’s retirement allowance, an amount to amortize the actuarially determined unfunded liability to zero in accordance with the system’s funding schedule, and additional appropriations in accordance with adopted early retirement incentive programs. The total appropriations are payable on July 1 and January 1. Employers may choose to pay the entire appropriation in July at a discounted rate. Accordingly, actual employer contributions may be less than the “total appropriation”. The pension fund appropriations are allocated amongst employers based on covered payroll.

C. Schedule of Investment Return

The money weighted rate of return is calculated as the internal rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expense. A money weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of pension plan investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested. Inputs to the money weighted rate of return calculation are determined monthly.

***Pension Plan Schedules – Town and Electric Light***

A. Schedules of the Town’s and Electric Light’s Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability

The Schedules of the Town’s and Electric Light’s Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability details the allocated percentage of the net pension liability (asset), the proportionate share of the net pension liability, and the covered employee payroll. It also demonstrates the net position as a percentage of the pension liability and the net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll.

B. Schedules of Town’s and Electric Light’s Contributions

Governmental employers are required to pay an annual appropriation as established by PERAC. The appropriation includes the amounts to pay the pension portion of each member’s retirement allowance, an amount to amortize the actuarially determined unfunded liability to zero in accordance with the system’s funding schedule, and additional appropriations in accordance with adopted early retirement incentive programs. The appropriations are payable on July 1 and January 1. The Town may choose to pay the entire appropriation in July at a discounted rate. Accordingly, actual contributions may be less than the “total appropriation”. The pension fund appropriation is allocated to the Town and Electric Light Department based on covered payroll.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## C. Schedule of the Special Funding Amounts of the Net Pension Liabilities

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is a nonemployer contributor and is required by statute to make all actuarially determined employer contributions on behalf of the member employers which creates a special funding situation. Since the Town does not contribute directly to MTRS, there is no net pension liability to recognize. This schedule discloses the Commonwealth's 100% share of the collective net pension liability that is associated with the Town; the portion of the collective pension expense as both revenue and pension expense recognized by the Town; and the Plan's fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total liability.

## D. Changes in Assumptions

- None.

## E. Changes in Plan Provisions

- None.

## **NOTE C – OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS**

The Town administers a single-employer defined benefit healthcare plan ("The Retiree Health Plan"). The plan provides lifetime healthcare and life insurance for eligible retirees and their spouses through the Town's group health and life insurance plans, which cover both active and retired members.

### **The Other Postemployment Benefit Plan**

#### Schedule of Changes in the Town's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios

The Schedule of Changes in the Town's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios presents multi-year trend information on changes in the Plan's total OPEB liability, changes in the Plan's net position, and ending net OPEB liability. It also demonstrates the Plan's net position as a percentage of the total liability and the Plan's net other postemployment benefit liability as a percentage of covered employee payroll.

#### Schedule of Changes in the Electric Light's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios

The Schedule of Changes in the Electric Light's Net Other Postemployment Benefit Liability and Related Ratios presents multi-year trend information on changes in the Plan's total OPEB liability, changes in the Plan's net position, and ending net OPEB liability. It also demonstrates the Plan's net position as a percentage of the total liability and the Plan's net other postemployment benefit liability as a percentage of covered employee payroll.

#### Schedule of the Town's Contributions

The Schedule of the Town's Contributions includes the Town's annual required contribution to the Plan, along with the contribution made in relation to the actuarially determined contribution and the covered employee payroll. The Town is not required to fully fund this contribution. It also demonstrates the contributions as a percentage of covered payroll.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

## Schedule of the Electric Light's Contributions

The Schedule of the Electric Light's Contributions includes the Light's annual required contribution to the Plan, along with the contribution made in relation to the actuarially determined contribution and the covered employee payroll. The Light Plant is not required to fully fund this contribution. It also demonstrates the contributions as a percentage of covered payroll.

## Significant Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

Valuation date.....	June 30, 2019
Actuarial cost method.....	Entry Age Normal, Level percentage of payroll
Investment rate of return.....	6.50%
Discount rate.....	Town- 5.85% as of June 30, 2021 and 5.84% as of June 30, 2020 Electric Light - 5.83% as of December 31, 2020 and 5.93% as of December 31, 2019
Inflation rate.....	3.00%
Projected salary increases.....	Groups 1/2 (excluding teachers): 6.00% decreasing over 9 years to an ultimate of 3.75% per year. Group 4: 7.00% decreasing over 8 years to an ultimate of 4.25%. Teachers: 7.50% decreasing over 20 years to an ultimate level of 4.00%.
Health care trend rates.....	Medical (Non-Medicare): 0.23% then 7.25% decreasing by 0.25% each year to an ultimate level of 4.50% per year.  Medical (Medicare): 6.50% decreasing by 0.25% each year to an ultimate level of 4.50% per year.  Prescription Drug (Non-Medicare): 1.16%, then 8.25% decreasing by 0.25% each year to an ultimate level of 4.50% per year.  Prescription Drug (Medicare): 7.00% decreasing by 0.25% each year to an ultimate level of 4.50% per year.  Medicare Advantage: 4.50%.  Contributions: Retiree contributions are expected to increase with medical trend.

# 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

Mortality rates..... Pre-Retirement (Non-Teachers): RP-2014 Blue Collar Employee Mortality Table set forward one year for females and projected generationally with Scale MP-2017.

Healthy (Non-Teachers): RP-2014 Blue Collar Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table set forward one year for females and projected generationally with Scale MP-2017.

Disabled (Non-Teachers): RP-2014 Blue Collar Health Annuitant Mortality Table set forward one year and projected generationally with Scale MP-2017.

Pre-Retirement (Teachers): RP-2014 White Collar Employee Mortality Table projected generationally with Scale MP-2016

Healthy (Teachers): RP-2014 White Collar Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table projected generationally with Scale MP-2016

Disabled (Teachers): RP-2014 White Collar Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table projected generationally with Scale MP-2016

## Schedule of Investment Returns

The Schedule of Investment Return includes the money-weighted investment return on the Plan's other postemployment assets, net of investment expense.

## Changes of Assumptions

### *Changes of Assumptions – Town & Light*

- The Town's discount rate was increased from 5.84% as of June 30, 2020 to 5.85% as of June 30, 2021.
- The Light Plant's discount rate was decreased from 5.93% to 5.83%.

### *Changes in Plan Provisions – Town & Light*

- None